

Alternative View 2007

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005			
03.01.2007	Wash Post	1	Big Brother's Reign dozens of private security companies given police powers by the state of North Carolina ... Private security guards have outnumbered police officers since the 1980s
03.01.2007	Raw Story	1	Fox News reporter says Bush admitted using cocaine, then retreats, citing, 'questions' - during the 2000 campaign Bush refused to answer the question of cocaine use. It was observed at the time that this likely meant he knew someone could prove him a liar if he said "No" and dared not risk it
03.01.2007	Blog	1	[US] passports .. after Jan. 1 will have always-on radio frequency identification chips, making it easy for officials – and hackers – to grab your personal stats ... tampering with a passport is punishable by 25 years in prison
04.01.2007	MM	1	Bush asserted the new authority Dec. 20 after signing legislation that overhauls some postal regulations. He then issued a "signing statement" that declared his right to open mail under emergency conditions, contrary to existing law and contradicting the bill he had just signed, according to experts who have reviewed it
07.01.2007	MM	1	Detroit may shut up to 52 schools { Mark Twain: build more prisons }
08.01.2007	Prison Planet	1	Texas Prison Camp Future American Gulag? - A detention camp in Tyler Texas that currently holds hundreds of rebuffed asylum seekers who legally entered the country, half of which are children swept up in midnight raids, is a potential prime location for the enforced transfer of American citizens during a time of national emergency
11.01.2007	Blog	1	on Fox News, anchor Gretchen Carlson called Sen. Ted Kennedy a "hostile enemy" of the US because he has demanded that Congress vote on whether to approve funding for escalation in Iraq
12.01.2007	Yahoo	1	American states where more people own guns have higher murder rates
13.01.2007	BAZ	1	Kanada droht eine millionenschwere Sammelklage wegen der mutmasslichen Unterstützung eines CIA- Forschungsprogramms zur Bewusstseinskontrolle während des Kalten Krieges
14.01.2007	Berlingske	1	[Blix:] den entydigt største atomskurk lige nu er USAs præsident, George W. Bush ... I skal klare jer uden nukleare våben, men for os, er disse våben absolut nødvendige. Det er dobbeltmoral ... Antallet af atomvåben er faldet fra 55.000 under Den Kolde Krig til 27.000 i dag
14.01.2007	Blog	1	"The endless Iraq war is decreasingly about Iraq and increasingly about the US Constitution. ... [Bush's decision to escalate the war] is based on his flawed and dangerous theory of the "unitary presidency," a theory under which, once war is declared, the president as commander in chief can ignore constitutional checks and balances, disregard the bill of rights, suspend accountability, and concentrate dictatorial power in his own hands " --Former Senator Gary Hart
17.01.2007	Raw Story	1	Police ignore attacks on anti-Bush protesters - we used to see the same thing happen during Vietnam. The police turned a blind eye to attacks on peace marchers. Later, during the COINTELPRO hearings, it was revealed that the attackers were undercover police and FBI
18.01.2007	X	1	While maintaining the legality of the NSA domestic surveillance program, Gonzales said the President will not reauthorize the program when its current authorization expires, and will instead submit all surveillance requests through the FISC - The FISC has rarely if ever refused such a request. It is a rubber-stamp court operating outside Constitutional limits, used to legitimize illegitimate activity by the gov. {therefore incredible that they were not used}
18.01.2007	Blog	1	Bush adm said it will .. deal with the problem of innocent travelers mistakenly identified as being on US no-fly lists ... >31,000 innocent people each year whose names are judged to be suspicious
19.01.2007	Blog	1	Gonzales, live: "The Constitution does not say that every citizen has the right to habeas corpus."
20.01.2007	MM	1	NY court: FBI might have violated First Amendment in efforts to take down conspiracy film - worried the film could incite a riot
23.01.2007	Telepolis	1	pro Jahr "nur" 52 Morde pro 100.000 Iraker [US-Durchschnitt 6, D 1,6; EU 1,4] .. nicht viel mehr als die 42 pro 100.000 im Jahre 2005 in Baltimore, der murder capital 2005 in den USA ... New Orleans in 2006 mit 73
23.01.2007	Antiwar	1	Bush Continues to Unite the World... Against Him

- 24.01.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The Jefferson Manual, rules used by the U.S. House, allows for impeachment to be begun in this manner: It only takes one state legislature. No governor is needed. One Congress Member, from the same state or any other, is needed to essentially acknowledge receipt of the state's petition
- 25.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 Washington Times revealed that Bush's onetime Defense chief is now an unpaid consultant -- with classified access
- 26.01.2007 [CNN](#) 1 The White House and the Secret Service quietly signed an agreement last spring in the midst of the Jack Abramoff lobbying scandal declaring records identifying visitors to the White House are not open to the public
- 29.01.2007 [Blog](#) 1 This was not JUST an antiwar event. It was the largest and perhaps the first major IMPEACHMENT event ever to occur
- 04.02.2007 [Yahoo](#) 1 Bush said his upcoming budget proposal would emphasize restraint on domestic spending while making defense and war costs for Iraq and Afghanistan the top priority
- 06.02.2007 [Independent](#) 1 Republicans in the Senate blocked not only a vote, but even a debate, on a bipartisan resolution opposing President Bush's troop "surge" in Iraq
- 06.02.2007 [Global Research](#) 1 Although no foreign power has threatened a bioterror attack against America, since 9/11 the Bush administration has allocated a stunning \$43-billion to "defend" against one. Critics are now saying, however, Bush's newest "biodefense" initiative is both offensive and illegal
- 06.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 >20 state legislatures so far have introduced resolutions opposing the President's proposed escalation in Iraq
- 07.02.2007 [WRH](#) 1 **Returning to the main thesis, we know that Gen Tommy Franks and others have stated that with one more 'terrorist' attack there will be suspension of our Constitution and martial law declared**
- 07.02.2007 [Telegraph](#) 1 Rudy Giuliani enter the presidential race
- 08.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Criminals and scoundrels - The 25 Most Corrupt Officials of the Bush Adm
- 09.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Forged documents allowed Police Chief David Syrkus to sell a house half-owned by his ex-wife. It's still not known who forged his ex-wife's signature, because the Police Chief ain't talking. And he's still the Police Chief
- 09.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 President Bush sent a \$2.9 trillion "guns not butter" 2008 budget to Congress Feb. 5, loaded with goodies for the rich, for corporations and the war-makers, but bare bones for working people, senior citizens, children and the poor
- 10.02.2007 [Antiwar](#) 1 Criminals Control the Executive Branch - former National Security Adviser Zbigniew Brzezinski's damning indictment of the Bush Regime in his testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Feb. 1, 2007, as the US no longer has a media -- only a government propaganda ministry
- 11.02.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 1 Putin accused the United States of making the world a more dangerous place by pursuing policies aimed at making it "one single master."
- 12.02.2007 [X](#) 1 "Food stamps" has become a misnomer, now that the aid comes in the form of a debit card that's not easily recognizable at a checkout line ... increased from 614,000 people in 2000 to ~1.1 million in 2006
- 13.02.2007 [BBC](#) 1 US Justice Dept. is reviewing its security procedures after admitting that more than 700 weapons and over 400 laptop computers had gone missing in the past 3 years
- 14.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 1 Once the most beloved country in the world, the US is now the most hated
- 15.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 "This president has a record of dishonesty and obfuscation that is Nixonian in character in its willingness to manipulate the press, to manipulate the truth" [Carl Bernstein] adds
- 19.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 NM Senate Rules Committee Passes Bush-Cheney Impeachment Resolution - **Now the measure goes to the New Mexico State Legislature. If it passes there, then under the Jefferson House Rules, the US House of Representatives must immediately undertake impeachment proceedings**
- 19.02.2007 [NY Times](#) 1 a provision quietly tucked into the enormous defense budget bill at the Bush adm.'s behest that makes it easier for a president to override local control of law enforcement and declare martial law
- 21.02.2007 [MM](#) 1 Florida's prosecutors are floating a proposal to the Legislature to give them the power to secretly falsify public court records -- with a judge's approval -- for undercover law enforcement purposes
- 21.02.2007 [X](#) 1 UK security and law enforcement agencies made nearly 439,000 requests to monitor people's phone calls, emails and post during 15-month

- 21.02.2007 [US-News](#) 1 Spurred by adding hundreds of new linguists and help from allies overseas, the FBI is translating a record 34,000 wiretapped conversations a month
- 21.02.2007 [Huffigton Post](#) 1 What Would You Do If Bush Declared Martial Law? - An editorial in the New York Times yesterday pointed out, for those of us who didn't realize it, that the Bush adm. had inserted two provisions into last October's defense budget bill that would make it easier to declare martial law in the US
- 23.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 "These war criminals, these lying, deceiving, murdering thieves who shit on our Constitution, who sent our soldiers to die for Exxon's oil, who stole our tax money, who sent our jobs overseas and rewarded the job-shipping corporations with tax breaks, those people understand nothing but power and force. Show it to them"
- 24.02.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Former federal prosecutor Elizabeth Vega has written a book containing a draft indictment of the so-called president and other top adm. officials for conspiracy to defraud the American people on the issue of whether or not we needed to invade Iraq
- 25.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 1 Clinton was not only wrong in 2002 when she gave Bush the authority to attack Iraq but she has been wrong for most of the time since then. Can peace voters trust her judgment? Can her newfound anti-war views be trusted?
- 27.02.2007 [Independent](#) 1 The number of Americans living in severe poverty has expanded dramatically under the Bush adm., with ~16 million people now living on an individual income of < \$5,000 [annually]... in extreme poverty had grown by 26% since 2000
- 28.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 1 Bush adm. has carried out 3 massive sweeps in the last 2 years, rolling up > 30,000 minor crooks and criminals, without as much as a whimper of protest from the public. Operation Falcon is the clearest indication yet that the Bush adm. is fine-tuning its shock-troops so it can roll up 10,000s of people at a moment's notice and toss them into the newly-built Halliburton detention centers
- 28.02.2007 [BBC](#) 1 The US Supreme Court has refused to hear an appeal by a high school teacher from Arizona sentenced to 200 years in jail for **possessing** child pornography - **Shouldn't it be the makers and sellers of child-porn that get the 200 year sentences?**
- 01.03.2007 [Antiwar](#) 1 Americans Have Lost Their Country - In a few short years, the regime has destroyed the Bill of Rights, the separation of powers, the Geneva Conventions, and the remains of America's moral reputation
- 04.03.2007 [NY Times](#) 1 The ouster of Mr. Bogden and 7 other US attorneys ... Congressional Democrats have charged that the mass firing is a political purge, intended to squelch corruption investigations or install less independent-minded successors
- 06.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 1 Dick Cheney's former chief of staff, Lewis "Scooter" Libby, was today found guilty on 4 out of 5 counts of perjury and obstruction
- 06.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The Pentagon's Defense Science Board released a report suggesting a pervasive system to observe and record activity in urban areas and hard-to-monitor settings across the globe
- 06.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 A White House privacy board has determined that ... electronic eavesdropping and financial tracking -- do not violate citizens' civil liberties. Some members were troubled by the Department of Homeland Security's no-fly lists, which critics say use subjective or inconclusive data to flag suspect travelers
- 07.03.2007 [Independent](#) 1 Liar in the White house **{are there anyone else?}**
- 07.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Delegation closed to call for impeachment - **When even the members of the so-called opposition party refuse to impeach a President who lied us into a war, you know that this has indeed become a dictatorship. Quite a poor performance for the party whose own previous President was impeached for lying under oath about sex**
- 07.03.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 1 >30 Vermont towns passed resolutions seeking to impeach President Bush, while ~16 towns called to withdraw US troops from Iraq
- 08.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Feds Seek To Gag D.C. Madam - In their motion, gov. lawyers claim that some discovery documents contain "personal information" about Palfrey's former johns and prostitutes that is "sensitive" - **I'll bet!**
- 08.03.2007 [AP](#) 1 The coin's design has already spurred e-mail conspiracy theories claiming that the religious motto [In God we trust] was purposely omitted from the Washington \$
- 09.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 New Mexico's impeachment resolution, was killed when it failed to get the votes necessary to move to the Senate Floor for debate

- 09.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Constitutional protections and guarantees were upended on 9/11, without even the semblance of a constitutional amendment. On 9/11 the president and the Pentagon assumed to themselves the power to take any American into custody and inflict violence on him ... Today, the Pentagon has the authority, on orders of its commander in chief, to send American soldiers into any neighborhood in the country and take into custody any American citizen and inflict harm on him simply by labeling him an "enemy combatant" in the "war on terror"
- 09.03.2007 [Oped News](#) 1 Dems Must Embrace Their Power They Have NOW to End The War: but First Must Overcome Their Fear - Especially after the New Mexico fiasco, in which 6 Democrats betrayed their constituents and voted to kill the impeachment resolution
- 10.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 Karl Rove predicted .. that future Presidents of the USA will embrace President George W. Bush's doctrine of preemptive war - **The true legacy of George Bush is destruction of the Constitution and Bill of rights, the reputation of this country, and the destruction of a country which had the grave misfortune to sit over one heck of a lot of oil this adm. wanted to control**
- 10.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 1 The nation's top two law enforcement officials [Gonzales, Mueller] acknowledged the FBI broke the law to secretly pry out personal information about Americans. They apologized and vowed to prevent further illegal intrusions
- 11.03.2007 [Berlingske](#) 1 Newt Gingrich indrømmede, at han selv havde et ægteskabeligt sidespring, netop som han var med til at forberede rigsretssagen mod Clinton
- 11.03.2007 [MM](#) 1 >60,000 ill atomic bomb makers have sought help. ~16,000 workers nationwide have received a total of \$2.6 billion. Far more have been denied or still are waiting for help **{as deserved}**
- 11.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Why you could soon be paying Wall Street investors, Australian bankers, and Spanish builders for the privilege of driving on American roads - **Keep in mind that YOU already paid for these roads. Your taxes and motor vehicle fees paid to buy the land and build the roads**
- 14.03.2007 [X](#) 1 %age poor Americans who are living in severe poverty has reached a 32-year high
- 14.03.2007 [USA today](#) 1 >1 million pages of historical government documents — a stack taller than the Capitol — have been removed from public view since [9/11] ... Some of the papers are > a century old
- 15.03.2007 [Berlingske](#) 1 Justitsminister fyrer statsadvokater, hjulpet af præsidenten, fordi de ikke vil drive klapjagt på demokrater - ny, amerikansk skandale
- 15.03.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 In testimony on Jan. 18, Attorney General Alberto R. Gonzales assured the Senate Judiciary Committee that the Justice Department had no intention of avoiding Senate input on the hiring of U.S. attorneys. Just a month earlier, D. Kyle Sampson, who was then Gonzales's chief of staff, laid out a plan to do just that
- 15.03.2007 [MM](#) 1 "None of the Gonzales interviewers ever mentioned that the Clinton adm. fired all 93 US attorneys in 1993
- 16.03.2007 [Daily Kos](#) 1 Karl Rove wants .. to stop the US Attorney investigations of republicans. Secondly, he wants to manufacture scandals amongst democrats, and use the legitimacy of US Attorneys to do it
- 17.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 1 James Yee: "It's an obligation for everyone to do what they can to uphold the Constitution and prevent the gov. from breaking the law"
- 17.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 1 A federal judge ruled that a former escort service owner cannot sell phone records and other documents that could be used to publicly identify thousands of her clients. Palfrey's attorney .. said he does not believe the judge's order bars him from distributing copies of the phone records for free
- 18.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Under these new provisions, the president can now use the military as a domestic police force in response to a natural disaster, disease outbreak, terrorist attack or to any "other condition." According to the new law, Bush doesn't even have to notify Congress of his intent to use military force against the American people—he just has to notifv them once he has done so
- 20.03.2007 [Berlingske](#) 1 Anklageren i den såkaldte Plamegate sag er kommet på en liste over statsadvokater, der bør fyres på grund af manglende støtte til Det Hvide Hus

- 20.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 With a 94-2 vote, the Senate passed a bill that canceled a Justice Department-authored provision in the Patriot Act that had allowed the attorney general to appoint U.S. attorneys without Senate confirmation. Democrats say the Bush adm. abused that authority when it fired 8 prosecutors and proposed replacing some with White House loyalists
- 20.03.2007 [Daily Kos](#) 1 During a week when Albert Gonzales was very busy dealing with the firing of the eight US Attorneys, he managed to carve out enough time to finally appoint permanent chiefs for the Public Integrity Section and the Fraud section. There was no public announcement
- 21.03.2007 [Oped News](#) 1 ... claiming there was no White House involvement but those same emails proved them to be liars on that count as well. Those emails have revealed that the main motive was political and that each of these attorneys was working on cases prosecuting republican corruption. Digging deeper we have discovered that some of these attorneys were inappropriately contacted by congressional republicans to try and sway prosecutions. One of the fired attorneys was replaced by a personal protégé of Karl Rove {*Banana-Republic at stake*}
- 21.03.2007 [Newsday](#) 1 Bush will fight congressional subpoenas on attorney firings - **This is a direct challenge to the US Congress by Bush ... 48 hours from now Bush will be praying that "Al Qaeda" kicks off the Iran war in a really big way!**
- 21.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 1 Im Streit um die Entlassung von US- Bundesanwälten durch das Justizministerium bahnt sich eine Kraftprobe zwischen Präsident Bush und dem demokratisch dominierten Kongress an
- 21.03.2007 [X](#) 1 neither the doctrine of separation of powers, nor the need for confidentiality of high level communications, without more, can sustain an absolute, unqualified Presidential privilege of immunity from judicial process under all circumstances ... Absent a claim of need to protect military, diplomatic, or sensitive national security secrets, we find it difficult to accept the argument that even the very important interest in confidentiality of Presidential communications is significantly diminished by production of such material for in camera inspection with all the protection that a district court will be obliged to provide - **so the US Supreme Court has already ruled on the matter of Executive Privilege with regard to Subpoenas. And it is clear that in the absence of military or national security secrets, the USSC ruled that the President's staff can be summoned to testify under oath.**
- 21.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 "In nasty and bumbling comments made at the White House, President Bush declared that 'people just need to hear the truth' about the firing of 8 US attorneys," the NY Times editorial states. "That's right. Unfortunately, the deal Mr. Bush offered Congress to make White House officials available for 'interviews' did not come close to meeting that standard"
- 22.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The FBI's general counsel testified that the FBI entered into contracts with AT&T, Verizon and MCI to harvest phone records on American citizens under a national security letter program
- 22.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The president fired US Attorneys to stymie investigations of Republicans and punish US Attorneys who didn't harass Democrats with bogus voter fraud prosecutions. In the former instance, the evidence remains circumstantial. But in the latter the evidence is clear, overwhelming and undeniable. Indeed, it is so undeniable the president himself does not deny it
- 23.03.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 "national security letters" ... 2003-05 FBI issued >140,000 specific demands under this provision -- demands issued without a showing of probable cause or prior judicial approval -- to obtain potentially sensitive information about U.S. citizens
- 24.03.2007 [MM](#) 1 Newly released documents contradict Attorney General Alberto Gonzales' claims that he was not closely involved in the firings of eight U.S. attorneys. [He] actually approved plans for the dismissals
- 24.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The highest-ranking Bush Adm. official to be criminally investigated in the Jack Abramoff corruption scandal finally admits that he obstructed justice by concealing his unique relationship with the convicted lobbyist and repeatedly lying about it to senate investigators. Former deputy secretary of the Dept. of Interior Steven Griles will plead guilty to felony obstruction of justice ... Griles has admitted that he 5 five times to the Senate Indian Affairs Committee
- 25.03.2007 [MM](#) 1 A jury found Doles not guilty ... "Just because six people found someone not guilty doesn't mean the crime didn't occur," [Gillette Police Chief] said ... that very day, police raided Hip Hop Hippies for a third time, seizing 2,500 more items {*the law west of Pecos*}

- 27.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 "In DOJ documents that were publicly posted by the House Judiciary Committee, there is a gap from mid-Nov. to early Dec. in e-mails and other memos, which was a critical period as the White House and Justice Dept. reviewed, then approved, which US attorneys would be fired"
- 27.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 **Emails from the fired attorneys scandal reveal a second email system owned by the GOP at gwb43.com used by White House officials to evade oversight. Karl Rove used the system for 95% of his email**
- 27.03.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 Private businesses such as rental and mortgage companies and car dealers are checking the names of customers against a list of suspected terrorists and drug traffickers made publicly available by the Treasury Department, sometimes denying services to ordinary people whose names are similar to those on the list
- 29.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Half of States Tax Families Below Poverty Level
- 29.03.2007 [Alternet](#) 1 Call it phony universalism, Robin Hood in reverse, or socialism for the rich -- the United States spends almost as much helping the have-plenties as the have-nots
- 30.03.2007 [Blog](#) 1 As a member of the Military Construction Appropriations subcommittee, Sen. Feinstein voted for appropriations worth billions to her husband's firms
- 01.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 ~ 1/3 of the nearly four dozen U.S. attorney's jobs that have changed hands since President Bush began his 2nd term have been filled by the White House and the Justice Dept. with trusted administration insiders
- 02.04.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Reduced sentence in works for Abramoff - **Somebody is obviously able to blackmail the gov. into letting these guys go!**
- 02.04.2007 [MM](#) 1 Feds seek sentence cut for ex-Abramoff partner Kidan - **Abramoff and Kidan seem headed for a "Get out of Jail Free" card**
- 03.04.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Idaho has now become the first state .. to direct the Congress to drop out of the North American Union — a proposed economic-political merger of the US, Mexico and Canada
- 04.04.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Democratic Senator Dianne Feinstein of California silently resigned from her post on the Military Construction Appropriations subcommittee .. as her ethical limbo with war contracts began to surface in the media
- 06.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 Paul Wolfowitz's girlfriend at the World Bank was transferred over to State Dept. to work for Condi Rice and she makes more than Condi ... Riza was promoted to a higher-paying position on Sept. 19, 2005 .. without any of the required open competition for the job .. She also got a pay raise more than double the amount allowed by the rules {playing 'Mahagonny'}
- 06.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 Rural Aid Goes to Urban Areas - USDA handed out >\$70 billion .. since 2001 as part of .. Rural Development program. > ½ of that money has gone to metropolitan regions or communities within easy commuting distance of a midsize city, including beach resorts {playing 'Mahagonny'}
- 07.04.2007 [LA Times](#) 1 Another key Gonzales advisor resigns - Monica Goodling, senior counsel to the attorney general, had declined to testify about the firings of 8 fed. prosecutors ... the 3rd close advisor to step down since the furor over the dismissals erupted
- 09.04.2007 [Daily Mail](#) 1 World Bank boss Paul Wolfowitz ... is under fire for promoting his British girlfriend and giving her a £30,000 pay increase
- 09.04.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Welcome to Pottersville: Bob Herbert: 6-Year-Olds Under Arrest ... In Baltimore last month, the police arrested, handcuffed and hauled away a 7-year-old black boy for allegedly riding a dirt bike on the sidewalk
- 10.04.2007 [Yahoo](#) 1 Paul Wolfowitz said he accepted full responsibility for the promotion of a staffer with whom he is romantically involved
- 10.04.2007 [Blog](#) 1 In 10 U.S. states [2006-07] the state legislature has introduced and considered, though not yet passed, a bill to petition the U.S. House of Representatives to impeach Bush and Cheney ... what is wrong with the other 40 states?
- 10.04.2007 [MSNBC](#) 1 The prosecutor did not specify to the judge by how much the gov. wants Abramoff's sentence reduced ... "the gov. will advise the Court of the nature, extent, and value of the defendant's cooperation"

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 12.04.2007 | Wash Post | 1 The oldest reported Freedom of Information Act request in the federal gov. resides at the Justice Department and is 18 years old ... FBI has just told a federal court that it will need until 2013 to process a request for information from the Electronic Frontier Foundation. a privacy organization |
| 12.04.2007 | Raw Story | 1 Upset by this lack of Jeb Bush adoration, the conservative-controlled Hou-se Schools & Learning Council voted yesterday to force the university to rename its education school the "Jeb Bush College of Education" ... "an answer" to the faculty's denial of Bush's honorary degree |
| 12.04.2007 | LA Times | 1 The White House said that it may have lost what could amount to thousands of messages sent through a private e-mail system used by political guru Karl Rove and at least 50 other top officials |
| 13.04.2007 | Int. Herald Tribune | 1 Role in companion's pay raise puts World Bank president on defensive {'but that's how we used to do in the gov.'} |
| 14.04.2007 | Wash Post | 1 Wolfowitz joined the bank in 2005 ... as deputy defense secretary he was a principal architect of the Iraq war ... he has President Bush's "full confi-dence" and that "we expect him to remain as World Bank president" |
| 14.04.2007 | Int. Herald Tribune | 1 Wolfowitz gathers his defenders, but there aren't many {but the MM fails itself to demand his resignation} |
| 14.04.2007 | MM | 1 Of the top 5 outside int. appointments made by World Bank president Paul Wolfowitz during his nearly 2-year tenure, 3 were senior political appointees of right-wing gov.s that provided strong backing for US policy in Iraq |
| 14.04.2007 | Wash Post | 1 ~6 million prepared meals stockpiled near potential victims of the 2006 hurricane season spoiled in the Gulf Coast heat last summer when FEMA ran short of warehouse and refrigeration space |
| 15.04.2007 | Blog | 1 Gov. moves to protect telecoms from their angry subscribers - The legal protection would be applied retroactively to those companies that cooperated with the gov. after [9/11] - This violates the "Ex Post Facto" provision of the US Constitution |
| 15.04.2007 | Reuters | 1 The Bush adm. asked Congress to expand the number of people it can subject to electronic surveillance in the US |
| 16.04.2007 | Guardian | 1 Paul Wolfowitz was clinging to his job as president of the World Bank in the face of attempts by European countries to force his resignation |
| 17.04.2007 | Guardian | 1 33 killed in US campus massacre - Rampage at Virginia university is America's deadliest mass shooting |
| 18.04.2007 | Raw Story | 1 The Ramsey County sheriff has prepared a \$4.4 million budget for security during the 2008 Republican National Convention, with a plan to handle the arrests of ~3,000 protesters ... incl. money for a possible open-air, fenced detention facility next to the county workhouse. riot equipment and Tasers |
| 19.04.2007 | Blog | 1 For 6 years, the Bush adm. .. has pursued an aggressive legal effort to restrict voter turnout in key battleground states in ways that favor Republican political candidates |
| 19.04.2007 | Wash Post | 1 Fighting to keep his job, World Bank President Paul Wolfowitz is offering to make management changes at the institution ... stated anew that he did not intend to step down |
| 20.04.2007 | NY Times | 1 Wolfowitz, while serving as deputy secretary of defense, personally recommended that his companion, Shaha Ali Riza, be awarded a contract for travel to Iraq in 2003 to advise on setting up a new gov. ... Ms. Riza had the expertise required to advise on the role of women in Islamic countries |
| 20.04.2007 | Time Magazine | 1 Vermont senators voted to call for the impeachment of President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney, saying their actions have raised "serious questions of constitutionality" ... approved 16-9 without debate — all 6 Republicans in the chamber at the time and 3 Democrats voted against it |
| 23.04.2007 | FAZ | 1 Die Bundesregierung hat .. Wolfowitz einen baldigen Rücktritt nahe gelegt |
| 24.04.2007 | Blog | 1 The first anniversary of the April 10 2006 seizure in Mexico's Yucatan of a American-registered DC9 caught carrying 5.5 tons of cocaine passed virtually unnoticed {CIA-link} |
| 24.04.2007 | Guardian | 1 Fascist America, in 10 easy steps - History shows the steps any would-be dictator must take. Bush is taking them all |
| 25.04.2007 | Blog | 1 The Defense Authorization Act of 2006 empowers President George W. Bush to impose martial law in the event of a terrorist "incident," if he or other federal officials perceive a shortfall of "public order," or even in response to antiwar protests that get unruly as a result of gov. provocation |

- 26.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 Kucinich Introduces Impeachment Articles Against Cheney – “Because I believe the vice president's conduct of office has been destructive to the founding purposes of our nation. Today, I have introduced House Resolution 333, Articles of Impeachment Relating to Vice President Richard B. Cheney. I do so in defense of the rights of the American people to have a government that is honest and peaceful. It became obvious to me that this vice president, who was a driving force for taking the United States into a war against Iraq under false pretenses, is once again rattling the sabers of war against Iran with the same intent to drive America into another war, again based on false pretenses” - **call your local tv stations and newspapers and demand to know why this most important story of impeachment proceedings against the vice president is not getting the coverage it deserves!**
- 26.04.2007 [CNS](#) 1 Democrats Declare July 4 'Energy Independence Day' - **Forget about the war! Forget about impeachment! Compact Fluorescent light bulbs will be the issue for the 2008 elections!**
- 26.04.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 1 [Vermont] resolution on whether Congress should begin impeachment proceedings against President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney ... voted 87 to 60 against the resolution
- 26.04.2007 [Alternet](#) 1 Dennis Kucinich (D-OH) announced that he would file articles of impeachment against vice president Dick Cheney. The charges are among the most serious ever contemplated under either domestic or int. Law
- 27.04.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 1 Condoleezza Rice said she has already answered the questions she has been subpoenaed to answer before a US congressional committee and suggested she is not inclined to comply with the order
- 27.04.2007 [CNN](#) 1 When the plainclothes officers burst in without notice, police said Johnston fired at them and they fired back. No cocaine was found - **The cops kick down the wrong door, and when the 92-year old woman tried to defend her home, they shot her 5 times**
- 28.04.2007 [MM](#) 1 14 anti-war protesters were arrested in a Senate office building after unfurling a banner calling for the impeachment of President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney
- 28.04.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Four students arrested for heckling FBI director - Mueller was unfazed by the student chants to "free all political prisoners" and "close Guantanamo, stop the lies," and instead commended the protest, saying they were a testament to freedom of expression
- 02.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 Officers in riot gear from the LA Police Department fired rubber bullets and used tear gas to disperse a "crowd of hundreds" gathered at a local park for a previously peaceful May Day immigration rally
- 03.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 In January, the adm. agreed to seek court-approved warrants for all wiretaps of US citizens and other living inside the US ... the director of national intelligence .. could not promise that Bush would always seek warrants for domestic wiretaps
- 03.05.2007 [NY Times](#) 1 Members of a World Bank board committee investigating the conduct of Paul D. Wolfowitz, the bank president, are leaning toward finding that he violated the institution's rules against conflicts of interest when he arranged a pay raise and promotion for his companion
- 03.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 1 The lawsuit accused Dichter of "war crimes for his participation" in the decision to drop a one-tonne bomb in a residential area of the Gaza Strip on July 22, 2002 . Judge William Pauley found Dichter could not be sued because he was acting as a government official at the time "It makes the prohibition against war crimes almost meaningless."
- 05.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 the South Dakota Division of Motor Vehicles is trying to recall the plates -- which read MPEACHW. And if Moriah doesn't turn them in voluntarily, the state might send law-enforcement officers to pick them up
- 06.05.2007 [Blog](#) 1 **Debt-ridden gov.s at all levels are selling off publicly-funded infrastructure to private for-profit interests. So, you get to pay for the Brooklyn Bridge TWICE; first to build it, then to drive on it**
- 07.05.2007 [Telepolis](#) 1 Die ansonsten im konservativen Spektrum angesiedelte Waffenlobbygruppe NRA verteidigt das Verfassungsrecht der auf Terrorlisten stehenden Verdächtigen, weiterhin Waffen kaufen zu dürfen
- 08.05.2007 [NY Times](#) 1 the overwhelming sentiment in Europe, as expressed in editorials, political commentaries and even web logs, was that European gov.s should never again let the US pick the president of the World Bank all by itself

- 09.05.2007 [Yahoo](#) 1 After six people were shot in the city's Homewood neighborhood in less than 24 hours, Pittsburgh police rolled in with a 20-ton armored truck with a blast-resistant body, armored rotating roof hatch and gunports ... No guns or drugs were seized and no arrests made - **Very rarely can police prevent crime ... armored vehicles are just dandy for enforcing martial law**
- 11.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 President Bush issued a national security directive that would, in the event of a catastrophic attack on the federal government, assign the responsibility of running a shadow government to the White House
- 12.05.2007 [MM](#) 1 People think the Democratic-led Congress is doing just as dreary a job as President Bush, following four months of bitter political standoffs and little progress on Iraq and a host of domestic issues
- 15.05.2007 [MM](#) 1 The latest CBS-New York Times poll said the president has dropped to 24% in his approval ratings on his handling of the war. President Nixon's Watergate scandal-plaquet polls fell to 23% when he was forced to resign from office
- 16.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 1 Eur. gov.s prepare to push ahead with vote of no confidence in World Bank president
- 16.05.2007 [X](#) 1 The Bush adm. has declared itself immune from whistleblower complaints filed by federal workers ... As a result, federal workers will lose protection against official retaliation for reporting cleanup failures, enforcement breakdowns or manipulation of science relating to contamination of water supplies or toxic pollution
- 18.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 1 After bitter battle, Wolfowitz resigns from World Bank
- 25.05.2007 [Global Research](#) 1 The National Security and Homeland Security Presidential Directive, signed on May 9, 2007 declares that in the event of a "catastrophic event", George W. Bush can become what is best described as "a dictator"
- 26.05.2007 [Wash Post](#) 1 "Millions of taxpayer dollars went out the window, given to companies who did nothing in return" ... the boat-barrier contract. "This was particularly disturbing because it was a national security project"
- 27.05.2007 [X](#) 1 US citizens who apply for a job will need prior approval from Dept. of Homeland Security under the terms immigration bill
- 28.05.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The publ. of National Security Presidential Directive 51 .. on the White House's web site .. exposes the primary danger to the cont. of its own power
- 30.05.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Conyers endorses national effort to impeach Bush, Cheney - **skip impeachment and go right to revolutionary tribunal. For all 600+ of them**
- 01.06.2007 [Alternet](#) 1 Cops Planted Pot on 92-Year Old Woman They Killed in Botched Drug Raid - The officers handcuffed the mortally wounded woman and searched the house. 3 baggies of marijuana were retrieved from the trunk of the car and planted in Johnston's basement - **The war on drugs is aoina as well as the war on terror**
- 01.06.2007 [X](#) 1 The U.S. government now outsources a vast portion of its spying operations to private firms -- with zero public accountability
- 05.06.2007 [MM](#) 1 In Vermont, nascent secession movement gains traction - At Riverwalk Records, the all-vinyl music store just down the street from the state Capitol, the black "US Out of Vt.!" T-shirts are among the hottest sellers
- 06.06.2007 [Raw Story](#) 1 Former top White House aide Scooter Libby sentenced to 30 months in jail **{there are still some honest judges in the USA}**
- 07.06.2007 [You Tube](#) 1 Matt Lepacek had a valid press pass issued by CNN. Rudolph Giuliani's Press Secretary pointed at [him], after refusing to answer any questions posed. New Hampshire State Troopers then removed Mr. Lepacek and charged him with "criminal trespassing" although there was no trespassing, and no crime occurred. This is clearly documented on the video
- 07.06.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Ron Paul Leads GOP Debate Polling, Once Again - **Ron Paul has three things going for him. 1. He admits the war in Iraq was a mistake and that we need to get our kids home. 2. The mainstream media hates him. 3. Ron Paul is not an obvious Israel suck-up like the other candidates, and has accepted no money from pro-Israeli lobbyists**
- 07.06.2007 [X](#) 1 One month after 9/11, the Dept. of Justice issued an interim rule that gave its Bureau of Prisons the right to scrap traditional notions of attorney-client privilege in order to monitor conversations between inmates suspected of terrorism and their lawyers. [Now] extends from 4 months to 1 year the time period during which such intrusive monitoring of iailhouse conversations
- 07.06.2007 [MSNBC](#) 1 MSNBC ranks Ron Paul at bottom of GOP candidates! - **Take a good look at the comment MSNBC has put under Ron Paul's entry. Unless they remove it, it says "Just please stop e-mailing us. Thanks."**

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 11.06.2007 | BAZ | 1 Unabhängig vom Ausgang eines Misstrauensantrags im US-Senat will Präsident George W. Bush an Justizminister und Generalstaatsanwalt Alberto Gonzales festhalten |
| 12.06.2007 | Telepolis | 1 US-Geheimdienste erhalten jährlich 60 Milliarden US-Dollar |
| 12.06.2007 | NY Times | 1 Senate Republicans blocked a symbolic no-confidence vote against Attorney General Alberto R. Gonzales ... The vote was 53 to 38 {60 necessary} |
| 12.06.2007 | Blog | 1 Bush Scandals List {190 items, but the list is not complete} |
| 12.06.2007 | Raw Story | 1 Fitzgerald wants Libby jailed now, while Secretary Rice hints at pardon |
| 13.06.2007 | Book | 1 The Police State Road Map - The end game is one-world government: The relinquishing of sovereignty to continental mega-states and the unification of these power blocs under the UN. This is the geo-political skeleton of the New World Order, which its advocates realize most people would reject |
| 15.06.2007 | Raw Story | 1 A Federal District Court Judge ruled that .. 'Scooter' Libby must report to prison in 30 to 45 days ... He had sought to delay serving his sentence while his case was on appeal |
| 17.06.2007 | WSWS | 1 New opinion polls released this week show mounting discontent within the American population over the war in Iraq and the policies of both political parties - The problems the nation faces are bi-partisan ones, and will only be solved with bi-partisan ropes around bi-partisan necks, and arguing over which one deserves the tallest tree and the shortest rope is a waste of time |
| 17.06.2007 | You Tube | 1 This is a Fox news report from 12/05/06 telling how the FBI can turn on the mic on your cell phone and eaves drop even with the phone is turned off! - the only way around it is to take the battery out |
| 17.06.2007 | X | 1 Jack Shepard for President {Republican against AIPAC etc.} |
| 17.06.2007 | Blog | 1 Ron Paul Introduces Legislation to Abolish the Federal Reserve - The last leader to take on the Federal Reserve was John F. Kennedy |
| 19.06.2007 | Alertnet | 1 Revealed: Bush's presidential signing statements have been used to nullify laws |
| 20.06.2007 | Raw Story | 1 Democrats go light on lawyer who pushed Bush's 'enhanced interrogation' policies - promising to ask harder questions behind closed doors ... John A. Rizzo has been serving as the CIA's acting general counsel without Senate confirmation sin Aug. 2004 but is only now underaoina a confirmation hearing |
| 21.06.2007 | Blog | 1 Poll: American's confidence in Congress att all-time low - since 1776, Congress has not disappointed voters to this extent |
| 21.06.2007 | Blog | 1 The perfect recipe for a revolution - nobody wants a revolution, but it is clear that one is coming |
| 22.06.2007 | Int. Herald Tribune | 1 For 4 yr, VP Dick Cheney has resisted routine oversight of his office's handling of classified information .. When the National Archives .. objected, the VP's office suggested abolishing the oversight unit |
| 23.06.2007 | Yahoo | 1 American Indian tribes throughout the country will receive 2,000 unused trailers that were intended for but never given to Hurricane Katrina victims |
| 23.06.2007 | LA_Times | 1 The White House said that, like VP Dick Cheney's office, [it] is exempt from a presidential order requiring gov. agencies that handle classified national security information to submit oversight by an independent federal watchdog |
| 27.06.2007 | X | 1 US university students will not be able to work late at the campus, travel abroad, show interest in their colleagues work, have friends outside the USA, engage in independent research or make extra money without the consent of the authorities, according to a set of guidelines given to administrators by the FBI |
| 27.06.2007 | Canada.com | 1 Student suspended after voicing marijuana opinion - after making the case that marijuana was less harmful than alcohol |
| 27.06.2007 | MSNBC | 1 The Senate Judiciary Committee subpoenaed the White House and VP Dick Cheney's office for documents relating to .. Warrent-free eavesdrop-ping program - when Bush and Cheney refuse to comply with these sub-poenas {which they will} the Congress will either have to impeach, or admit that we are a dictatorship |
| 28.06.2007 | Independent | 1 Bush adm. may soon face a courtroom showdown over ist secret eaves-dropping programme after subpoenas were issued to the White House, VP Dick Cheney and the Justice Dept. There is a storm [VP] in particular, with increasing vocal demands for his impeachment for "political crimes against the nation." |

28.06.2007	mparent 7777-2 blog	1 The White House .. asserted executive privilege and rejected lawmaker's demands for documents that could shed light on the firings of federal prosecutors - Bush will take this to the Supreme Court, which will rule in favor of "Executive Privilege," even though no such privilege exists in the Constitution {"Executive Privilege" = Bush & VP stands above the law}
29.06.2007	Raw Story	1 A US Judge [future candidate to US supreme court] ... advocate secret trials for terrorists, more surveillance of Muslim populations ... and an end to counterterrorism efforts being "hog-tied" by the constitution
29.06.2007	Blog	1 Cop gets 90 days in jail for killing an un-armed, mentally disabled man - THAT will teach him!
30.06.2007	Blog	1 Pentagon orders Taser stun guns - the initial order is part of a 5-year contract that could be worth >\$22.7 million, Taser said. Shipment will be completed in the 3rd quarter of 2007 {beware then} - One has to wonder if the intended targets are .. domestic
30.06.2007	Blog	1 Three new co-sponsors for Cheney impeachment - "The VP holds himself above the law, and it is time for the Congress to enforce the law. For the good of the nation, the VP could leave office immediately," [McDermott]
01.07.2007	Infowars	1 With vague reasoning and little explanation, moves are afoot in the city of New York to stamp out all forms of filming in public, be it by professional television crews, protestors or simply by tourists - too many cameras around during 9/11?
03.07.2007	MSNBC	1 Bush spares Libby from 2 1/2 year prison term - just five hours after a fed. appeals panel ruled that Libby could not delay his prison term {expectedly, the criminal acting president pardons his accomplices}
04.07.2007	Uruknet	1 The first famous obstruction of justice in which Scooter Libby was involved came .. When Bill Clinton pardoned Marc Rich, the notorious int. criminal who made billions from illegal oil trading
04.07.2007	CNN	1 FB: Podesta, in an opening statement, said that Clinton was urged by Israeli PM Ehud Barak to support the Rich pardon - Clinton's pardon of Marc Rich was the direct result of blackmail and bribery by force representing Israel. Scooter Libby was Rich's lawyer
07.07.2007	Antiwar	1 In the neocon network, Scooter was the pivot man in the veep's office moving the cherry-picked intel on Saddam's WMD, nukes and ties to 9/11 and al-Qaeda to a collaborationist press ...
08.07.2007	Wash Post	1 The White House has decided to defy Congress' latest demand for information regarding the dismissal of 9 US attorneys
09.07.2007	Blog	1 Declaration of Revolution
09.07.2007	Newsday	1 Cindy Sheehan plans to run against Nancy Pelosi unless [she] introduces .. Impeachment [of] Bush in the next 2 weeks
10.07.2007	Wash Post	1 Gonzales assured lawmakers [April 27, 2005] that the FBI had not abused its potent new terrorism-fighting power. "There has not been one verified case of civil liberties abuse {'I never lie, except just now'}"
11.07.2007	Guardian	1 Bush was set for a collision with his own Republican party after ignoring demands for a new Iraq strategy that would bring US troops home
11.07.2007	Huffington Post	1 Wilson [Valerie Plame's husband, former US-ambassador to Iraq]: "The obstruction of justice is ongoing and now the President has merged as its greatest protector"
12.07.2007	Blog	1 Cindy Sheehan says there's a "distinct possibility" that America will be hit by another staged terror attack that will allow Bush to enact martial law provisions he recently signed into law
14.07.2007	Blog	1 <u>Bill Clinton</u> : first neocon president - Clinton resurrected Reagan's Afghan strategy of using Islamist guerillas as his own covert foreign policy ... [His] foolish toying with Islamist killers is probably the spark that ignited the int. Jihad against America - and don't forget that phoney 'terror attack' [Oklahoma City Bombing] that Clinton used to attack our freedoms
15.07.2007	Wash Post	1 [FB 1998]: A federal judge has ruled that President Clinton cannot use the power of his office to block prosecutors from questioning his senior aides, rejecting Clinton's assertion of executive privilege in the Monica S. Lewinsky investigation
15.07.2007	NY Times	1 Bush is prepared to veto bill to expand child insurance ... the nation's 8 million uninsured children

16.07.2007	Rawstory	1 Gonzales' Justice Dept. Has issued legal opinions in recent weeks seeking to bolster the White House's claims of executive privilege against Congressional investigations
17.07.2007	Rawstory	1 Gonzales refuses to send witness to Hill for voting rights hearing - "As Chief of the Voting Section, Mr. Tanner is personally familiar with the facts surrounding the Dept.s decisions in signifivant and controversial voting rights cases."
18.07.2007	NY Times	1 Senate democrats fell short this morning in their attempt to force .. Bush to begin withdrawing American troops from Iraq
18.07.2007	Reuters	1 A former White House official who took top secret documents from .. Cheney's office and gave them to opposition figures in the Philippines was sentenced to 10 years in prison - but the AIPAC spy case drags on and on
18.07.2007	Rawstory	1 Weeks after claiming that it was not part of the executive branch, the office of VP Dick Cheney appears to be readying an independent assertion of executive privilege ... Documents related to Bush's domestic spying program
19.07.2007	Blog	1 Former US Ambassador Dan Simpson: "the feeling I hoave that, giving their operating style now, this bunch will not leave the White House easily 2009
19.07.2007	Wash Post	1 Valerie Plame's lawsuit dismissed - US district judge John D. Bates dismissed the case on jurisdictional grounds
19.07.2007	X	1 Judge Bates serves on the US Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Court - [he] has a long history of covering up for the administration
20.07.2007	Rawstory	1 Old-line Republicans warns 'something's in the works' to trigger a police state
20.07.2007	Wash Post	1 Adm. officials argued that Congress has no power to force a US attorney to pursue contempt charges in cases, such as the prosecutor firings, in which the president has declared that testimony or documents are protected from release by executive privilege
20.07.2007	Rense	1 Bush outlaws war protest - passed into law July 17th 2007
20.07.2007	Blog	1 There are >800 prison camps in USA, all fully operative and ready to receive prisoners ... But they are {currently} all empty ... are to be operated by FEMA should Martial Law .. be implemented .. and all it would take is a presidential signature on a proclamation ... the manority of the camps can house a population of 20,000 prisoners [FB 2004]
23.07.2007	Blog	1 "Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me." With .. Evidence that the American people were fooled over the 9/11 attack in 2001 and indications that a new attack (equally horrible) might be on the way, these words shoul be imprinted on our minds
23.07.2007	Uruknet	1 Operation Falcon - The USA is turning into a police state - the Bush adm. has carried out three massive steps in the last 2 years, rolling up > 30,000 criminals ... Fine-tuning it s shock-troops so it can roll up 10,000s and toss them into the newly-built Haliburton detention centers ... the name, Falcon, is an acronym for 'Federal and Local Cops Organized Nationality'
25.07.2007	NY Times	1 The Justice Dept. would be likely to block any efforts by Congressional Democrats to seek contempt charges against present and former White House officials for refusing to give information to Congress, a White House spokesman said
26.07.2007	Wake Up	1 Cheney wants to run for president - approval rating ~13%. Just how big of a false flag attack on America would be required to get that number up?
27.07.2007	MSNBC	1 Gonzales Probed, Rove Subpoenaed - Get the water board ready!
27.07.2007	Infowars	1 The US army is to enforce a huge security perimeter around the upcoming North American Union meeting in Canada this August as well as cracking down on expected protests, having already shut down a public forum due to take place close to the event
27.07.2007	MM	1 FBI Director Robert Mueller contradicted Attorney General Alberto Gonzales' sworn testimony and Senate Democrats requested a perjury investigation ... In a third blow to the Bush adm., the Senate Judiciary Committee issued a subpoena for Karl Rove in connection with its investigation of the firings of 9 US attorneys ... In his sworn testimony, Mueller contradicted Gonzales, saying the program — labeled by the administration as the "terrorist surveillance program," or TSP — was the topic of the hospital-room dispute among top administration officials

- 28.07.2007 [SMH](#) 1 A judge has ordered the US Gov. to pay a record \$US101 million (\$116 million) for the FBI's role in the wrongful murder convictions of 4 men, condemning a cover-up that ran "all the way up to the FBI director" ... J. Edgar Hoover was zealously committed to crippling the Mafia, and, the judge said, the four men were treated as "acceptable collateral damage"
- 29.07.2007 [MM](#) 1 The NSA, the nation's largest intelligence agency, generally eavesdrops on communications in foreign countries. Since passage of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) in 1978, any eavesdropping to gather intelligence on U.S. soil has required a warrant from the special court {but it is OK to spy abroad} The 2004 conflict appears to have turned on differing interpretations of the president's power to bypass the FISA law and obtain access to the records {the president bypasses the law when he want}
- 29.07.2007 [Rawstory](#) 1 A Republican political appointee with close White House ties has blocked a 2006 report by the US surgeon general that called for action to tackle global health problems because the document did not promote the administration's policy accomplishments
- 30.07.2007 [Rawstory](#) 1 Gonzales and honesty have had a shaky relationship stretching back more than a decade. 1996 ... prevent then-Gov. Bush from serving jury duty in Texas ... by not serving jury duty in the drunken driving case Bush was able to keep his own drunken driving conviction a secret for several more years - "so crooked he has to screw his socks on in the morning"
- 06.08.2007 [Blog](#) 1 [FB March 17, 2004] Gibbs, an accountant for more than 30 years and the inventor of the TruVote system, died when his vehicle collided with an 18-wheeled truck which rolled his Chevy Blazer several times ... "Electronic voting machines that don't supply a paper trail go against every principle of accounting and auditing that's being taught in American business schools," he insisted
- 15.08.2007 [Independent](#) 1 The US already kills more of its prisoners than almost any other country. Now the White House plans to cut the right of appeal of death row inmates
- 16.08.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Terrorism' Case: Govt Says Facts Are Too Secret For The Defense To See - In the Al-Haramain case, [lawyer] Eisenberg has had to respond to a government filing he was not allowed to see
- 20.08.2007 [NY Times](#) 1 Concerns Raised on Wider Spying Under New Law - The gov. can now enter your home or business without a warrant and go through your records at will, so long as they claim that the search is link to a target in another country
- 22.08.2007 [You Tube](#) 1 Peaceful protesters stop police provocateurs from starting a riot at the Stop the SPP protests in Montebello Quebec
- 01.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 An Executive Order was signed on July 17, 2007 by President Bush that authorizes him to block the personal property of anyone in the US who opposes his Middle East foreign policy
- 06.09.2007 [AOL](#) 1 The Air Combat Command has ordered a command-wide stand down on Sept. 14 to review procedures, officials said - the false-flag attack is on for the 15th, right?
- 06.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 On Aug. 30, a B-52 bomber took off from Minot Air Force base in North Dakota [to Louisiana] . They were supposed to be detached from cruise missiles before the flight ... The weapons were missing from Minot during the 3-hour flight, and no alarms sounded
- 06.09.2007 [Times](#) 1 The Air Combat Command has ordered a complete stand down on September 14 to review procedures
- 06.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 NORTHCOM Plans 5 Day Martial Law Exercise - There is a clear warning of things to come!
- 06.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 the only times you put weapons on a plane is when they are on alert or if you are tasked to move the weapons to a specific site ... Barksdale Air Force Base is being used as a jumping off point for Middle East operations
- 09.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 the Police have arrested Alex Jones and taken in him for processing
- 09.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The nation's centralized terrorist watch list that is used to screen 270 million individuals every month now contains more than 700,000 entries, but remains marred by duplication, erroneous information, incorrect tracking codes and poor coordination between the watch list and the agencies that use the list
- 09.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The nuclear-armed B52 took far longer to make the flight than it should have, left with 6 nukes, and arrived with only 5. Where is the extra nuclear weapon? Headed to a city near you to start a war?
- 17.09.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Bush Nominates 9-11 Zionist Judge as Attorney General

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---|
| 18.09.2007 | Guardian | 1 A University of Florida student was Tasered and arrested after trying to ask U.S. Senator John Kerry about the 2004 election |
| 19.09.2007 | Rawstory | 1 Republicans and the Bush adm. used a 'bogus' terror threat that raised specific fears of an attack on the Capitol to scare lawmakers into adopting a dramatic temporary expansion of the gov.'s spy powers last month |
| 19.09.2007 | Rawstory | 1 All 15 subpoenaed congressmembers refuse to provide documents, testimony in bribery case |
| 21.09.2007 | Blog | 1 Wal-Mart threatens to sue independent lab that found toxins in its toys - The toxins are unquestionable there, and it was the lab's job to report them, but still Wal-Mart is suing to silence them |
| 28.09.2007 | Yahoo | 1 Morrisville police have charged a man with assault on a government official after an officer said the man coughed into his face during a traffic stop ... for not wearing a seat belt. He now faces a misdemeanor charge and, if convicted, could spend up to 60 days in jail |
| 29.09.2007 | MM | 1 Woman Dies After Airport Arrest - Authorities were investigating if the woman choked herself while trying to get free from the handcuffs {?} |
| 16.10.2007 | X | 1 Schwarzenegger signed a bill requiring all public school instruction and activities to promote and protect transsexuality, bisexuality and homosexuality to children as young as 5 years old ... will ban lessons that present marriage solely between one man and one woman |
| 31.10.2007 | Wash Post | 1 It's not quite signing statements, where President George W. Bush used legal means to "interpret" laws, allowing him to avoid Congressional directives, but the White House is now planning to implement as much new policy "as it can" by administrative order "after concluding that President Bush cannot do much business with the Democratic leadership" |
| 02.11.2007 | The Age | 1 The number of foreign visitors to the United States has plummeted since [9/11] because foreigners don't feel welcome, tourism professionals said |
| 02.11.2007 | Blog | 1 Across Los Angeles County there are at least 73,000 homeless people on any given night ... 10,000 are minors, 24,505 suffer from mental illness, 8,453 are military veterans |
| 03.11.2007 | Guardian | 1 Condoleezza Rice issues a blunt reminder to US diplomats of their duty to serve anywhere in the world |
| 04.11.2007 | Blog | 1 >30 anti-war protestors at Morton West High School in Berwyn, IL, face expulsion for a demonstration at the school - The students .. were "promised that there would be no charges besides cutting classes if they took their protests outside so as not to disturb the school day. The students complied" {anti-war = criminal in USA} |
| 04.11.2007 | LA Times | 1 President Bush delivered his threatened veto of a \$23-billion water bill, but Congress is virtually certain to reverse it in the first override of a Bush veto |
| 07.11.2007 | Haaretz | 1 {Waterboard} Mukasey closes in on becoming 2nd Jewish AG in US history |
| 08.11.2007 | Yahoo | 1 Veterans make up 1 in 4 homeless people in the United States |
| 09.11.2007 | BAZ | 1 Der US-Senat hat der Nominierung von {"Waterboard"} Michael Mukasey als neuem Justizminister in Washington zugestimmt |
| 09.11.2007 | Blog | 1 Pathologist finally examining organs of woman who died in airport police custody - It is simply amazing, and frankly very suspicious, that the organs have been held back from independent examination for a month and that they still have not been allowed to examine the room where Gotbaum died. This on top of the fact that the story about her somehow getting her handcuffs in front of her and strangling herself still stinks |
| 13.11.2007 | Blog | 1 Mass. governor wants to jail online poker players while building 3 casinos |
| 13.11.2007 | Blog | 1 President George W. Bush doesn't have to mimic Pakistan's dictator, Gen. Musharraf, and suspend the Constitution, since he doesn't have any opposition. The two major political parties are controlled by the same Wire Pullers |
| 14.11.2007 | Blog | 1 California refusing to let volunteers clean San Fran Bay's worst oil spill, arresting those who do! - Even more strange, volunteers are being made to sign "loyalty oaths" before being sent home! |
| 14.11.2007 | Antiwar | 1 Why Are They So Afraid of Ron Paul? - the only consistently antiwar candidate on the Republican side of the aisle is breaking through |
| 14.11.2007 | Blog | 1 Think the world will be safer with George Bush gone? Think again - Bush has simply opened the gates to hell, and with precious few exceptions, the 2008 candidates are prepared to push us further down that road |

- 14.11.2007 [Blog](#) 1 The thousands of foreclosed homes in recent years in Modesto present a vexing problem for law enforcement - **I can hear the bulldozers cranking up already to destroy those houses "for the good of the community" and to make way for another golf course**
- 15.11.2007 [Presstv.ir](#) 1 35m Americans go hungry in 2006 - A total of 12.65 million households were "food insecure," or 10.9 percent of US homes
- 16.11.2007 [World Net Daily](#) 1 New federal legislation shows the Bush adm. has begun systematically putting in place authorization for the president to federalize the National Guard and use the US military in domestic emergency situations - **"Posse Comitatus Act", the 1878 law forbidding America's military from acting as a domestic police force**
- 20.11.2007 [Baltimore Sun](#) 1 With overwhelming bipartisan support, "Violent Radicalization and Home-grown Terrorism Prevention Act" passed the House 404-6 late last month .. Swift Senate passage appears certain. Not since the "Patriot Act" of 2001 has any bill so threatened our constitutionally guaranteed rights
- 22.11.2007 [Blog](#) 1 US Congressman John Olver "is deeply concerned whether we will actually have an election in Nov. '08, as he believes this adm. will likely strike Iran from the air, declare a national emergency, and cancel the '08 elections"
- 23.11.2007 [MM](#) 1 6 Muslim imams arrested on a US Airways jet in Minneapolis last November after a passenger raised suspicions about their pre-flight prayers and boarding activities won an early victory in their federal lawsuit against the airline and the Metropolitan Airports Commission
- 26.11.2007 [Rense](#) 1 Democrats Could Lose It ALL In 2008 - A year after the election that gave them control of both houses of Congress, they are exposed as a feckless bunch of frauds posing as an opposition
- 27.11.2007 [WRH](#) 1 Michael Ledeen is one of four men named by the Italian Parliament as the criminals behind the forged Niger Documents used to support the lie of WMDs in Iraq {terrorists for war against terror?}
- 28.11.2007 [Rawstory](#) 1 The federal official helming a probe into potentially illegal partisan political activities conducted by Karl Rove and other White House officials is himself the focus of a federal investigation ... for the alleged improper deletion of emails on office computers
- 29.11.2007 [Blog](#) 1 Ron Paul went missing and Jesus probably would wind up in Guantanamo these days - "This country is in a revolution," Paul said. "They're sick and tired of what they're getting. And I happen to be lucky enough to be part of it"
- 30.11.2007 [MM](#) 1 The end of Free Speech in America .. is a new law called the Violent Radicalization and Homegrown Terrorism Prevention Act, and it is worded in a clever way that could allow the US gov. to arrest and incarcerate any individual who speaks out against the Bush Adm., the war on Iraq, the Dept. of Homeland Security or any gov. agency (incl. FDA). The law has already passed the House on a traitorous vote of 405 to 6s
- 06.12.2007 [Blog](#) 1 >10 million White House emails are missing ... The White House email problems first came to light during special prosecutor Patrick Fitzgerald's investigation into the leak of CIA officer Valerie Plame's identity {**Watergate-2?**}
- 15.12.2007 [NYTimes](#) 1 Bush's repeated insistence that "we don't torture" appeared even more transparently bogus as the White House threatened to veto a House bill that would explicitly ban a variety of abhorrent practices
- 31.07.2005
- 04.01.2007 [Google Video](#) 2 Giuliani Told Towers Would Collapse – video
- 05.01.2007 [MoPo](#) 2 Motassadeq-Prozess: Schnelles Urteil erwartet - Das OLG muss in dem Prozess nur noch das Strafmaß für den Marokkaner festlegen. Der Bundesgerichtshof (BGH) hatte den 32- Jährigen im November der Beihilfe zum Mord in 246 Fällen sowie der Mitgliedschaft in einer Terrorvereinigung für schuldig befunden {**das BGH lehnt sich an das offizielle Märchen für 9/11 – es besteht noch Hoffnung für Motassadeq – er ist unschuldig**}
- 06.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 2 Allerdings wird nicht erneut die Frage nach Schuld oder Unschuld des Angeklagten Mounir El-Motassadeq Gegenstand der Verhandlung sein, sondern die Aufgabe des eigens für dieses Verfahren gegründeten 7. Strafsenats des OLG besteht lediglich darin, das Strafmaß .. zu verschärfen - so die Vorgabe des Bundesgerichtshofs (BGH) in Karlsruhe. Ein Novum in der Rechtsgeschichte der Bundesrepublik ... die Karlsruher Richter sahen es als erwiesen an, dass Motassadeq .. in die Anschlagpläne involviert war ... das vorwiegend aus Richtern bestehe, die ansonsten mit Straßenverkehrs- oder Finanz- und Steuerdelikten befasst seien

- 06.01.2007 [Global Research](#) 2 In both 9/11 and the JFK assassination, the US government and the media immediately established a guilty party. Eventually, in both cases a commission was set up to validate the official narrative
- 06.01.2007 [Blog](#) 2 [FB 2004] Aircraft Parts as a Clue to their Identity - it has been reported that the aircraft, registry number N591UA, {UA93} is still in operation ... not one piece of hard aircraft evidence has been produced in an attempt to positively identify any of the four aircraft
- 06.01.2007 [Blog](#) 2 On Sept 10th 2001, Flight 0078 (=N591UA) arrived in Newark from SFO (San Francisco) at 6:54 wheel on time. However, Flight 0507, with the same tail number, 591UA departed Boston Logan for ORD (Chicago) at 7:39 wheel off time ... I also followed N591UA and found the same irregularities
- 09.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 2 Motassadeq am 2. Verhandlungstag zu 15 Jahren Haft verurteilt
- 11.01.2007 [Rense](#) 2 Plans To Scrap WTC Towers For \$5.9 In 1989! - Larry Silverstein seemed to go out of his way to acquire a real lower property. The EPA had mandated a costly renovation to remove asbestos used in the original construction, and now we find out that there were concerns about galvanic corrosion going back to 1989, which Silverstein would have uncovered during due diligence on the property. So why did Larry go ahead and acquire? It does not make any sense unless he KNEW he was going to collect on the insurance
- 21.01.2007 [Rense](#) 2 Follow The Money To The 911 Players ... the Pentagon's top financial officer at the time, Dov Zakheim, who also acknowledged the 'missing' trillions, had a company that specializes in aircraft remote control technology."
- 24.01.2007 [NY Times](#) 2 9/11 rescue workers like him [a police officer] who became ill after they were exposed to toxic dust at ground zero ... died of pulmonary fibrosis
- 30.01.2007 [LA Times](#) 2 Was 9/11 really that bad? - The attacks were a horrible act of mass murder, but history says we're overreacting
- 02.02.2007 [Reuters](#) 2 Zogby poll shows that >40% of Americans now think there has been a "coverup" around 9/11 ... found > 1/3 said it was likely that "people in the federal government either assisted in the 9/11 attacks or took no action to stop the attacks because they wanted the United States to go to war in the Middle East"
- 02.02.2007 [AOL](#) 2 Dig Yields Surprising Find at Ground Zero - Unlike the stacked columns, this steel appeared to be burned at one end
- 07.02.2007 [Blog](#) 2 Between Aug. 26 and Sept. 11, 2001, a group of speculators, identified by the American Securities and Exchange Commission as Israeli citizens, sold "short" a list of 38 stocks that could reasonably be expected to fall in value as a result of the pending attacks. These speculators operated out of the Toronto and Frankfurt stock exchanges and their profits were specifically stated to be "in the millions of \$"
- 07.02.2007 [Blog](#) 2 Kentucky Teacher Placed In Psych Ward For Declaring 9/11 Was An 'Inside Job'
- 09.02.2007 [Blog](#) 2 Video posted recently on Live Leak shows now World Bank President Paul Wolfowitz delivering a June 2001 West Point commencement speech wherein he focused on surprise attacks-- making heavy reference to Pearl Harbor
- 09.02.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 2 A New Jersey EMT has gone public on how emergency workers were told that Building 7 was going to be "pulled," before a 20 second demolition countdown broadcast over radio preceded its collapse
- 10.02.2007 [Antiwar](#) 2 Ketcham cites a former CIA counter-terrorism expert as saying: One story was that [the Israelis] appeared at Liberty State Park very quickly after the first plane hit. The other was that they were at the park location already - **the owner of the company these Israelis used for cover immediately abandoned both his home and his business and moved himself and his family to Israel**
- 11.02.2007 [Blog](#) 2 MSNBC presented an elaborately detailed story about the lifestyle and anti-US philosophy of Osama bin Laden - while both towers were still burning and long before Bin Laden had been accused by anyone
- 12.02.2007 [Blog](#) 2 FB: Mossad warned CIA of attacks - They offered no specific information about targets, but they did link the plot to Afghanistan-based terrorist Osama bin Laden, and they told the Americans there were "strong grounds" for suspecting Iraqi involvement
- 12.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 2 General: Bin Laden trail has 'gone cold' - **Along with Bin Laden!**
- 15.02.2007 [This is London](#) 2 New York Times revealed that 3 out of 4 Americans now suspect the US gov. of not telling the truth about 9/11
- 16.02.2007 [Antiwar](#) 2 More proof the Israelis were shadowing the 9/11 hijackers

- 18.02.2007 [Opednews](#)
- 19.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 27.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 27.02.2007 [NY_Sun](#)
- 27.02.2007 [You Tube](#)
- 28.02.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 28.02.2007 [Prison Planet](#)
- 02.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 02.03.2007 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 02.03.2007 [You Tube](#)
- 02.03.2007 [WRH](#)
- 04.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 04.03.2007 [X](#)
- 04.03.2007 [WRH](#)
- 05.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 06.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 2 When Pandora's Box is finally fully opened on the deceptions and abuses of power by the Cheney/Bush adm., the 9/11 cover-up will stand alone as the most treasonous act in American history: Allen L Roland
- 2 On Feb. 18, the BBC broadcasted an hour-long episode which it claimed would examine and answer the questions of the 9-11 truth movement ... turned out to be attacks on the skeptics rather than a true investigation ... propaganda techniques were used to portray the opponents of the official story unfairly. Techniques included: manipulative camerawork, personal attacks and a show which focussed on only the weakest evidence presented by the opponents of the official story
- 2 On Sept. 11, 2001, Jerome Hauer advised the White House to begin taking Cipro ... a week later, when the first anthrax letters appeared
- 2 A former Army scientist named by investigators as a "person of interest" in the 2001 anthrax attacks, Dr. Steven Hatfill, has settled his \$10 million libel suit against Vanity Fair and Reader's Digest after the two magazines agreed to re-tract any implication that the bioweapons specialist was behind the deadly an-thrax mailings - **Meanwhile, both the gov. and the MM continue to ignore the REAL Anthrax suspect, a man actually caught entering the laboratory where the Anthrax used in the letters was stored without authorization**
- 2 CNN 4:10PM 20010911 WTC 7 Foreknowledge - **Aaron Brown reports that WTC-7 has either collapsed or is about to. Now, given that WTC-7 is still visible behind, clearly it has not already collapsed, so where did this report come from?**
- 2 BBC has been forced to respond to footage showing their correspondent reporting the collapse of WTC 7 before it fell on 9/11, claiming tapes from the day are somehow missing, and refusing to identify the source for their bizarre act of "clairvoyance" in accurately pre-empting the fall of WTC 7
- 2 Time stamp confirms BBC reported WTC 7 collapse 26 min. in advance
- 2 Google is quickly deleting copies of the video, although it's unknown who or what is requesting the clips be deleted. BBC presumably owns the copyright on the footage, and it seems BBC would want to collect and examine this footage — because the BBC now claims it lost all the 9/11 video
- 2 Media Blacklists BBC Fiasco - Google has "pulled" the News 24 "timestamp" video that shows the BBC reporting the collapse of Building 7 26 minutes before it happened. Meanwhile, the establishment media continues to ignore the WTC 7 farce as a whole, including the inconceivable notion that BBC World have mysteriously lost all their 9/11 footage
- 2 "during the time that the airplane was coming in to the Pentagon, there was a young man who would come in and say to the Vice President, 'the plane is 50 miles out, the plane is 30 miles out.' And when it got to 'the plane is 10 miles out,' the young man also said to the Vice President, 'Do the orders still stand?' And the Vice President...said, 'Of course the orders still stand. Have you heard anything to the contrary?'" - **no order to intercept the incoming aircraft was ever given. So, the order left standing had to be NOT to intercept the incoming plane**
- 2 **The BBC's 'WTC 7 Collapsed At 4:54 p.m.' Videos - save copies to share with your friends in the coming months**
- 2 Bin Laden uses now a stick to walk - unusual for a man of 50 - but we know he was wounded in Afghanistan. The truth is - and forget the "experts" who might tell you otherwise - that Bin Laden is still alive **{Robert Fisk is mistaken}**
- 2 die breitasige Figur, sich auf diesem Video als Planer und Mitwisser der Anschläge bekennt, sieht völlig anders aus als alle bekannten Bilder Bin Ladens. Dass die US-Regierung diese plumpe Fälschung seit 6 Jahren als echt und "Beweis" für die Täterschaft Bin Ladens verkaufen kann ist vor allem der Verkommenheit der Mainstream-Medien geschuldet
- 2 At 21:54 GMT on 9/11 the BBC announced that WTC 7 had collapsed. There was just one problem with this news: WTC 7 did not collapse until 22:20 GMT
- 2 one ludicrous conspiracy theory deserves mention: A [man], operating out of a cave in Afghanistan, coordinated a plot whereby — without any inside help — 4 hijacked airliners, piloted by 19 flight school dropouts, flew around the most secure airspace in the world for almost 2 hours, unopposed by 35 in-range USAF bases. Then the incapable pilots brought down 3 Manhattan skyscrapers, and even rammed a jet into the headquarters of the world's most technologically superior military without a single anti-aircraft missile being fired ... without help from both Santa Claus and the Easter Bunny, this theory fails to explain the catastrophic events of that day **(beautiful summer)**
- 2 We never had to prove what truly happened on [9/11]. All we had to do was prove that the US federal gov. had covered it up

- 06.03.2007 [Scoop](#) 
- 07.03.2007 [X](#)
- 08.03.2007 [Counterpunch](#)
- 15.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 17.03.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 18.03.2007 [Times](#)
- 23.03.2007 [WRH](#)
- 24.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 24.03.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 
- 24.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 24.03.2007 [Daily Kos](#)
- 25.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 27.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 27.03.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 2 The trouble with thinking 9/11 was an inside job staged by George W. Bush & Co. is that it defies belief any U.S. president might be capable of such an iniquitous crime against his own people. Yet, subsequent Bush actions, such as lying the nation into war against Iraq, makes one wonder if the man didn't create the 9/11 massacres to justify his attacks on Afghanistan, Iraq, and Iran. After all, **his record reveals him to be a serial liar, warmonger, tyrant, torturer, and usurper of his peoples' civil liberties**. Just off the top, here are some illegal GWB actions that betray what he is really about
- 2 Richard J. Sheirer Senior Vice President, Giuliani Partners LLC - Following [9/11] Mr. Sheirer played a key role in overseeing the City's rescue and recovery operations - **This is the guy who knows where the early warning about WTC-7 came from**
- 2 What Did Israel Know in Advance of the 9/11 Attacks? - the FBI had finally concluded that at least two of the men were agents working for the Mossad, the Israeli intelligence agency, and that Urban Moving Systems, the ostensible employer of the five Israelis, was a front operation. 2 former CIA officers confirmed this to me, noting that movers' vans are a common intelligence cover
- 2 With the recent revelation of CNN and BBC reporting, on 9/11 that WTC-7 had collapsed before it actually fell, suspicions about Giuliani's advance knowledge of what was obviously a preplanned demolition have again come to the fore
- 2 The 'Israeli Art Student' Files. Media coverage of Israel's underground in the US – and the 9/11 connection. In chronological order
- 2 Firemen douse Rudy's image as 9/11 hero - Union bid to halt White House run
- 2 When Mr. Silverstein was recounting these events for a television documentary he stated, "I said, you know, we've had such terrible loss of life. Maybe the smartest thing to do is to pull it." Mr. McQuillan has stated that by "it," Mr. Silverstein meant the contingent of firefighters remaining in the building - **There were no firefighters inside WTC-7 when Larry said to "pull it"**
- 2 To those in power who've forgotten the reality of their position in gov, You serve at the pleasure of the citizens of the [USA]. Once again, you're on notice to stop ignoring our demands for a new investigation And to those of you with something to hide; perhaps now would be a good time to "lawyer up" and "cut a deal." The game is over
- 2 84% Reject Official 9/11 Story - Only 16% now believe official fable according to New York Times/CBS News poll ... Telling the truth 16%; Hiding something 53%; Mostly lying 28%; Not sure 3%" **{16% in USA – how many idiots in your country?}** A Canadian Poll put the figure at 85%. A CNN poll had the figure at 89% ... We have not taken the country back yet and the cabal that has taken control of the gov. continues to systematically use 9/11 and the war on terror as an excuse to destroy the Constitutional foundations of law and order
- 2 the two 110 story buildings constructed with an outer shell of perimeter columns and an ENORMOUS inner array of core columns that supported the buildings' vertical loads. Of those towers, the commission report claimed "exterior walls bore most of the weight of the building. The interior core of the buildings was a hollow steel shaft."
- 2 Sibel Edmonds' case is about the intersection of illegal arms trafficking, heroin trafficking, money laundering, terrorist activities and the corruption of many "highly-recognizable, highly-known names" in and around the US gov. Sibel says that the people involved will go straight to prison if we can get hearings into her case: Richard Perle, Douglas Feith, Dennis Hastert, Marc Grossman **{What about Bush, Cheney, Silverstein, Rumsfeld, Rice, Dov Zakheim and Giuliani, just for a start?}**
- 2 The justification for Canada's draconian anti terrorism laws is the official story of 9-11 - that the US was attacked by Islamic terrorists led by Osama Bin Laden. The problem with this justification is that the official story of what happened on 9-11 is physically impossible [website phvsics911]
- 2 "The currency component of M1 (Federal Reserve Notes circulating outside of banks) rose especially rapidly in July and Aug. 2001 ... one of the three fastest growing months for the currency component of M1 since 1947... the July-August surge (>\$5 billion above-average) ... persons aware of any imminent terrorist attacks and concerned about possible asset seizures such as those that arose after the 1979 Iranian hostage crisis and the 1998 embassy bombings could have been trying to liquidate their bank accounts in July and August 2001. The money trail could provide important clues about people aware of, if not responsible for, the attacks. I looked at some internal data bearing on this issue that was available to anyone within the Federal Reserve's internal computer network; after going back to look at this important data again a week or two later, it was .. password protected"
- 2 Rumsfeld .. was so unconcerned, and unsurprised, after learning that two jet airliners had crashed into [WTC] that he continued with regular CIA briefing

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 29.03.2007 | Infowars | 2 A whistleblower that was on a team working for Silverstein Group in 2002 has made public an extensive set of detailed architectural drawings of the World Trade Center, that prove beyond any doubt that the official reports into the collapse of the towers misrepresented their construction ... Little is known about the identity of the whistleblower at this point |
| 30.03.2007 | Blog | 2 "If Rudolph Giuliani was running on anything but 9/11, I would not speak out. But when he runs on 9/11, I want the American people to know he was part of the problem" |
| 06.04.2007 | Google Video | 2 9/11 Mysteries - At the very end of this video are the reports by survivors of the WTC of heavy work taking place on supposedly empty floors in the weeks before 9-11; floors the elevators would not stop on without a special access key {preparing the demolition} |
| 06.04.2007 | Rense | 2 The aircraft [over Wash. on 9/11] was an E-4B, the US military's most advanced electronics platform ... The Air Force has four E-4Bs, and they are normally assigned to Offutt AFB, near Omaha, Nebraska. Offutt is the home of STRATCOM, i.e., the Strategic Command ... three of the E-4Bs were participating in a live command-level exercise known as Global Guardian. The exercise is an annual event [oct-nov] ... The 2001 exercise started the week before 9/11 ... the drill was in "full swing" at the time of the 9/11 attack |
| 07.04.2007 | MM | 2 Would Rosie O'Donnell Deny The Holocaust?' - Aaron Goldstein - Rosie has never, not once, mentioned Israel in connection with 9-11 {I am also a "9/11 denier"} |
| 16.04.2007 | Haaretz | 2 French secret services produced nine reports between September 2000 and August 2001 looking at the Al-Qaida threat to the United States, and knew it planned to hijack an aircraft |
| 23.04.2007 | Prison Planet | 2 Kerry responded, "I do know that that wall, I remember, was in danger and I think they made the decision based on the danger that it had in destroying other things, that they did it in a controlled fashion" - Except that it takes more than a few hours to rig a building for a controlled demolition {WTC-7 was also burning} |
| 25.04.2007 | Prison Planet | 2 Rudy Giuliani has been caught in a bizarre lie about WTC 7, in which he claims the building collapsed in stages over a sustained period of time, when in reality the structure fell in <7 seconds |
| 25.04.2007 | Aftenposten | 2 A British court ordered the release of a Moroccan man allegedly linked to [9/11] |
| 25.04.2007 | X | 2 26 firefighters who toiled at Ground Zero came down with sarcoidosis, an inflammatory illness that often attacks the lungs, in the 5 years after 9/11 {more important is pneumoconiosis and cancer} |
| 04.05.2007 | Blog | 2 Should people who question the gov.'s version of the events of 9/11 have their heads examined? ... [some] psychiatrists have concluded that the official version of 9/11 is false. Moreover, many of these mental health experts have concluded that the government's account is so obviously false that people who believe the gov.'s version are in psychological denial |
| 05.05.2007 | Blog | 2 While the whole world was stunned former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak appeared from BBC's main office in London with a pre written/prepared speech. He spent 30 minutes speaking about how dangerous some "Islamic" countries and terrorists are. At the end of the interview, the news reporter stated that Mr. Barak joined him an hour before it was broadcasted, meaning Barak was there even an hour earlier. In real time of events this means he was there within minutes of the blast with a pre-written interview |
| 08.05.2007 | BAZ | 2 ~6000 erkrankte Helfer einer Sammelklage gegen die Stadt New York ... sollen 375 Kläger an Krebs erkrankt sein. >50 Helfer seien an den Folgen der toxischen Rauchschwaden gestorben |
| 15.05.2007 | Prison Planet | 2 New York 9/11 truth activist Luke Rudkowski claims WTC complex leaseholder Larry Silverstein and his daughter got a warning on the morning of 9/11 not to come to work that day - his source? - Silverstein's own security guards |
| 15.05.2007 | Blog | 2 Hillary Clinton to chair 9/11 probe committee - Hillary plans to look at is the health hazards posed by the dust of the WTC. She is NOT going near the question of who allowed/made it happen ... The good news is that nothing will crater her Presidential run faster than being part of a cover-up 84% of Americans already know exists |
| 17.05.2007 | Prison Planet | 2 A 9/11 toxic dust whistleblower, a ground zero hero and one of the individuals influential in the release of documents proving a government cover-up that deliberately put police, firemen and rescue personnel at risk, has been raided by a New York SWAT team - who ransacked his home for 3 hours after he was arrested |

- 24.05.2007 [AP](#) 2 A study .. linked sarcoidosis definitively to exposure to the toxic plume that enveloped lower Manhattan after [9/11] ... firefighters contracted the disease at a much higher rate after the attacks than before
- 25.05.2007 [BAZ](#) 2 starb .. weil sie dem Staub des einstürzenden WTC ausgesetzt war, den sie bei ihrer Flucht aus dem Wolkenkratzer einatmete. Die offizielle Zahl der Toten sei nun auf 2750 gestiegen ... In Staubproben der Behörde wurden jedoch hohe Asbestwerte nachgewiesen. Einer Studie von 2006 zufolge litten ~70 % der Rettungskräfte, die an der Stelle im Einsatz waren, an Atemwegsproblemen
- 03.06.2007 [ABC](#) 2 the largest program tracking the health of WTC site workers said several have developed rare blood cell cancers, raising fears that cancer will become a "3rd wave" of illnesses among those exposed to toxic dust after 9/ 11
- 07.06.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 Rudy Giuliani has been caught in a bizarre lie about WTC 7, in which he claims the building collapsed in stages over a sustained period of time, when in reality the structure fell in <7 seconds
- 07.06.2007 [You Tube](#) 2 [in] this YouTube video of Rudy Giuliani [is] telling Peter Jennings that he was warned that the World Trade Towers were going to collapse. Rudy makes this admission about 1:05 into the clip. Rudy cannot explain how or why he received an advance warning that the towers were going to collapse, and more to the point why the firefighters inside the towers were not given that same warning and given a chance to evacuate
- 09.06.2007 [X](#) 2 Mesothelioma & Asbestos Awareness Center - One of the afflictions the WTC first responders are suffering from is asbestos exposure. Oddly enough, the WTC was facing a costly renovation to remove asbestos, yet after the collapse the EPA told the police and firefighters that the air at the site was safe to breath
- 09.06.2007 [MM](#) 2 Proving The 9/11 Conspiracists Wrong - **Anyone who doesn't believe the official story is mentally unstable! No other proofs needed, really! Honest!**
- 18.06.2007 [Global Research](#) 2 In the minutes after the initial attacks on the World Trade Centers, reporters on the scene clearly reported MULTIPLE explosions in both buildings {video} ... We all "saw" the second plane strike, right? Yes we did. But we saw it on TV - and only on TV. There are NO still images of this event
- 22.06.2007 Wakeup_ 2 Larry Silverstein and 9/11 - All evidence suggests that 9/11 was an Israeli false flag operation, carried out with the assistance of key individuals and elements within the United States by a Zionist elite
- 23.06.2007 Online Journal 2 In the case of at least one of these security defendants, Huntleigh USA, there would seem to be a serious conflict of interests for the judge [be]cause the airline security company who is responsible for the shocking security lapses at both the Boston and Newark airports on 9/11 is a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Israeli company (ICTS), headed by Israelis with clear ties to .. Mossad
- 24.06.2007 [Rense](#) 2 Michael Chertoff allowed scores of suspected Israeli terrorists and spies to quietly return to Israel.
- 24.06.2007 [Opednews](#) 2 (Eyewitness description of explosions in WTC7 before 9 a.m.)
- 27.06.2007 [Blog](#) 2 [all cameras were confiscated] ... Certain things were missing that could only have been removed with a truck, yet after the first plane hit ..., everything in Manhattan collapsed and no one could have gotten near the towers to do that ... What I saw leads me to the terrible conclusion that there was a foreknowledge of what was going to happen IFEMA Whistleblower!
- 27.06.2007 [ABC](#) 2 FB: Just after 9 a.m. ET on [9/11], VP Dick Cheney was in his West Wing office when 2 or 3 gents came in and told him "Sir, you have to come with us" - **This confirms .. that Cheney was in the command center just after 9 and contradicts the official 9-11 report's conclusion that Cheney did not arrive until moments before 10 a.m.**
- 01.07.2007 Blog 2 It should be noted here, that the same security firm [ICTS] was in charge at all of the 9/11 airports, the London Tube and Madrid train stations **{ICTS was definitely in charge in Boston, Newark and London - but Washington and Madrid?}**
- 01.07.2007 [Global Research Ca](#) 2 Pilots for 9/11 Truth' obtained black box data under the Freedom of Informations Act for Flight AA77, which the 9/11 Report claims hit the Pentagon ... The plane was too high to hit lamp posts and would have flown over the Pentagon and not impacted with the ground floor **{bad falsification}**
- 03.07.2007 Opednews 2 "Remarkably, the fire alarm systems in WTC-7 was turned off at 6:47 AM/ET and placed on 'test' status for 8 hours"
- 14.07.2007 [Blog](#) 2 The planes used to evacuate the Saudis after 9-11 linked to CIA

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 16.07.2007 | Freemarket News | 2 many of those who lost loved ones in the 9/11 attacks took advantage of a gov. Initiated "Victim Compensation Fund" ... Those who took the compensation could not then participate in a further lawsuit to find out exactly what happened |
| 18.07.2007 | Prison Planet | 2 A videotape that was heralded as "new" footage of Osama bin Laden .. Has been conclusively proven to be >5 year old re-released footage ... why the gov. & the media continue to act as willing propagandist for the terrorists |
| 20.07.2007 | Fox | 2 [FB Dec. 26, 2001] Report: Bin Laden Already Dead - but Osama was too useful to the regime to let a simple thing like death get in the way, so Fox News dropped the story (but forgot to orwellize this webpage) |
| 20.07.2007 | Prison Planet | 2 White House Homeland Security Advisor Fran Townsend was asked at a press conference what evidence she had that Osama Bin Laden was still alive ... Townsend's response was to refuse to discuss the matter and immediately leave |
| 21.07.2007 | Google Video | 2 Scott Forbes describes unusual power-downs in WTC ... in the Prior to 9/11 ... All enties were unblocked ... Police were told, Internet cables were upgraded ... Sniffing dogs were removed ... Asbestos had been sprayed on all metal beamers decades ago |
| 22.07.2007 | NY_Post | 2 WTC-Lawyer the 'devil's advocate' - James Tyrrell, 'master of disaster' ... have sucked \$47 mill. Out of the \$1 bill. WTC insurrence fond ... money that should go to 10,000 cops, firefighters and other workers with illnesses blamed on toxic exposure at Ground Zero. It has paid just \$45,000 to a carpenter who fell of a ladder |
| 25.07.2007 | MM | 2 University of Colorado fires professor - The university's regents voted 8-1 in Boulder to terminate Churchill, who contends his dismissal is in retaliation for his comments about the victims of [9/11] |
| 03.08.2007 | Daily Kos | 2 "I had taken the oath to protect my new country, against all enemies, and this was my chance to serve my country. I assumed the enemy was foreign... Within a few months, i came across some serious issues. Wrongdoing. Some of those would be considered criminal, within the FBI ... In one case, due to the pressure of the State Dept and Pentagon, the FBI was prevented from criminally investigating certain US officials who were engaged in actions against our national security, having loyalties to other gov's" |
| 12.08.2007 | Wake up | 2 The difference between the insurance investigation and FEMA's study is quite remarkable ... a shareholder in Allianz Group proposed denying payment due to evidence of insurance fraud |
| 17.08.2007 | Blog | 2 An 18 year old student was expelled from his school in Duisburg Germany for questioning the 9/11 official story. During a lesson about Globalisation the teacher showed the students a video regarding September 11, produced by Spiegel TV ... the headmistress said, she does not want to hear any criticism of the US gov.from him, because it is anti-American and also the language used by neo-Nazis. She then exnelled him from the school for two days |
| 25.08.2007 | Daily Kos | 2 WikiScanner discovered that American Airlines changed their Wikipedia entry to state that Flights 11 and 77 never flew on 9/11 ... "Neither flight 11 nor 77 were scheduled on September 11, 2001. The records kept by the Bureau of Transportation Statistics (www.bts.gov/ais/) do not list either flight that day" |
| 07.09.2007 | Steinberg Recherche | 2 Ein CNN-Video zeigt uniformierte Personen, die am WTC 7 Zivilpersonen auffordern, wegzugehen: das Gebäude werde augenblicklich ebenfalls zusammenstürzen. Das WTC 7 stürzte kurz darauf tatsächlich nahezu in Fallgeschwindigkeit vollständig zusammen |
| 08.09.2007 | Berlingske | 2 Osama bin Laden maner rygter om sit dårlige helbred i jorden med ny video, som amerikanske myndigheder slår fast er af nyere dato ... Og så er de grå striber i det sorte skæg i øvrigt forsvundet {hvordan? Muslimer må ikke farve hår - se billeder} |
| 08.09.2007 | Wikipedia | 2 Im Juli 2007 hat der US-Senat für Hinweise, die zur Festnahme oder zum Tod Osama bin Ladens führen ein Kopfgeld in Höhe von 50 Millionen US-\$ ausgelobt {Nimm mich! Und nehmt ein Schaufel mit} |
| 09.09.2007 | You Tube | 2 This video make a convincing case that the supposed Flight 93 impact point is a bomb crater sitting over a pre-existing strip-mining scar [The wingscar was present since 1994, new was a central bomb] |
| 11.09.2007 | WRH | 2 Woman Waving From WTC 1 Impact Area - it has been reported to me that various gummint huggers are trying to claim that the women is photoshopped into the image of the WTC hole. The problem with that is that this page also includes VIDEO of the woman standing in the opening and waving, video shot by and aired by FOX News! |

- 12.09.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#)
- 13.09.2007 [Blog](#)
- 13.09.2007 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 15.09.2007 [You Tube](#)
- 17.09.2007 [Blog](#)
- 18.09.2007 [MM](#)
- 19.09.2007 [Infowars](#)
- 23.09.2007 [Blog](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#)
- 29.10.2007 [Blog](#)
- 01.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 01.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 10.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 12.11.2007 [MM](#)
- 14.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 15.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 18.11.2007 [Video Google](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 22.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 24.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 26.11.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 2 George W. Bush and Osama bin Laden continue to benefit each other by reviving their long-distance rivalry {only the living can benefit}
- 2 With the collapse of the Soviet Union, the American war machine lost its raison d'être and the world expected a peace dividend, a dismantling of both the Soviet and US arsenals and an end to the unending arms race ... Funny how 9/11 came along just in time
- 2 In a taped interview with us after the event, McPadden made it clear that he and onlookers clearly heard "three, two, one" from the radio before the building collapsed
- 2 [Amusing Osama Video](#)
- 2 Suspected 9-11 Criminal Coconspirators - **There are a lot of "dual citizens" in key positions inside the US Gov.**
- 2 An American television evangelist [Bill Keller] has turned the tables on al-Qaida terrorist leader Osama bin Laden – sending him a video message warning him to repent of his sins and convert to Christianity
- 2 WITTENBERG: "I flew the two actual aircraft which were involved in 9/11... Flight 93, the 757 that allegedly went down in Shanksville and Flight 175 is the aircraft that's alleged to have hit the South Tower. I don't believe it's possible for... a so-called terrorist to train on a 172, then jump in a cockpit of a 757-767 class cockpit, and vertical navigate the aircraft, lateral navigate the aircraft, and fly the airplane at speeds exceeding its design limit speed by well over 100 knots, make high-speed high-banked turns,... pulling probably 5, 6, 7 G's... I couldn't do it and I'm absolutely positive they couldn't do it"
- 2 After having been rejected by the US adm. to visit [Ground Zero], Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad is now planning to meet the families of the 9/11 victims
- 2 **Basically a press release from Bin Laden at the time denying involvement with 9/11 and saying that he had pledged allegiance and obedience to the leader of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, who has forbidden him to launch any such attacks while based in Afghanistan. At the bottom of the page it is saying : Source Reuters**
- 2 30% of Americans Don't Know When 9/11 Attacks Occurred - Apparently it occurred in October, by Hindu's.. and millions died
- 2 Normally, when buildings collapse, they topple over – why not on 9/11?
- 2 WTC Was Too Hot - Dr. Steven Jones found iron spheres in samples of dust from the WTC which were collected by a ground zero resident ... the temperature needed to melt iron is almost twice the maximum temperature that can be reached by jet fuel .. and the other flammable material which could possibly have burned in the WTC. So what, other than explosives producing enormous heat, could have produced temperatures hot enough to form the iron spheres?
- 2 the exact same investigators who headed up the gov.'s investigation into the WTC collapses and the Pentagon attack on 9/11 also headed up the government's investigation into the Oklahoma City bombing
- 2 Millions undergo background checks under post-9/11 laws - **9-11 was carried out by Arabs (Official story) or Israelis (the available evidence), and the reaction by the US Gov. is to investigate American citizens?!?**
- 2 Who are the Terrorists - 9/11 Truth Activists or Those Who Promote False Flag Terror? - Are those who question 9/11 using or threatening violence in order to cause widespread fear to achieve political changes?
- 2 Giuliani aide: Rudy would be the first Jewish president
- 2 The Great Conspiracy - 1:10 hour video exploring 9-11 and the war on terror - "if 9/11 is not such a deception, it's an exception to the rule"
- 2 Gagged' FBI whistleblower, risking jail, says American media has refused [Sibyl Edmond's] offer to disclose classified information, including criminal allegations, information concerning 'security of Americans' charges. several mainstream publications have been informed of 'full story' by other FBI leakers nearly a year ago
- 2 Is Shimon Peres the terrorist mastermind behind 9-11?
- 2 Last week, former FBI translator Sibel Edmonds, announced that she was willing to tell everything that she knows if any of the major networks are willing to give her airtime, without airbrushing the essence of her case - **two weeks later, no network has granted her the air time**
- 2 Why did an Israeli billionaire hand \$250,000 to Giuliani protégé Bernie Kerik?

- 27.11.2007 [Wake up](#)
- 07.12.2007 [Blog](#)
- 14.12.2007 [MM](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 01.01.2007 [Blog](#)
- 01.01.2007 [Bangkok Post](#)
- 09.01.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 19.01.2007 [Blog](#)
- 04.02.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 15.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 19.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 19.02.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 20.02.2007 [MM](#)
- 20.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 22.02.2007 [X](#)
- 07.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 16.03.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 22.03.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 2 the last video tape released by Rita Katz and S.I.T.E. showed a pale imitation of bin Laden that curiously enough, stopped moving his lips several minutes into the airing, while continuing on with a message, not unlike watching a bad Japanese movie with an English dubbed soundtrack
- 2 By now you've heard that the CIA destroyed videotapes of interrogations of alleged Al Qaeda members. The interesting part of this story is that the 9/11 Commission claimed that it obtained most of its information about the attacks from these interrogations.
- 2 A reporter for the daily Le Monde, [was arrested] on accusations of publishing state secrets ... French intelligence services had warned their U.S. counterparts of a possible terrorist plot that involved the hijacking of planes and crashing them into buildings ~8 months before 9/11
- ### 3 Terror since 2002 except Iraq & Palestine
- 3 FALSE FLAG 2007 NO. 1 - The Authorities in Bangkok were also immediately sure this had nothing to do with the Muslim insurgency in the south of the country
- 3 6 bombs, 5 in the city and 1 in nearby Nonthaburi, exploded [within 15'], killing {3} people ... It was unclear who were behind the blasts, but police dismissed any connection with the southern insurgency. Across major web newsboards, the majority believed the attacks were the work of opponents of the military coup which ousted Thaksin Shinawatra on Sept 19
- 3 MI5 told senior MPs there was no imminent terrorist threat less than 24 hours before the July 7 bombings
- 3 A pipe bomb found and later detonated by authorities during the weekend was attached to a pickup belonging to a key witness in the federal case against jailed Cuban militant Luis Posada Carriles
- 3 Kurz bevor der Prozess zu den islamistischen Anschlägen 2004 in Madrid beginnt, wurde der Hauptangeklagte Spanier wegen Sprengstoff- und Drogenhandel verurteilt
- 3 An Egyptian man accused of being a ringleader in the Madrid train bombings told a court today that he had nothing to do with one of Europe's worst terror attacks, despite allegedly bragging about his idea in an intercepted phone call
- 3 Official report into Scotland Yard's killing of Jean Charles de Menezes brands as "incomprehensible" the 24-hour delay in telling Sir Ian Blair that the wrong man had been shot
- 3 [3/11] An den ersten beiden Tagen des Verfahrens bestritten 4 Hauptangeklagte jede Schuld und verurteilten Terroranschläge allgemein. Ein Teil der Nebenkläger versucht weiter eine Verwicklung zur ETA herbeizureden und macht sich damit lächerlich
- 3 A SENIOR British officer involved in the killing of a Brazilian mistaken for a suicide bomber on a London underground train was promoted today to a top policing job, looking after the royal family's safety. Cressida Dick was in charge of the operation
- 3 All the security cameras that counted on 7/7, not the ones that didn't count, the ones that really counted weren't working. The security camera on that bus wasn't working on that particular day
- 3 A study on global terrorism has shown a sevenfold increase since President Bush attacked Iraq
- 3 We're in a fake terror war. The terror is real, it's the "war" that's fake. We are at the mercy of covert intelligence services. They carried out the actual attacks, those in New York and Washington DC, Madrid, and London
- 3 Man admits making 'bombs' for alleged July 21 attempted terrorist attacks but denies intending to kill ... Muktar Said Ibrahim, 29, admitted assembling the alleged bombs ... the device was incapable of causing an explosion ... all deny conspiracy to murder and conspiracy to cause explosions
- 3 3 men detained .. in first significant arrests since 2005 London bombings
- 3 The suspects, all [3] believed to be British born of Pakistani heritage, are understood to have been under surveillance for several months by the police and MI5. They were being investigated for either offering support, or having knowledge of the 4 British-born extremists

- 24.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 Using footage of the martyrdom videos left by July 7 bombers Mohammed Sidique Khan and Shehzad Tanweer, a barrister produced what he said was evidence that the ringleader of the July 21 plot had planned a joint UK terror campaign with them while at an al-Qaida training camp in Pakistan months before the summer of 2005 {only these were blunt fakes}
- 05.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 3 men charged with conspiracy to cause explosions in London [7/7]
- 12.04.2007 [BBC](#) 3 2 blasts in Algeria's capital Algiers have killed at least 23 people ... one exploding near the prime minister's office
- 23.04.2007 [Blog](#) 3 Yes Al-Qaeda exists! ... We traced their main offices to Tel-Aviv- Israel (head quarters), London – UK (Regional office), Langley-Virginia (North America Head office), and Berlin-Germany (liaison office). They have a combined budget of \$100 billion plus (A lot of their income comes from drugs trade). Some very dangerous criminals in the history of the world are at the head of this organisation with connections in many countries and a support base of many Savan
- 02.05.2007 [Independent](#) 3 Pressure for an independent public inquiry into [7/7] grew after it emerged that MI5 agents heard the convicted terrorist Omar Khyam give advice on becoming a jihadi fighter to Mohammed Sidique Khan
- 02.05.2007 [BBC](#) 3 Tony Blair has again rejected calls for a fresh inquiry into [7/7], saying it would undermine the security services ... who worked so hard to pull it off
- 09.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 Widow of Mohammed Sidique Khan among four arrested after anti-terror raids ... It is understood the latest four arrests involve suspects who were allegedly aware of the plot but failed to inform the authorities
- 11.05.2007 [BAZ](#) 3 Gegen elf britische Polizisten, die nach den [7/7] an der Erschiessung eines jungen Brasilianers beteiligt waren, wird es kein Disziplinarverfahren geben. Im Fall von 4 leitenden Beamten wurde noch keine Entscheidung getroffen
- 05.06.2007 [Raw Story](#) 3 In his first interview as the chairman of the Arkansas Republican Party, Dennis Milligan told that America needs to be attacked by terrorists so that people will appreciate the work that Pr. Bush has done to protect the country
- 14.06.2007 [Voltaire](#) 3 German police bust American agents smuggling explosives into the G8 conference - "Iranians" going to stage a "terror attack" to kick off the invasion of Iran? - [DPA] rapportaient jeudi 7 juin 2007 que la police allemande avait surpris des «hommes des services de sécurité US [...] tentant de dissimuler des explosifs militaires C4 à travers un point de contrôle à Heiligendamm» où se tenait le sommet du G8. Après que la valise contenant la charge explosive a été détectée par les appareils de contrôle, précisent les agences, les agents états-uniens, habillés en civil, se sont immédiatement identifiés
- 15.06.2007 [Blog](#) 3 Sources told [dpa] that US security men tested German security by trying to smuggle C4 plastic explosive past a checkpoint at Heiligendamm. German surveillance machinery detected the tiny stash in a suitcase in a car and the Americans in plainclothes then identified themselves. The police declined comment {"testing security" – and if the test failed?}
- 17.06.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 The case of the only man found guilty of the Lockerbie bombing, Britain's biggest terrorist outrage that killed 270 people, could be reopened after fresh evidence that his conviction was based on unreliable evidence ... Although the court has the power to uphold Megrahi's conviction, sources believe the weight of evidence examined by the commission suggest this is unlikely
- 01.07.2007 [BAZ](#) 3 sollen die Angeklagten [von 3/11] ihre Schlussworte sprechen. Danach wird Richter .. Die Verhandlungen für abgeschlossen erklären. Dann steht nur noch die Urteilsverkündung aus, die für Oktober erwartet wird {während dieser Zeit bleiben die Angeklagten in Haft}
- 10.07.2007 [Independent](#) 3 The jury in the [7/21-2005] terror trial was discharged after failing to reach verdicts on the last two defendants in the case ... Whether M.K. Asiedu and A. Yahya were involved in the failed suicide bomb plot {was it really one?}. Yesterday they convicted 4 others of conspiracy to murder
- 12.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 The 4 men who tried to carry out mass murder in a suicide attack [7/21 2005] were clearly controlled and directed by Al-Queda, the judge who sentenced them to life imprisonment said {tells more about the judge} ... [He] also ordered a retrial in the cases of the 2 co-defendants, about whom the jury had been unable to reach a decision {due to honest jurors}
- 16.07.2007 X 3 FB: Video of 7/7 bomber released ... Includes a statement from Adam Gadahn {Pearlman} [who] is believed by US authorities to be running al-Queda's propaganda operation {they must know it}
- 19.07.2007 Signs on San Diego (MM) 3 Fidel Castro suggested that Washington has deliberately failed to stop terrorist attacks against Americans because it needed "to deliver a big bang" that would justify its war on terror

- 27.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 Hasina Patel, who was married to Mohammed Siddique Khan ... said she could never understand how her husband carried out such a "calculated and cold" attack ... she suffered a miscarriage on the morning of July 7
- 12.08.2007 [Blog](#) 3 One alleged radiation hot spot on Manhattan's east side has the potential for becoming a political hot spot: A strong radiation spike from the area of the Israeli Embassy
- 12.08.2007 [Wake_up](#) 3 New York authorities were taking extra counterterrorism precautions in response to what they said was an unsubstantiated report on an Israeli Web site regarding a radiological threat to the city
- 23.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 3 Relatives of the London bombing [7/7] victims are told they must wait at least until next year to learn how loved ones died, as the police probe continues {but my report is ready now!}
- 15.10.2007 [Daily_Mail](#) 3 Fresh doubts were raised over the suicide of Dr David Kelly after it emerged that no fingerprints were found on the knife he supposedly used to kill himself
- 31.10.2007 [BBC](#) 3 [3/11] 21 were convicted and 7 acquitted over the blasts on four trains that killed 191 ... All had pleaded not guilty ... Trashorras - who supplied the explosives - Zougam and Ghanoui were found guilty of murder
- 01.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 3 [3/11] Niemand rechnete tatsächlich damit, dass von 28 Beschuldigten acht frei gesprochen werden, darunter auch der angebliche "Drahtzieher" Rabei Osman el Sayed. Die Richter setzen sich völlig über die Vorverurteilung gegen den "Ägypter" hinweg ... Bis auf Trashorras ging der Prozess positiv für die spanischen Spitzel aus. Sie alle wurden frei gesprochen
- 02.11.2007 [Independent](#) 3 the first public declaration of blame was made when the Metropolitan Police was found guilty of making 19 catastrophic errors in the operation which led to [Menezes'] death
- 11.11.2007 [Daily_Mail](#) 3 I feared I'd end up dead in the woods like Dr Kelly,' says biological warfare expert who criticised Britain and US - Jill Dekker was given special protection by the Belgian gov. after a series of 'sinister' incidents
- 13.12.2007 [Infowars](#) 3 [FB 2005] FOX News Channel revealed that the so called mastermind of the 7/7 London Bombings, Haroon Rashid Aswat, is a British Intelligence Asset ... back in the late 1990s, the leaders all worked for British intelligence in Kosovo. [They] actually hired some Al-Qaeda guys to help defend the Muslim rights in Albania and in Kosovo
- 31.07.2005
- 01.01.2007 [Telegraph](#) 4 Britons flying to America could have their credit card and email accounts inspected by the US authorities following a deal struck by Brussels and Washington. By using a credit card to book a flight, passengers face having other transactions on the card inspected by the American authorities
- 01.01.2007 [ZDF](#) 4 Schäuble will Abschuss gekappter Flugzeuge ermöglichen - Grundgesetz soll offenbar geändert werden {am 9/11 wurden aber keine gekapert!}
- 02.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die EU-Kommission war trotz angeblichen Unwissens spätestens Anfang 2004 mit der Verknüpfung der Flugpassagierdaten von Europäern mit weiteren Daten für eine Risikobewertung durch US-Behörden einverstanden
- 02.01.2007 [Blog](#) 4 How did the war on terror take on a life of its own and trap the entire political class, and most Americans, into public beliefs about the need to fight a global war on terror as our first priority, even when there's little or no evidence of an enemy present in the United States? What accounts for \$650 billion worth of expenditures, along with baseless cycles of "sleeper cell" hysteria and McCarthyist policies of surveillance and "pre-emptive prosecution" not seen in this country since the early 1950s?
- 03.01.2007 [Welt](#) 4 Innenminister Wolfgang Schäuble stößt im Bundestag auf breiten Widerstand mit seinem Vorstoß, den Abschuss entführter Passagiermaschinen zu ermöglichen ... Für die SPD komme maximal der Abschuss einer unbemannten oder nur mit Terroristen besetzten Maschine in Frage
- 05.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 4 Nach einem Gesetzesentwurf will die spanische Regierung es allen Behörden erlauben, Webseiten ohne Prüfung eines Richters zu schließen ... Vergeblich hatten Netizen bisher darauf gewartet, dass die Sozialisten nach ihrem Wahlsieg 2004 ihr Versprechen einlösen und das LSSI streichen. Stattdessen arbeiten sie vielmehr an Verschärfungen
- 05.01.2007 [SMH](#) 4 Stolen Australian Army rocket launchers are in the hands of a home-grown terrorist group which planned to use them to attack Sydney's Lucas Heights nuclear reactor, police allege

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 06.01.2007 | Prison Planet | 4 Allergic reactions to peanuts or Lightning strikes .. have killed an equal number of Americans since 1960 as terrorism ... Last summer's much vaunted transatlantic terror plot, a facade that has since collapsed under the weight of its own absurdity, led to ridiculous measures in airports banning any form of liquids in carry on luggage ... Yet there has not been a bomb planted in a piece of checked luggage on an American carrier since the 1988 Lockerbie disaster, itself a false flag inside job |
| 06.01.2007 | Prison Planet | 4 [FB 13.12.06] The alleged ringleader of a much vaunted plot to blow up multiple transatlantic airliners using liquid explosives has been cleared of terrorism charges and of being a member of any terrorist group, rendering August's terror scare another hyped creation of government scare mongering |
| 07.01.2007 | Guardian | 4 Millions of Britons who visit the US are to have their fingerprints stored on the FBI database alongside those of criminals |
| 07.01.2007 | Times | 4 Tax inspectors are to be given new powers allowing them to tap taxpayers' telephones and plant bugs inside their homes and offices |
| 10.01.2007 | BBC | 4 Police in the US have made an exact replica of a West Yorkshire flat where the men behind the 7/7 attacks concocted their deadly explosives |
| 12.01.2007 | BBC | 4 Rocket hits US embassy in Athens - The rocket, fired from street level into the front of the embassy, caused minor damage to the building but no-one was injured |
| 13.01.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Danmark er på vej til at skrive under på en europæisk aftale, der giver andre EU-landes politimyndigheder hidtil uset adgang til nationale registre med DNA-profiler og andre personlige oplysninger ... den i offentligheden ukendte Prüm-traktat |
| 22.01.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Die spanische Justiz schafft eine neue Definition von Terrorismus, die nicht mehr auf der Anwendung oder Androhung von Gewalt, sondern auf der politischen Einstellung basiert |
| 24.01.2007 | Guardian | 4 There is no war on terror' - The director of public prosecutions takes on Downing Street and the home secretary over the "fear-driven" response to the threat ... a "fear-driven and inappropriate" response to the threat could lead Britain to abandon respect for fair trials and the due process of law |
| 24.01.2007 | Aljazeera Dubai | 4 a new video distributed by the Washington-based SITE Institute ... also included English subtitles, Ayman Al Zawahri |
| 24.01.2007 | Telepolis | 4 die Sammlung von "sensible[n] Informationen über die sozialen Beziehungen, die Bewegungen und die individuelle Lebenssituation" von >80 Mill. Menschen nicht nur das Anwalts-, Arzt-, Seelsorge-, Beratungs- und andere Berufsgeheimnisse aushebelt, sondern auch die Pressefreiheit "im Kern" schädigt |
| 24.01.2007 | Prison Planet | 4 A claim made by President Bush in his State of the Union speech last night, that an attack on an L.A. skyscraper had been averted, was universally debunked as a hoax by Mayors, CIA, FBI and NSA personnel and counter-terror experts nearly a year ago when it first surfaced |
| 24.01.2007 | MM | 4 Like most Americans, 81-year-old Dan Tilli isn't a big fan of President Bush. And like many older Americans, he writes letters to the editor of his local paper, The Express-Times in Easton. Unlike most Americans, Dan Tilli got a visit from the Secret Service after writing a letter bashing President Bush |
| 31.01.2007 | BAZ | 4 Mit der Festnahme von neun Terrorverdächtigen hat die britische Polizei offenbar eine Geiselhinrichtung verhindert ... Die mutmasslichen Täter sollen bereits einen jungen muslimischen Soldaten der britischen Streitkräfte, der in Afghanistan im Einsatz war, zum Opfer bestimmt haben |
| 01.02.2007 | Blog | 4 Documents leaked from the Home Office in London this week have revealed that the government is looking into using X-ray technology cameras by concealing them in lamp posts to "trap terror suspects" |
| 03.02.2007 | Berlingske | 4 "Terror Free Oil" er åbnet - Det Florida-baserede selskab sælger kun benzin, der stammer fra lande som hverken støtter eller eksporterer terrorisme, og fra olieselskaber der ikke handler med Mellemøsten |
| 05.02.2007 | Blog | 4 "The decision to arrest the nine suspects is said to have been made after one of them was seen buying a video camera in an electronics shop last weekend" [Birmingham terroristis] |
| 05.02.2007 | Guardian | 4 a "small incident ... involving an incendiary device" ... According to a fire brigade source, the explosion had been caused by a letter bomb, but police would not confirm the claim {earlier: 'letter-bomb'} |

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 07.02.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Der Bundesgerichtshof hat entschieden, dass die "verdeckte Online-Untersuchung" unzulässig sei. Wolfgang Schäuble hat im Gegenzug gefordert, die rechtlichen Grundlagen dafür zu schaffen {Warum ist der Innenminister Deutschlands größte Gefahr für die Bürgerrechte?} |
| 07.02.2007 | Guardian | 4 Police urged companies & organisations to be alert to possible letter bombs after revealing that 7 had been sent in the past 3 weeks, injuring 6 people |
| 07.02.2007 | Guardian | 4 2 of the 9 men arrested under anti-terrorism laws during raids in Birmingham last week were released without charge |
| 09.02.2007 | Reuters | 4 Prosecutors charged a man with terrorism offences, confirming .. a suspected plot to kidnap and kill a member of Britain's armed forces ... Three other suspects held last week have been released without charge |
| 14.02.2007 | Independent | 4 Scotland Yard has refused to apologise to two brothers and their families for an anti-terrorist raid in which an innocent man was shot ... IPCC called on the Metropolitan Police to apologise publicly for the armed operation in Forest Gate, east London ... "We have apologised on 3 previous occasions" |
| 14.02.2007 | Blog | 4 Utter chaos in two American cities, at least ten people dead, who knows how many hurt, others terrified and hiding under staircases for hours; death and destruction out of a clear blue sky and not a motive to be seen ... If It Ain't Islamic Then It Ain't Terrorism |
| 16.02.2007 | BAZ | 4 Die Flughäfen sollen nach Ansicht des Bundes zur Finanzierung der Schutzmassnahmen gegen Terrorismus von den Passagieren neu eine Gebühr erheben {Jeder Mafioso kennt es, viele leben davon} |
| 21.02.2007 | Yahoo | 4 Federal prosecutors counted immigration violations, marriage fraud and drug trafficking among anti-terror cases in the four years after 9/11 even though no evidence linked them to terror activity |
| 23.02.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Regeringen har - uden at spørge Folketinget - sagt ja til at fastholde eksiliranere på EU-terrorliste. Det på trods af, at domstol har annulleret beslutningen |
| 25.02.2007 | Telegraph | 4 Eliza Manningham-Buller warned there are over 1,600 'identified individuals' engaged in terror plots |
| 26.02.2007 | MM | 4 Most passengers asked to submit to a full-body X-ray at Security Checkpoint B didn't bat an eyelash. Nine in 10 gamely stepped up to a scanner about the size of a vending machine, placed their feet on the red footprints painted on the carpet, and raised their arms – all in the name of airport security |
| 28.02.2007 | Independent | 4 How the war on terror made the world a more terrifying place ... The study compared the period between 11 Sept. 2001 and the invasion of Iraq with the period since the invasion. The count - excl. the Arab-Israel conflict - shows the number of deaths due to terrorism rose from 729 to 5,420 |
| 28.02.2007 | BAZ | 4 Bisher wenig Spuren von Al Kaida in der Schweiz - Das aufwendigste Verfahren im Gefolge [9/11] wurde von der Bundesanwaltschaft Ende Mai 2005 nach mehr als dreieinhalb Jahren mangels Beweisen eingestellt |
| 01.03.2007 | MM | 4 A suspicious device was blown up downtown, shutting down parts of the Financial District - It turned out to be a highway department traffic counter |
| 01.03.2007 | MM | 4 Swiss court clears suspected Al Qaeda members of all charges - One was cleared of all charges and the others only got a minor penalty for illegal entry to Switzerland |
| 02.03.2007 | Raw Story | 4 1,800 evacuated after bomb threat phoned into Columbine High School - According to Fox, authorities have found nothing so far but will make several sweeps of the school this afternoon. School has been closed for the remainder of the day as authorities continue investigating |
| 14.03.2007 | Telepolis | 4 anyone who walks down a street in Budapest on March 15th will be considered a potential terrorist |
| 15.03.2007 | Guardian | 4 Guantánamo inmate Khalid Sheikh Mohammed has confessed to planning attacks on New York and Washington, Pentagon says {and the murder of President Lincoln} |
| 25.03.2007 | Welt | 4 An den misslungenen Anschlägen mit Kofferbomben auf zwei deutsche Züge war offenbar ein vierter Mann beteiligt. Bei dem Libanesen soll es sich um den Bruder des Hauptverdächtigen handeln ... Die Sprengsätze waren wegen handwerklicher Fehler nicht explodiert {wie 21/7 und viele ähnliche Terroritits-Vorfälle} |
| 25.03.2007 | Wash Post | 4 Ballooning from <100,000 files in 2003 to ~435,000, the growing [terror] database threatens to overwhelm the people who manage it |
| 26.03.2007 | Blog | 4 1 Out of 680 Americans a Suspected Terrorist |

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 27.03.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Politibetjente affyrede deres pistoler dobbelt så mange gange i 2006 som året før |
| 27.03.2007 | Raw Story | 4 Teams assigned to make sure foreigners ordered out of the US actually leave are grappling with a backlog of >600,000 cases and can't accurately account for the fugitives' whereabouts |
| 27.03.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Nach Auskunft des Bundesinnenministeriums liegen die rechtlichen Grundlagen zur "heimlichen Informationsbeschaffung" für den Verfassungsschutz, den Militärischen Abschirmdienst und BND bereits vor |
| 27.03.2007 | Haaretz | 4 A Danish court acquitted 2 members of [Al Aqsa Foundation in DK] of charges of financing terror ... first to be charged under Denmark's anti-terror laws [after 9/11] |
| 28.03.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Freiheit durch Sicherheit? - Im Windschatten von Terrorangst und Klimakatastrophen boomt die Sicherheitsforschung ... "Terrorismus, organisierte Kriminalität, Naturkatastrophen und Unfälle besonderen Ausmaßes machen an den Grenzen Europas nicht Halt. Daher verstärkt die [EU] ihre Aktivitäten im Bereich Sicherheitsforschung" |
| 31.03.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Auch Deutschland hat nun eine zentrale Antiterrordatei - Bei aller Rhetorik ist mit dieser "intelligente Kombination von Index- und Volltextlösung" (BMI) die Trennung zwischen Polizei und Geheimdiensten aufgehoben worden |
| 03.04.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Fra sept. skal internetudbydere ifølge regeringens såkaldte terrorkpakke begynde at registrere danskernes bevægelser på internettet, og de oplysningsger skal politiet og Politiets Efterretningstjeneste have adgang til |
| 09.04.2007 | Blog | 4 The European Union's privacy watchdog has given warning that new access for Europol to personal data could lead to individuals being labelled as terror suspects based on hearsay or records of their shopping habits ... from a supermarket loyalty card |
| 10.04.2007 | MM | 4 The Gov. faces damaging claims of misleading voters over ID cards after documents revealed it always planned to make the controversial scheme compulsory |
| 10.04.2007 | Raw Story | 4 When inquiring with a clerk why he was on the list, Murphy was asked if he had participated in any peace marches. "We ban a lot of people from flying because of that," a clerk said |
| 12.04.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Ifølge israelsk tv blev Israels premierminister, forsvarsminister og generalstabschef varskoet om, at luftvåbnet stod umiddelbart foran at nedskyde et civilt passagerfly, som man mente var faldet i hænderne på terrorister ... Piloten havde glemt at identificere sig over for lufthavnen i Tel Aviv |
| 12.04.2007 | Berlingske | 4 SAS: passagerer på indenrigsflyvninger skal afgive fingeraftryk, når de checker ind ... først får scannet deres pegefinger ved check-in og derefter ved gate |
| 14.04.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Die Ausrichtung der US-Sicherheitsbehörden auf die Terrorbekämpfung hat zu einer Steigerung der Kriminalität und zu einem Rückgang der Strafverfolgung beim FBI, vor allem bei der Wirtschaftskriminalität, geführt |
| 19.04.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Bundesinnenminister Wolfgang Schäuble verkündet seit einiger Zeit in kurzen Abständen immer neue Pläne, die nicht nur von Telepolis-Lesern als sehr ernste Gefahr für das Grundgesetz gesehen werden. Für solche Gefahren gibt es die Verfassungsschutzbehörden der Länder und des Bundes |
| 19.04.2007 | FAZ | 4 Schäuble ein „Sicherheitsrisiko“? - In der großen Koalition wird weiter gestritten über Äußerungen und Vorschläge des Innenminister zur Verbrechensbekämpfung und zur Abwehr terroristischer Bedrohung |
| 23.04.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Danske politifolk skyder og dræber mere end dobbelt så mange personer, som politifolk i de lande, vi normalt sammenligner os med ... Siden 2001 har dansk politi skudt og dræbt 11 personer. [England 16, Norge 2, Sverige 6 personer i samme periode] |
| 28.04.2007 | Prison Planet | 4 NY Police Report Bomb to Frame Activist as Terrorist - "We have New York police on tape threatening to frame someone for terrorism in a nonchalant fashion" |
| 04.05.2007 | Prison Planet | 4 FBI agent testifies he posed as al-Qaida recruiter in terror case - There is no real Al Qaeda. They are all Mossad, MI5, CIA, FBI, etc. Sabir's lawyer, Ed Wilford, said there was very little evidence, if any, related to his client |
| 10.05.2007 | X | 4 Wary of Security Hassles, European Tourists Steer Clear of US - Even Americans don't like to fly anymore if they can help it ... Code Napoleon: guilty until proven innocent |

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 11.05.2007 | ABC | 4 US and German officials fear terrorists are in the advanced planning stages of an attack on US military personnel or tourists in Germany |
| 12.05.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Anstatt im Vorfeld des G8-Gipfels auf Deeskalation zu setzen, macht der Bundesinnenminister das Gegenteil, vermischt Terrorismus und Protest, droht mit Vorbeugehaft und bringt erneut die Bundeswehr ins Spiel |
| 14.05.2007 | Guardian | 4 The gov.'s anti-terror policy was dealt another blow after judges ruled against deporting a man cleared of plotting to launch a poison attack on London ... was acquitted of charges in the Ricin plot trial in April 2005 |
| 18.05.2007 | Daily_Mail | 4 Armed officers burst into the house, shouted at the owner to lie on the floor, and ordered him to surrender his weapon. But efficiency turned to embarrassment when the "gunman" turned out to be a life-sized model of the video game character Lara Croft, complete with trademark outsized pistols - The statue surrendered without a struggle |
| 18.05.2007 | Infowars | 4 Officers in England and Wales will be allowed to temporarily throw out nuisance neighbours, whether they are council tenants, private renters or even own the properties |
| 26.05.2007 | MM | 4 Mexico is expanding its ability to tap telephone calls and e-mail using money from the US gov. |
| 28.05.2007 | Telepolis | 4 In Hamburg durchsucht der Staatsschutz in einem Postamt Briefe, bei den Razzien Anfang Mai wurden Seminarlisten mit Namen bei einem des Terrorismus beschuldigten Dozenten der Uni Bremen beschlagnahmt |
| 28.05.2007 | Yahoo | 4 The Alabama Dept. of Homeland Security has taken down a Web site it operated that included gay rights and anti-war organizations in a list of groups that could include terrorists |
| 28.05.2007 | CNN | 4 Of the 814,073 people charged by DHS in immigration courts during the past three years, 12 faced charges of terrorism |
| 30.05.2007 | Blog | 4 Khalil Deek keeps getting caught, but is never charged, and is released with US approval. Given that Deek is an associate of Adam Gadahn {born Pearlman}, and Gadahn is a known false-flag operative, it follows that Deek is also a false-flag operative. playing at terrorist to justify US/Israeli militarism |
| 02.06.2007 | MM | 4 3 arrested in JFK Airport terror plot - These patsies did not have any bombs, guns, or other devices. They did not actually do anything or even prepare to do anything. They talked about it (according to the informant) |
| 05.06.2007 | Yahoo | 4 Informant helped bust alleged JFK plot - The ringleader believed the informant "had been sent by Allah to be the one" to pull off the bombing - this is another entrapment situation |
| 05.06.2007 | Huffington Post | 4 The fact that you do not know any actual terrorists should not in any way deter you. Necessity is the mother of invention: if you can find the right raw material -- a sad, sick, lonely, drunk, deranged, disgruntled or just plain anti-American Muslim somewhere in the United States -- you can make your very own terrorist |
| 05.06.2007 | LA Times | 4 Aviation experts cautioned that the alleged plot targeting John F. Kennedy Int. Airport in New York would have faced many hurdles, not least of which is the fact that jet fuel does not easily explode |
| 07.06.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Folketinget har ændret loven om overvågningskameraer, så fremover vil endnu flere kameraer vil holde øje med os. Der bliver opsat 25.000 kameraer om året {i DK - Big Brother is watching } |
| 11.06.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Terrorsagen fra Glostrup fik en dramatisk afslutning i Østre Landsret i februar, da de tre juridiske dommere omgjorde nævningetingets fældende kendelser for tre af de fire terrortiltalte unge mænd |
| 20.06.2007 | ZDF | 4 Anklage erhoben gegen Kofferbomber {10 Mon. nach Aufstellung der Attrappe & anschl. Verhaftung } |
| 24.06.2007 | FAZ | 4 Bayerns Innenminister G. Beckstein hat die Warnung des Bundesinnenministers vor Selbstmordattentätern in Deutschland als "etwas überzogen" bezeichnet und seinerseits vor Panikmache gewarnt. Es gebe keine konkrete Hinweise auf Anschlagsziele {"Jetzt erst rechtt: Geb mir ein 'Boom' " Zugeschrieben W. Schäuble beim Abbau weitere Bürgerrechte } |
| 29.06.2007 | BAZ | 4 .. hat die Polizei eine Autobombe in der Innenstadt entschärft. Die belebte Gegend um den Piccadilly Circus ... "potenziell funktionstüchtige Sprengsatz" ... Gasflaschen aus dem Auto entfernt wurden ... Um 02:00 zu einer verdächtigen, in Haymarket geparkten .. Auto gerufen ... [heute] sollte auch ein Prozess gegen mutmaslichen Terroristen enden |

- 29.06.2007 CNN 4 The second car had been parked underground near Trafalgar Square where parking is not allowed - these cars were supposed to be found before they exploded
- 29.06.2007 WRH 4 The London Car-Bomb and the Need for Intelligent Skepticism
- 29.06.2007 BBC 4 Covert intelligence will be used for the first time to seize the assets of terrorist groups under new measures being outlined by Gordon Brown - What an amazing coincidence. One day into office, he now has the excuse to get his draconian laws passed through Parliament
- 29.06.2007 Prisonplanet 4 Starting at least from the 1980's, SAS and British MI-agents were routinely ordered to embed themselves within violent branches of the IRA and aid terrorists in carrying out attacks
- 30.06.2007 [Guardian](#) 4 "The car was parked .. With all four doors open and the headlights on" ... A parking attendant ticketed an illegally parked Mercedes 280E only a few hundred meters away on Cockspur street .. At 2.30 am, and an hour later a parking enforcement team arrived to tow it away
- 30.06.2007 Haaretz 4 British police: car bomb could have caused 'carnage' in the city; vehicles found with fuel, gas canisters and nails {forgot the explosives?}
- 30.06.2007 BAZ 4 Nach einer Bombendrohung auf dem Flughafen von Ibiza haben Polizeiexperten ein verdächtiges Paket gesprängt. Der Behälter hat jedoch keinen Sprengstoff enthalten {hat jemanden meine Kuchen gesehen?}
- 30.06.2007 [MSNBC](#) 4 Burning SUV rams Glasgow airport - The jeep is completely on fire and it exploded not long after. It may have been an explosion of petrol in the tank because it was not a massive explosion - There was no bomb ... The [2] arrested persons are Asian ... It looks like a traffic accident
- 01.07.2007 BAZ 4 Grossbritannien hat die höchste Terrorstufe ausgerufen
- 01.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 4 A 5th individual was arrested in connection with the attempted car bombings in London and Glasgow {possibly an MI-6 planted show in London, fused together with a traffic accident in Glasgow} With the help of bystanders, the 2 men were overpowered and arrested. One threw petrol over himself and settia it aliaht
- 01.07.2007 [CBS](#) 4 Hours before London explosives technicians dismantled a large car bomb .. a message appeared on one of the most used jihadist Internet forums [al Hasbah], saying: "Today I say: Rejoice, by Allah, London shall be bombed - Only problem is that the "al Hasbah" chat room is registered with a domain registration company in Scottisdale, Arizona, one that hides the identity of the original registrar
- 02.07.2007 Blog 4 "So incompetent as to be almost laughable." That's how a former Scotland Yard detective the botched UK bombings on CNN
- 03.07.2007 [Independent](#) 4 Although the 2 London car bombs were rudimentary, depending on a lethal mixture of petrol, gas canisters and nails, they could still have killed 100s The English and Scottish blasts were co-ordinated ... The Glasgow attack appears to have been a failed suicide bombing {New: 2 suiciders}
- 03.07.2007 Haaretz 4 8 people have been arrested over string of failed attacks in Glasgow and London, 3 of them doctors
- 03.07.2007 BBC 4 8 people arrested in connection with failed car bombings in Glasgow and London all have links with NHS
- 03.07.2007 BAZ 4 Der mutmassliche Fahrer des Autos beim Brandanschlag auf den Flughafen von Glasgow war .. Ein Arzt ... 6 der 8 bisher festgenommenen Personen Ärzte {in der Mangel an veröffentlichte Einzelheiten: So schlechte Anschläge traue ich meine Berufskollegen nicht zu; die Pseudobomben in London gehen auf das Konto von MI6 - die Autos sollten gefunden werden. Die zensierte Presse stellt keine Fragen}
- 03.07.2007 [Telepolis](#) 4 Im Mai 2006 entschied der Europäische Gerichtshof, dass für das Abkommen Flugdatenweitergabe eine falsche Rechtsgrundlage gewählt wurde ... Da, erwartungsgemäß, auch am 01.10.2006 noch keine entsprechende Rechtsgrund-lage vorlag, wurden die Daten einfach ohne eine solche weitergegeben. Dies wurde von der Politik als "iuristisches Vakuum" bezeichnet
- 04.07.2007 Guardian 4 Brown expand terror check on skilled migrants - the new security minister, Lord West, is to carry out an immediate review of NHS recruitment in the wake of the attacks
- 04.07.2007 Politiken 4 Britisk terrorpoliti finder selvmordsbrev - relateret til de to hovedmistänkte til weekendens terrorangreb i Glasgow

- 06.07.2007 [Independent](#) 4 Dr Ahmed and Dr Abdulla, 27, carried out the attack at Glasgow Airport and are believed to have driven the two Mercedes 'bomb cars' down to central London. Dr Ahmed is suffering from 90% burns
- 06.07.2007 BAZ 4 Ein Einwanderer, der Informationen über die Ausübung von Terroranschlägen gesammelt hat, ist [in Manchester] zu 9 Jahren Haft verurteilt worden [wegen Besitz von Terror-Handbüchern]
- 06.07.2007 [Independent](#) 4 Angered by the US-led invasion, Dr. Abdullah is said to have become embittered by the suffering of his family and friends in the anarchy which followed
- 07.07.2007 [Independent](#) 4 Bilal Abdulla, arrested at the scene of last week's attack on Glasgow Air-port, has been charged with conspiracy to cause explosions ... Security service staff .. checked information held on numerous databases to find people who had attended radical Islamist schools, associations with militant preachers or visited pro-Jihad websites ... both men lived in Iran and Saudi Arabia before arriving in Britain {can we attack now?}
- 08.07.2007 X 4 It is a well-established .. fact that CIA created 'radical Islam' and Islamic 'terrorism' during the cold war. It is also a documented fact that the US, it s allies and their intelligence agencies have, from the 1970s to [now] cont. to use and guide terrorist groups, incl. 'Al-Qaeda' ... 'Islamic terrorism' is a manufactured weapon of Western geostrategy, serving Anglo-Am. interests
- 08.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 4 A terror suspect involved in bomb attacks on London and Glasgow was a known associate of a senior al-Qaeda figure caught plotting to blow up passenger jets 4 years ago {terror-psychosis stimulates phantasy}
- 09.07.2007 Südkurier 4 Schäuble [möchte u.A.] "einen Strafbestand der Verschwörung" einführen [und schärfer gegen Sympathisanten von Terroristen vorgehen] ... [gezielte Tötung durch den Staat befürwortet] {Gemessen an den Bruch der Menschenrechte ist Schäuble der größte Terrorist in Deutschland}
- 11.07.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 4 The West needs more terror attacks on the scale of 9/11 and 7/7 in order to save a failing policy [Lt.-Col. Doug Delaney, Chair, War Studies Program - Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario, Canada]
- 12.07.2007 BAZ 4 Al-Kaida ist nach Ansicht der US-Geheimdienste wieder so stark wie vor [9/11]
- 13.07.2007 The Sun 4 The woman [wife of one of the Glasgow suspects] arrested by anti-terror police investigating the London and Glasgow bomb plots has been released without charge
- 14.07.2007 Guardian 4 An Indian doctor detained in Australia in connection with the London and Glasgow car bomb plots has been charged with providing support to a terrorist organisation
- 15.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 4 One of Britain's most senior police officers has demanded a return to a form of internment, with the power to lock up terror suspects indefinitely without charge ... [currently] 28 days .. which Gordon Brown has already said he wants extended
- 15.07.2007 FAZ 4 Bundespräsident Horst Köhler hat sich in der Debatte über schärfere Sicherheitsgesetze zur Terrorabwehr öffentlich gegen .. Schäuble gestellt ... [Kurt Beck, SPD:] "Wenn ich am Ende überall überwacht werde wie in einem diktatorischen System, wenn niemand mehr weiß, ob auch die persönlichsten Dinge im eigenen PC geschützt sind, dann sind die Grenzen des Zulässigen weit überschritten"
- 15.07.2007 [Telepolis](#) 4 Wie der Spiegel berichtet, nutzen mehrere Landeskriminalämter in Deutschland bereits die Möglichkeit, Handys so umzuprogrammieren, dass sie auch dann, wenn sie vom Benutzer vermeintlich ausgeschaltet sind, weiterhin an sind und Gespräche und Geräusche in der Umgebung den Lauschern übertragen
- 16.07.2007 Daily Mirror 4 The 'Dirty Bomb Plotter' was last night fighting for his life after fellow Prisoners doused him with boiling oil and water ... He is serving 30 years for plotting to plant radioactive, chemical or toxic gas bombs and pack limousines with nails and explosives in UK & America
- 16.07.2007 [Telegraph](#) 4 If gov. Officials wrongfully arrest you for a crime you didn't commit, then imprison you in hellish conditions for 2 years [then release you without verdict], you no longer have any rights of redress. If you are found guilty of a crime but the verdict is then reversed, you can still claim compensation

17.07.2007	FAZ	4 Das Bundeswehrkrankenhaus in Ulm ist nach einer [falschen] Bombendrohung evakuiert worden {Nachricht am Abend total unterdrückt}
17.07.2007	BBC	4 669 of the 1,228 people arrested in terrorism investigations [since Sept. 2001] were later freed [without charge]. 224 {18%} have been convicted in terrorism-related trials, with 114 awaiting trials {then 221 not accounted for = kept in prison without charge?}
18.07.2007	Guardian	4 "Big Brother" plans to automatically hand the police details of millions of motorists tracked by road pricing cameras across the country were inadvertently disclosed by the Home Office ... the police need the data from the cameras, which can read and store every passing numberplate, "for all crime fighting purposes"
20.07.2007	Yahoo	4 prosecutors claimed 6 days ago that a mobile telephone SIM card once owned by Dr. Muhammed Haneef had been found in a burning jeep [Glasgow]. But the SIM card was in fact seized .. in Liverpool ~350 km away 8 hours after the attack
21.07.2007	BBC	4 Two men arrested under the Terrorism Act have been freed without charge after a suspicious substance was identified as 'non-hazardous oil' ... The men were held after police searched a Bristol flat and found 2 25-litre containers labelled as holding hydrogen peroxide
22.07.2007	BBC	4 Italian police arrest 3 men suspected of running an Islamist bomb school in a mosque in Perugia ... Evidence of training in explosives and instructions on flying a Boeing 747 were reportedly found ... 20 foreign students also arrested
22.07.2007	Guardian	4 Publication of the 142-page transcript .. the apparent lack of evidence against Dr. Muhammed Haneef .. who was arrested in Australia .. on July 2
23.07.2007	Independent	4 The Australian gov. ... to explain the treatment of an Indian-born Muslim doctor detained in the wake of the failed bomb attacks in London and Glasgow ... Has strained relations with India and sparked accusations that anti-terrorism officers were incompetent
25.07.2007	Guardian	4 Home secretary tells MPs 28-day limit is not enough as PM is set to outline package of new measures ... to go beyond the 28-day limit for holding terror suspects without charge ... allowing post-charge questioning for the first time in British law
25.07.2007	Guardian	4 Gordon Brown outlined plans to double the current limit for detaining terror suspects without charge, from 28 to 56 days
26.07.2007	MM	4 Coral Springs boy, 7, on no-fly list has been delayed at airport 3 times
26.07.2007	MM	4 Report of terrorist 'dry run' at Lindbergh a false alarm - The bulletin said the incident at Lindbergh and three others at airports around the country since 2006 could indicate some type of pre-attack security probing by terrorists ... while screeners initially thought the packs held a clay-like substance, it was quickly determined they contained the usual blue gel
27.07.2007	Berlingske	4 Lokale bombetryddere blev ikke brugt, da en glemt kuffert onsdag afspærrede Rønne Lufthavn i over ni timer
27.07.2007	Telepolis	4 begann vor dem Oberlandesgericht in Schleswig der Prozess gegen einen Marokkaner. Die Anklage der Bundesanwaltschaft lautet auf "Unterstützung" der al-Qaida und Gründung einer terroristischen Vereinigung ... Redouane El-H. soll fast alles, was ihm vorgeworfen wird, im Internet begangen haben
27.07.2007	Times	4 Australia's top law enforcement authorities have been forced into a humiliating admission that they wrongly arrested, charged and threw into a jail a young Indian doctor, Mohamed Haneef, whom they thought was connected with terrorist attacks in Britain
28.07.2007	SMH	4 Mohamed Haneef will fly home to India tonight but will continue to fight to have his Australian work visa reinstated ... Immigration Minister Kevin Andrews „seems to be the only person in Australia who still thinks Dr Haneef is guilty of something“ [and refuses visa to be reinstated]
28.07.2007	Int. Herald Tribune	4 Australian PM John Howard defended his gov.'s warnings that a terrorist attack in Indonesia may be imminent, despite officials saying there was no direct intelligence that a strike was being planned
28.07.2007	BAZ	4 Die USA planen verschärfte Einreiseregeln für Europäer. Auch Schweizer sollen sich 48 Stunden vor dem Abflug in die USA online registrieren müssen

04.08.2007	Independent	4 Following the Glasgow attack, Kafeel was found to have high dosages of morphine in his bloodstream, leading to the conjecture that they had taken the drug in preparation for "martyrdom" ... Investigators now believe, however, that the Glasgow attack had been carried out "in a panic" after police began closing in on Ahmed's Glasgow cell following the recovery, intact, of the London "bomb cars" ... They had bought the Mercedes saloons and the Cherokee Jeep used at London and Glasgow
22.08.2007	MM	4 Mohammed Haneef .. could be re-registered to work in Queensland next month .. Queensland Health Minister Stephen Robertson said he would be happy to have the Indian-born doctor back ... the extraordinary processes that he's been put through by an increasingly incompetent Federal Minister"
23.08.2007	BBC	4 Genoa police 'admit fabrication' - Italian media have been publishing transcripts of an inquiry into the policing of the 2001 Genoa G8 summit in which officers admit fabricating evidence against protesters
27.08.2007	Telegraph	4 Civil liberties campaigners and MPs have raised doubts about the national DNA database after the Home Office confirmed it contained >500,000 false or wrongly recorded names Civil liberties campaigners and MPs have raised doubts about the national DNA database after the Home Office confirmed it contained more than 500,000 false or wrongly recorded names
02.09.2007	Berlingske	4 Politiets Efterretningstjeneste (PET) er i terror-sagen fra Vollsmose gået betydeligt længere i brugen af en civil agent, end de danske domstole tidligere har tilladt ... en civil PET-agent hjalp en formodet terrorcelle i Odense
03.09.2007	Blog	4 There is only one reason for the insane security measures at airports and travel centers around the world: It is about slowly accommodating you to live in a police state
04.09.2007	Berlingske	4 To 21-årige mænd er blevet sigtet efter den hårdeste terrorparagraf, der blandt andet omfatter forsøg på manddrab og bombesprængning {detailler, saasom bombemaal og efterretningsdetailler, savnes, "Al-Qaida" ikke}
05.09.2007	Politiken	4 hans og broderens lejlighed. Kemikalierne skulle ifølge politiet bruges til at lave en eller flere terrorbomber ... »Politiet sagde til mig under afhøringen, at de havde fundet en sportstaske i vores lejlighed med kemikalier i. Jeg svarede, at jeg ikke vidste, der var kemikalier i lejligheden«
05.09.2007	FAZ	4 Drei Männer seien unter dringendem Terrorverdacht festgenommen worden ... auf den Frankfurter Flughafen und die amerikanische Militärbasis im rheinland-pfälzischen Ramstein verhindert worden
05.09.2007	Yahoo	4 Germany: Plot targeted U.S. facilities - hydrogen peroxide ???
05.09.2007	BAZ	4 haben die Sicherheitsbehörden mit der Festnahme dreier Terrorverdächtiger nach eigenen Angaben verheerende Bombenattentate in Deutschland verhindert ... Die Verdächtigen wurden .. festgenommen, wo sie bereits mit dem Bombenbau begonnen hatten ... Im Visier der Verdächtigen waren den Ermittlern zufolge von US-Bürgern besuchte Einrichtungen wie Discos, Gaststätten und Flughäfen {Überstunden?} 730 kg 35-% H2O2 {immerhin eine präzise Angabe, wusste aber nicht dass es so gefährlich sei}
06.09.2007	Berlingske	4 EUs justitskommissær ønsker større registrering af passagerers personlige data i Europa for at bekæmpe terrorismen
06.09.2007	Welt	4 Hinter den Kulissen aber räumen deutsche Sicherheitskräfte ein, dass Amerikaner – und nicht nur sie – entscheidenden Anteil am Fahndungserfolg hatten. Und zwar mit hierzulande umstrittenen Methoden ... „Selbstverständlich führen die Amerikaner permanente Online-Durchsuchungen durch“ {In D verboten, von NSA durchgeführt, nach D übergeben m.f.g.}
06.09.2007	SWR2	4 Wie Schilly versucht auch Schäuble seine Vorstöße durch eur. Recht zur Pflicht für D zu machen {EU als Hintertür}
07.09.2007	Blog	4 Krawetz was able to determine that al-Zawahiri's image was superimposed in front of the background -- and was most likely videotaped in front of a black sheet
08.09.2007	FAZ	4 Die Druckwelle nicht explodierter Wasserstoffperoxid-Bomben hat Berlin wenige Stunden nach der Festnahme dreier mutmaßlicher Terroristen erreicht ... Im vergangenen Jahr, nach den gescheiterten Anschlägen mit zwei Kofferbomben, brach innerhalb kürzester Zeit der Widerstand gegen die Anti-Terror-Datei zusammen {Motiv für Staats-Terror?}
08.09.2007	X	4 CIA director Michael Hayden warned that al Qaeda was plotting fresh attacks on the US aimed at sowing death and destruction on a massive scale

- | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| 10.09.2007 | Prisonplanet | 4 Mossad Double Agent Is Scriptwriter For Bin Laden Tape - Adam Pearlman, a hardcore Jewish Zionist who once wrote stinging essays condemning Muslims as "bloodthirsty terrorists," has been identified as the scriptwriter of the latest Osama Bin Laden video |
| 14.09.2007 | Rawstory | 4 Director of National Intelligence Mike McConnell has withdrawn his claim that Congress's recent authorization of expanded electronic surveillance had helped foil a terror plot in Germany {I believe his first statement} |
| 15.09.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Für das Versprechen von mehr Sicherheit ist die Mehrheit der Bevölkerung in den westlichen Staaten bereit, bürgerliche Freiheiten zu opfern, um sich zunehmend überwachen und kontrollieren zu lassen |
| 17.09.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Der bliver i dag opbevaret blodprøver fra 1,8 millioner danskere i det såkaldte PKU-register ... blodprøverne kan også blive brugt af politiet til at lave DNA-profiler ... Prøverne bliver taget, når børnene er 5-7 dage gamle |
| 20.09.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Dansk Folkeparti vil have alle danskere i et nationalt DNA-register |
| 20.09.2007 | FAZ | 4 unterstellten Redner der SPD, Bundesinnenminister Schäuble (CDU), er habe aus „Langeweile“ und „Wochenendfrust“ vor Anschlägen mit nuklearem Material gewarnt |
| 20.09.2007 | Guardian | 4 Bin Laden urges uprising against Musharraf |
| 21.09.2007 | BAZ | 4 Al Qaida hat die Muslime in Nordafrika aufgerufen, die vor Jahrhunderten verlorene Herrschaft des Islams über Spanien wiederherzustellen |
| 22.09.2007 | Berlingske | 4 København rustes til at håndtere terrorangreb |
| 22.09.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Politiet tæt på at skyde 19-årig kvinde, der mødte op i lufthavnen [Boston] med sort hættetrøje og et bræt med ledninger [kunstværk] |
| 29.09.2007 | Berlingske | 4 Natten til 15. sept. trådte den såkaldte »logningsbekendtgørelse« i kraft. Den betyder, at al danskernes telefoni og brug af Internet registreres ... Formentlig vil der blive gemt omkring 15.000 oplysninger pr. dansker om året {Orwell's nightmare} |
| 29.09.2007 | Alternet | 4 The Mega-Lie Called the "War on Terror": A Masterpiece of Propaganda - The military incursions into Afghanistan and Iraq ... were set in motion as early as Feb. 3, 2001 |
| 01.10.2007 | MM | 4 Details of every phone call made in Britain will be available to the police and the Government from today [Oct. 1, 2007] |
| 08.10.2007 | mParent | 4 UK: Teenager facing terror charges for possession of "Anarchists' Cookbook" |
| 23.10.2007 | Telepolis | 4 der Soziologe in seinen Artikeln 9 Worte gebraucht hatte, die auch in Schreiben der "mg" vorkamen. Dies allein soll die Anklage wegen "Mitgliedschaft in einer terroristischen Organisation" nach §129a des Strafgesetzbuches gerechtfertigt haben {wer hat wem zitiert?} |
| 29.10.2007 | Independent | 4 Britain's first Muslim Minister ... was detained at a US airport, where his hand luggage was analysed for traces of explosive materials - DHS employees cannot tell the difference between a British Minister and a terrorist |
| 03.11.2007 | Yahoo | 4 A man in Sweden who was angry with his daughter's husband has been charged with libel for telling the FBI that the son-in-law had links to al-Qaeda ... The man said he did not think the US authorities would stupid enough to believe him - Never underestimate the stupidity of US authorities! |
| 07.11.2007 | BAZ | 4 In 19 deutschen Städten haben mehrere tausend Menschen gegen ein von der Regierung geplantes Gesetz zur Telekommunikationsüberwachung demonstriert ... soll es den Sicherheitsbehörden ab 2008 für sechs Monate nachvollziehbar machen, wer wann mit welchen Adressen das Internet genutzt hat und wer mit wem per Telefon oder E-Mail Kontakt hatte |
| 07.11.2007 | USA Today | 4 >15,000 people have appealed to the gov. since February to have their names removed from the terrorist watch list that delayed their travel at US airports and border crossings |
| 08.11.2007 | Rawstory | 4 A former technician at AT&T, who alleges that the telecom forwards virtually all of its internet traffic into a "secret room" to facilitate government spying, says the whole operation reminds him of something out of Orwell's 1984 |
| 09.11.2007 | Telepolis | 4 Schon der "Besitz von Informationen" kann strafbar sein - In Großbritannien wurde eine junge Muslimin nach einem Terrorismusgesetz für schuldig befunden, das bald auch ähnlich in der ganzen EU Gültigkeit erlangen könnte |
| 10.11.2007 | FAZ | 4 Jede Verbindung per Telefon oder über das Internet wird fortan für ein halbes Jahr festgehalten. Das soll der Strafverfolgung dienen ... Der Schutz für Anwälte, Ärzte und Journalisten wird massiv eingeschränkt |

- 12.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 13.11.2007 [X](#)
- 16.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 16.11.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 18.11.2007 [Daily Mail](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 22.11.2007 [Independent](#)
- 22.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23.11.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 25.11.2007 [Politiken](#)
- 25.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 25.11.2007 [Daily Mail](#)
- 25.11.2007 [Fox](#)
- 27.11.2007 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 30.11.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 30.11.2007 [Telegraph](#)
- 03.12.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 07.12.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 14.12.2007 [AOL](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 01.01.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)
- 01.01.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 4 Britain's existing 28-day limit on detention of terror suspects without charge is already the longest in any comparable democracy
- 4 Surveillance cameras rolling inside our local schools is nothing new, but what's taking place inside Demarest's public schools is truly cutting edge: a live feed from >2 dozen cameras with a direct connection to the police
- 4 A key suspect behind an alleged plot to blow up airliners over the Atlantic appeared last night to be a step closer to being extradited to Britain after a court in Pakistan dropped charges against him there ... Instead of seeking his extradition on terrorism charges, Britain has made an application in relation to the murder of his uncle
- 4 A jeweler was convicted of falsely reporting that 5 Arab men were plotting to bomb New York subways on July 4, 2006, a hoax apparently meant to cause trouble for former business associates
- 4 The move will effectively establish a highly controversial internal border within the UK and could pave the way for identity checks on all domestic flights and ferries in Britain
- 4 A shooting victim who repeatedly misled police because he was terrified about retribution from his attackers was jailed for perverting the course of justice
- 4 State's hunger for personal data raises security fears
- 4 Ministers are to look at scaling back plans for identity cards in response to the catastrophic loss of the personal information of 25 million people, including their bank records and addresses
- 4 Schulwissen in Biologie oder Chemie unter Terrorverdacht - Britisches Innenministerium verbietet einem Terrorverdächtigen, gegen den keine Anklage erhoben wurde, die Teilnahme an Kursen der Sekundarstufe ... die von Geheimdiensten kommenden Verdachtsmomente unter Verschluss gehalten werden, so dass der Beschuldigte die Gründe nicht kennt
- 4 Østre Landsret dumper for anden gang politiets brug af ransagninger i forbindelse med rydningen af Ungdomshuset
- 4 Knesset .. will begin deliberating new regulations that would enable the authorities to declare foreign organizations and citizens terrorists
- 4 UK: School to track pupils with radio chips sewn into their uniforms - supports the use of electronic registration to improve safety and security and reduce truancy
- 4 Ecuador President Vows to Avoid US After Alleged Mistreatment at Airport - "We accepted (the ambassador's apology) but personally I'm not going to stop to change planes in USA until they learn what civilization is"
- 4 The man who claims to have trained six of the 9/11 hijackers is a paid CIA informant according to Turkish intelligence specialists, who also assert that Al-Qaeda is merely the name of a secret service operation designed to foment a strategy of tension around the world
- 4 Nordrhein-Westfalens Innenminister Wolf führt eine Abschreckungsgebühr ein, damit sich Bürger weniger häufig gegen bürokratische Fehlentscheidungen wehren
- 4 Unlike police, firemen and paramedics do not need warrants to get into homes and other buildings during technical inspections of emergency facilities, making them particularly useful for spotting signs of terrorist planning
- 4 Schäuble sucht neue Lösungen für neue Bedrohungen, hat keine Probleme mit Guantanamo und plädiert für einen "transatlantischen Raum der Freiheit, der Sicherheit und des Rechts"
- 4 Die österreichische Polizei könnte künftig Handys ohne richterliche Genehmigung orten und auch leichter Zugriff auf IP-Adressen erhalten
- 4 Sears Tower Bomb Plot Case Falls Apart - The group never actually made contact with al-Qaida. Instead, a paid FBI informant posed as an al-Qaida emissary

5 The War in Iraq

- 5 [CNN poll Dec. 17:] Support for sending additional troops to Iraq is at 11% ... 54% of Americans want the troops home by the end of 2007 and 67% oppose the war. Yet, in the Capitol there is talk of adding new troops and almost no talk of getting out of Iraq
- 5 Shi'as in Iraq changed the day of the Feast. They postponed it one day, till Sunday the 31st of December [to permit the execution]

- 03.01.2007 [Blog](#) 5 [FB 2005] Official US gov. reports on soldiers under US command killed in Iraq .. account for < ½ of the total number ... the number of US soldiers with war-related mental ailments at 100,000
- 03.01.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 FN's nye generalsekretær Ban Ki-Moon starter sin karriere med at forsvare henrettelsen af Saddam Hussein. Trods FN's fordømmelse ... Dødsstraf er lovligt i Sydkorea, hvor Ban Ki-Moon kommer fra
- 04.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 The hanging of .. Saddam Hussein could not have gone more wrong for the Iraqi gov. Instead of ending a dark chapter and making a fresh start, the execution has only managed further to widen the gulf between Iraq's Sunnis and Shiites
- 04.01.2007 [MM](#) 5 Iraqi officials claim Saddam Hussein's execution was infiltrated by outsiders bent on inflaming sectarian tensions
- 05.01.2007 [Antiwar](#) 5 the Veterans Adm. reporting that > 150,000 veterans of the Iraq war are receiving disability benefits
- 05.01.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Sen. Joseph R. Biden believes top officials in the Bush adm. have concluded they have lost Iraq and are simply trying to postpone disaster so the next president will "be the guy landing helicopters inside the Green Zone, taking people off the roof," in a chaotic withdrawal reminiscent of Vietnam
- 05.01.2007 [Blog](#) 5 New guidelines released by the Pentagon released last month allow commanders to redeploy soldiers suffering from traumatic stress disorders
- 05.01.2007 [WRH](#) 5 **If the US supply lines get cut, Baghdad will fall during the spring sandstorms when air support will be unavailable**
- 06.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Sowohl John Abizaid, der oberste US-Kommandeur im Mittleren Osten, als auch George Casey, der Stabschef im Irak, werden abgelöst ... Beide hatten Bedenken gegen eine vorübergehende Aufstockung der US-Truppen im Irak geäußert
- 06.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 More troops will not solve crisis in Iraqi leadership, experts warn
- 06.01.2007 [CNN](#) 5 Army asks dead to sign up for another hitch - **" y'all voted in the last election, so we figured ..."**
- 07.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 Iraq's massive oil reserves, the 3rd-largest in the world, are about to be thrown open for large-scale exploitation by Western oil companies under a controversial law which is expected to come before the Iraqi parliament within days
- 07.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 unnoticed by most amid the furore over civil war in Iraq and the hanging of Saddam Hussein, the new oil law has quietly been going through several drafts ... under a system known as "production-sharing agreements", or PSAs, oil majors such as BP and Shell in Britain, and Exxon and Chevron in the US, would be able to sign deals of up to 30 years to extract Iraq's oil ... The draft went to the US gov. and major oil companies in July, and to the IMF in Sept. ... While the costs are being recovered, companies will be able to recoup 60-70% of revenue. 40% is more usual
- 09.01.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Biden said it would be unconstitutional for Congress to "micromanage the war" after it had authorized the use of force. "As a practical matter, there's no way to say, 'Mr. President, stop' - **Congress' authorization for the use of force is not in effect if said authorization was obtained by fraud**
- 10.01.2007 [J. lem Post](#) 5 Denmark wants to reduce its troop numbers in southern Iraq this year
- 10.01.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 An Am. soldier who had been charged with murder in the deaths of 3 Iraqi detainees pleaded guilty Tuesday to a lesser charge of aggravated assault with a dangerous weapon and was sentenced to 9 months in military jail **{congratulations!}**
- 10.01.2007 [TBR News](#) 5 In addition to the evident falsification of the death rolls, at least 5,500 American military personnel have deserted, most in Ireland but more have escaped to Canada and other European countries, none of whom are inclined to cooperate with vengeful American authorities. ... The DoD lists currently being very quietly circulated indicate over 12,000 dead, over 25,000 seriously wounded and a large number of suicides ...
- 10.01.2007 [BBC](#) 5 President Bush's new plan for Iraq - expected to include reinforcements of 20,000 US troops and to be announced on Wednesday night - has echoes of Vietnam in the belief that another push will get the job done
- 10.01.2007 [Blog](#) 5 "In the president's proposal, one of the standards that he's setting for them to meet is that 75% of the oil production goes to U.S. companies," [Pelosi] said. "This is stunning – [only] 75% of the production goes to the U.S. Is this what our kids are over there for?"
- 11.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 [Robert Fisk] into the graveyard of Iraq, George Bush, commander-in-chief, is to send another 21,000 of his soldiers
- 11.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Robert Gates, says it is unclear how long the 'temporary' rise in troop numbers in Iraq will last

- 11.01.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 5 As President George W. Bush challenges public opinion at home by committing more soldiers to Iraq, he is confronted by an essential paradox: An Iraqi government that does not really want them
- 12.01.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 Præsident Bush ejer nu krigen i Irak. Han har valgt en løsning, som går imod de løsninger, som partifæller og kampfæller, generaler og diplomater har ønsket, og dermed fritager han også andre fra ansvar
- 12.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Isolated Bush faces rebellion over Iraq
- 12.01.2007 [MM](#) 5 For the first time since [9/11], the Pentagon is abandoning its limit on the time a citizen-soldier can be required to serve on active duty - These are store clerks and office workers, who in most cases joined the National Guard to help with disasters in their local communities
- 12.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Wegen Tötung von drei irakischen Gefangenen ist ein amerikanischer Soldat in den USA zu 18 Jahren Gefängnis verurteilt worden ... Einer der an dem Vorfall beteiligten .. hatte sich vor wenigen Tagen der schweren Körpverletzung mit einer gefährlichen Waffe schuldig bekannt und war zu neun Monaten Haft verurteilt worden
- 13.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Bush ist entschlossen, notfalls auch gegen den Willen des US-Kongres-ses zusätzliche 21'500 Soldaten in den Irak zu entsenden ... "in dieser Situation" als Oberbefehlshaber der US-Streitkräfte dazu die Befugnis habe
- 13.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 "Wir glauben, sie benutzen Google Earth, um die am leichtesten angreifbaren Ziele, wie zum Beispiel Zelte, zu identifizieren" ... Britische Militärcamps in Basra werden nach Angaben der Zeitung nahezu täglich mit Mörsern beschossen
- 13.01.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 US troops are deploying massive air and ground fire power against heavily populated residential areas in Baghdad as a prelude to the start of the campaign to retake the city ... Baghdad is perhaps the world's largest city in area
- 13.01.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 There is virtually no one .. who believes that the Iraq war can be won. But, by sending 21,500 > U.S. troops to Iraq to engage in a massive, citywide offensive in Baghdad, Bush is doing what Nixon did in 1972. He is unleashing carnage for reasons that are not military, but political and petulant. Many thousands of Iraqis, and not a few Americans, will die as a result — and, in the end, the US will have to get out of Iraq anyway ... US forces will holster the death squads
- 14.01.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 Hans Blix beskylder Fogh-regeringen for ukritisk følgagtighed over for USA og dermed at gå i krig på et fejlagtigt grundlag
- 14.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 US troops prepare for George Bush's last stand - **Custer at least stood with his troops**
- 15.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 Bush faces mutiny over extra troops for Iraq - **Is 'walking the plank' still in fashion?**
- 16.01.2007 [The Age](#) 5 Israel was a "full partner" in American and British intelligence failures that exaggerated former president Saddam Hussein's nuclear, chemical and biological weapons programs before the US-led invasion of Iraq
- 17.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Iraqis will never accept this sellout to the oil corporations ... Secret drafts have been viewed and commented on by the US government, but have not been released to the Iraqi public - and not even to all members of parliament
- 18.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Failure to denounce war could cost [Hillary Clinton] ticket
- 18.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 Spain issued an int. arrest warrant for 3 Am. soldiers .. for the killing of a Spanish cameraman in Iraq in April 2003
- 18.01.2007 [Yahoo](#) 5 ... a nonbinding resolution that would put the Senate on record as saying the U.S. commitment in Iraq can be sustained only with support from the American public and Congress - **Congress wants to LOOK like they are representing the will of the people, but as long as they pass non-binding resolutions, nothing will change**
- 18.01.2007 [Times](#) 5 Nouri al-Maliki [Iraqi PM] said the insurgency had been bloodier and prolonged because Washington had refused to part with equipment. If it released the necessary arms, US forces could "dramatically" cut their numbers in 3 to 6 months

- 19.01.2007 [X](#) 5 A US military judge ruled Tuesday that 1st Lt. Ehren Watada, a US Army officer who refused deployment to Iraq because he felt the war is 'unlawful,' cannot argue that point in his upcoming court-martial ... may not raise a free speech defense, as soldiers do not enjoy the same constitutional rights as civilians - **when you join the military to defend the Constitution, you are no longer to benefit from its provisions and protections**
- 21.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 5 Vermutlich auf Druck des britischen Militärs ersetzte Google Earth Bilder von britischen Stellungen im Irak durch Vorkriegsbilder
- 21.01.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 5 Henry Kissinger praises President Bush's moves in Iraq and says that leaving the war-torn nation is not possible under present conditions
- 23.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 ~8,500 soldiers from 43 units in Germany and Italy have received official word that they will be deploying to either Iraq or Afghanistan later this year
- 24.01.2007 [Reuters](#) 5 US helicopters attacked gunmen holed up inside high-rise buildings in Baghdad in what the U.S. military said was an operation to regain control of a major street cutting through the heart of the city - **The US is no longer in control of Baghdad, and by attacking high-rises, the US has stopped worrying about collateral damage**
- 25.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 The Senate foreign relations committee voted 12 to 9 in favour of adopting the anti-war resolution, which is scheduled to go before the whole Senate next week
- 26.01.2007 [Reuters](#) 5 The US-led invasion of Iraq in 2003 was an "idiot decision" and Iraqi troops now need to secure Baghdad to ensure the country's future, Vice-President Adel Abdul Mahdi said
- 26.01.2007 [MSNBC](#) 5 The Bush adm. has authorized the U.S. military to kill or capture Iranian operatives inside Iraq
- 29.01.2007 [Blog](#) 5 The Pentagon lists the number of soldiers wounded in combat in Iraq at >23,000 .. but if one considers troops injured in "noncombat action," a separate category that includes noncombat helicopter crash victims, the critically ill and others, the number doubles to ~50,000
- 29.01.2007 [MM](#) 5 Fierce battle near Iraqi holy city [Najaf] leaves 300 militants dead
- 30.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 Iran's ambassador to Iraq said that the Islamic Republic is planning to expand its military and economic ties with Iraq ... Tehran would soon open a national bank in Baghdad
- 30.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 The US must draw up plans to deal with an all-out Iraqi civil war that would kill hundreds of thousands, create millions of refugees, and could spill over into a regional catastrophe, disrupting oil supplies and setting up a direct confrontation between Washington and Iran. Washington cannot simply walk away from the growing disaster unleashed by the 2003 invasion
- 31.01.2007 [Independent](#) 5 There are growing suspicions in Iraq that the official story of the battle outside Najaf between a messianic Iraqi cult and the Iraqi security forces supported by the US .. is a fabrication ... an unpremeditated massacre
- 31.01.2007 [Reuters](#) 5 Congress can stop Iraq war, several high-powered legal experts .. told a Senate hearing
- 31.01.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 5 A fascinating report today lends more weight to those who suspect that certain bellwether bombings in Iraq are being carried out by the U.S. in order to deliberately foster chaos throughout the region
- 01.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 about the massacre of the 250 Iraqis outside Najaf. 1st, we know that there is no substantiating evidence to support the official version of events. And 2nd, we know that every media outlet in the US slavishly provided the government's version to their readers without fact-checking or providing eyewitness testimony
- 01.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Die von Bush geplante Entsendung von 21.500 zusätzlichen Soldaten aus Kampfeinheiten würde weitere Soldaten zur Unterstützung, für Logistik und ähnliches nötig machen ... Insgesamt .. 35.000 bis 48.000 Soldaten
- 02.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 believe that the bloody attacks near Najaf were carried out by gov.-backed troops to fuel the sectarian strife between the Shias and Sunnis in the area
- 02.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) 5 Bequemer Vorwand für ein "Massaker" - Was passierte in Nadschaf?
- 02.02.2007 [Blog](#) 5 2 journalists from NY Times threatened with loss of embedded status over images from Iraq
- 02.02.2007 [BBC](#) 5 Helicopter 'crashes near Baghdad' - If confirmed, it would be the fourth helicopter lost in two weeks

- 04.02.2007 [Independent](#) 5 A suicide bomber driving a truck loaded with a ton of explosives struck a market in a predominantly Shia area of Baghdad yesterday – 135 killed
- 04.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 [UK] hat seit 2003 15 Soldaten, die <18 Jahre alt sind, in den Irak geschickt. Damit hat es das UNO-Protokoll betreffend Kindersoldaten verletzt, das es 2003 ratifiziert hat
- 05.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Insurgents may have new anti-aircraft weapon [4 heli in 2 weeks]
- 05.02.2007 [SMH](#) 5 ~2000 activists applauded as the leaders of USA, Britain & Australia were branded "fascist war criminals" at a conference in Malaysia featuring gruesome exhibits of their alleged crimes
- 06.02.2007 [Reuters](#) 5 Fatah's mother has been frantically looking for some form of assistance for her son but all she got so far is five kilos of rice from an NGO. "When I ask NGOs or the government for a wheelchair for my child, or to pay for surgery or even an artificial leg, they just answer me by saying that people are dying every day and others getting displaced and they don't have time to worry about just one child"
- 07.02.2007 [MM](#) 5 Watada also agreed to the accuracy of his statements attacking the war as illegal, the Army for committing war crimes, and the Bush administration for deceit. The Army contends these statements represent officer misconduct that could result in an additional two years in prison, while the defense counsel says his remarks represent protected free speech
- 07.02.2007 [Sun](#) 5 Video proves US warplanes attacked British convoy
- 07.02.2007 [Infowars](#) 5 a secretive and elite unit of the British army is actively engaged in recruiting and training Iraqi insurgents and terrorists as double agents
- 07.02.2007 [Wash_Times](#) 5 The judge in the case against the first US officer court-martialed for refusing to go to Iraq barred several scholars on international and constitutional law from testifying yesterday about the legality of the war
- 07.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 A special investigation on the effects of depleted uranium reveals the Army made a tape warning of the effects of depleted uranium which was never shown to troops despite the fact the Pentagon knew the agent to be potentially deadly
- 07.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 A Sea Knight helicopter went down northwest of Baghdad, the military said, the 5th helicopter lost in Iraq in just over two weeks
- 07.02.2007 [BBC](#) 5 US helicopter crash near Baghdad - The US has lost >50 military helicopters in Iraq since May 2003
- 08.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 \$12bn in US cash to Iraq vanished - Special flights brought in tonnes of shrink-wrapped \$100 bills which disappeared into the war zone ... distributed the cash with no proper control over who was receiving it and how it was being spent {see picture}
- 09.02.2007 [Independent](#) 5 For the first time, Sunni insurgents have disclosed their conditions for ceasefire in Iraq - present terms impossible for any US adm. to meet
- 09.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 The Pentagon has determined that its oft-criticized pre-war intelligence was "legitimate"
- 11.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 Days after initial reports attributed the recent crash of a US helicopter, the 6th in Iraq in the past weeks, to mechanical failure .. a Web video showing the downing .. in which 7 Americans were killed {YouTube: This video has been removed due to terms of use violation}
- 11.02.2007 [Times](#) 5 As America's troop surge in Baghdad gathers force, Robert Gates .. is already planning for failure. If the battle for security in Iraq does not succeed, he has told Congress he is prepared to move troops "out of harm's way" - "We figure we'll move 'em into Iran. They'll be safe there!"
- 12.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 The Iraqi high court ruled that Saddam Hussein's former vice-president should be hanged ... without evidence linking him to the horrific crimes committed in Dujail ... referred the case back to the trial court for a final decision
- 12.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 An Army pilot said that enemy fire hit at least 17 US helicopters a month in Iraq but that flying time for troops was growing because of the risks of road travel ... Since the war began, the Army has lost 29 helicopters, all to enemy fire
- 14.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Moqtada al-Sadr said to have fled to Iran ahead of US crackdown
- 14.02.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Soldiers who were paralyzed, suffered brain damage and lost limbs owe the gov. enlistment bonus money. They must pay the money back because they didn't fulfill their tour of duty
- 14.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Al-Sadr has "not fled" to Iran - "He is now inside Iraq and has left for nowhere"

- 15.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 US occupation forces left one of their bases in al-Khalidiyah, 90km west of Baghdad, just two days after "securing it," due to persistent Iraqi Resistance attacks ... the base that they had started building 40 days earlier and then settled into just two days earlier
- 16.02.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Dept. of Veterans Affairs doctors are furious over a recent decision by the Pentagon to block their access to medical information needed to treat severely injured troops arriving at VA hospitals from Iraq and Afghanistan
- 17.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 By 246 votes to 182, Congress sends rebuke to Bush over Iraq troop surge ... "There is no previous authority for the president, any president, to go into Iran," [Pelosi] said
- 19.02.2007 [Life](#) 5 **The children .. pay a terrible price for the depleted uranium weapons their parents were exposed to {DU in Gulf War 1 - picture}**
- 21.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 All British troops will pull out by end of 2008, starting with 1,000 in May ... British troops in southern Iraq, presently totalling 7,200
- 21.02.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 Til august bliver de danske styrker i Irak trukket hjem ... I stedet giver Danmark bidrag til en helikopter-styrke med godt 50 mand ... Danmark opruster i samme forbindelse indsatsen i Afghanistan
- 22.02.2007 [Independent](#) 5 It is an admission of defeat. Iraq is turning into one of the world's bloodiest battlefields in which nobody is safe. Blind to this reality, Tony Blair said that Britain could safely cut its forces in Iraq because the apparatus of the Iraqi government is growing stronger
- 22.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 [Denmark]would withdraw all of its ground troops from Iraq by August and replace them with just 9 soldiers manning 4 observational helicopters
- 23.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 der Vergewaltigung und Ermordung eines 14-jährigen Mädchens im Irak ist ein US-Soldat zu 100 Jahren Gefängnis verurteilt
- 23.02.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Democrats Seek to Repeal 2002 War Authorization - **They do not need to repeal it. The 2002 War Authorization is not legally in effect because President Bush did not in fact satisfy the two primary requirements of that authorization, namely to prove that Iraq was in defiance of UN Security Council Resolutions by being in possession of banned weapons of mass destruction, and that Iraq be proven to have aided in 9-11. Neither condition existed. Bush lied in his letter of transmittal of March 18, 2003. Congress has all the legal authority they need to order the war's end without the distraction of a repeal (which Bush will veto)**
- 24.02.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 Bekymrende mange officerer kvitter jobbet i militæret. De farlige missioner i Irak og Afghanistan får skylden
- 24.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 The Army has refiled charges against a lieutenant who refused to serve in Iraq, ~2 weeks after his first court-martial was declared a mistrial
- 25.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Even while the security situation in Iraq remains dire, it seems the prize will be just too great for the oil majors to resist. The country has proven reserves of 115 billion barrels of oil, around the same as Iran, but it is thought that its actual reserves could be anywhere up to 300 billion barrels - which would make it bigger than Saudi Arabia. Much of the west of Iraq remains unexplored
- 25.02.2007 [MSNBC](#) 5 Hundreds of U.S. soldiers returning from Iraq and Afghanistan are ending up homeless. How could this happen?
- 26.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 The fractious Shiite militias and tribes of Iraq's South have made it impossible for the British to stay. They already left Dhi Qar province, as well as sleepy Muthanna. They moved the British consulate to the airport because they couldn't protect it in Basra ... Basra is dominated by 4 paramilitaries, who are fighting turf wars with one another and with the Iraqi government over oil smuggling rights
- 28.02.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Iraqi officials said 18 people, most of them children, had been killed in a blast near a football pitch. Later a US spokesman told Reuters news agency that US forces had carried out a controlled explosion in Ramadi, also close to a football field **{US won the match}**
- 28.02.2007 [X](#) 5 Attacks against coalition forces in Iraq averaged nearly 180 a day in Jan., the highest level since major combat operations ended and more than double the rate one year ago, according to intelligence officials
- 28.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 An elite team of officers advising the US commander, General David Petraeus, in Baghdad has concluded that they have 6 months to win the war in Iraq - or face a Vietnam-style collapse in political and public support that could force the military into a hasty retreat - **Define "win"**
- 02.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 the right-wing NewsMax, broke a remarkable angle: Israeli agents appear to have participated in -- and may even have directed -- the Abu Ghraib abuses. What the hell were Israelis doing in that place?

- 03.03.2007 [USA today](#) 5 Bush's planned escalation of U.S. forces in Iraq will require as many as 28,500 troops, Pentagon officials told a Senate committee
- 06.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 Iraqi shepherds are resorting to deadly fields to dig up mines planted during the Iran-Iraq war ... are digging them up and selling them on the black market
- 06.03.2007 [WRH](#) 5 **THE LIE OF THE CENTURY - Relinked in light of the Libby verdict. The whole Valerie Plame incident came about as part of an attempt to prevent Joe Wilson from blowing the whistle on the phony Niger documents**
- 06.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 5 Democrats scale back plans to challenge Bush's Iraq 'surge' - {"but pardon us the disturbance, we don't really mean it"}
- 07.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 US admits extra 7,000 troops may go to Iraq [above the 21,500]
- 07.03.2007 [Reuters](#) 5 Dozens of gunmen stormed an Iraqi jail in the northern city of Mosul and freed ~140 prisoners in one of the biggest prison breaks since 2003
- 09.03.2007 [MM](#) 5 general Petraeus leading the troop surge in Iraq admitted the new offensive won't defeat the insurgents and said the US will have to negotiate with militants
- 11.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Injured British soldiers returning from Iraq and Afghanistan are denied proper hospital care ... deprived of adequate pain relief and emotional support
- 11.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 George W. Bush hat die Aufstockung der US-Truppen im Irak um weitere 4400 Soldaten gebilligt
- 12.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Bush requests extra 8,000 troops [for Iraq and Afghanistan] on top of the 21,500 reinforcements announced two months ago
- 13.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 The world should note that America has been waging a "low yield" nuclear war that has been killing civilians for almost two decades. Missing from this war are mushroom clouds and very loud booms. Present is nuclear fallout with its insidious long-term effects on both combatant and civilian and its perpetual contamination of land and water resources
- 15.03.2007 [X](#) 5 Hillary Clinton: Iraqi Occupation Will Continue If I'm President - **I don't think you will have to worry about it**
- 16.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 Douglas Feith was the author of the orders to disband the entire Iraqi army and destroy the civilian government infrastructure ... Under Saddam, gov. officials had to join the Ba'ath Party: after his removal, all Ba'athists were fired
- 17.03.2007 [Steinberg Recherche](#) 5 Die Regierung der Bundesrepublik Deutschland bestätigt den Einflug von US-Truppen für Kriegseinsätze im Irak und in Afghanistan. Dafür stellt Berlin deutsches Hoheitsgebiet zur Verfügung und macht sich der aktiven Beihilfe zu Völkerrechts- und Kriegsverbrechen schuldig
- 17.03.2007 [MM](#) 5 Ex-CIA agent Valerie Plame told a House of Representatives committee that White House and State Department officials "carelessly and recklessly" revealed her secret identity
- 17.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 The US decided to expand its major detention centers in Iraq after military officials predicted that the ongoing security crackdown in Baghdad will add hundreds or thousands of prisoners to the 17,000 detainees already in US custody
- 18.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 10,000s of protesters marched to the Pentagon's doorstep demanding "US out of Iraq Now," ahead of the 4th anniversary of the US invasion
- 19.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Iraqirabita tell a story about an Iraq interpreter working in an American military base was sent to the city buy his bosses to by computer hardware, he took the car but he stopped by friends. He got suspicious because the Americans call him every now and then asking him if he already in the market, he parked the car in the middle of nowhere and answered yes, few minutes after that the car exploded
- 19.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 The population of prisons in Iraq has soared in recent months with 10,000s of Iraqis currently in US custody without trial. US troops and Iraqi gov. are investing heavily in the construction of prisons in the country with more than 100,000 Iraqis currently behind bars ... US troops alone now detain >61,000 Iraqis
- 20.03.2007 [Blog](#) 5 It turns out that the US has ~150,000 American military in Iraq. But, we also have ~100,000 American "contractors" in Iraq as well. And, the most aggressive of these contractors are from a company called Blackwater
- 21.03.2007 [MM](#) 5 Turkish army invaded Northern Iraq
- 22.03.2007 [X](#) 5 Spain judge says Bush and Iraq war allies should face war crimes charges
- 22.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 UN secretary general Ban Ki-moon was left shaken but unhurt on his first visit to Baghdad today after a rocket landed yards from where he and Iraq's prime minister were holding a press conference ... It happened just as Mr al-Maliki had finished telling reporters how Iraq was gradually returning to stability {=**getting used to it**}

- 22.03.2007 [MM](#) 5 the [Iraqi] killers nearly got away with their alleged crime right under the eye of the military's sophisticated surveillance systems ... 3 times the warriors took deliberate, and apparently effective, measures to trick the unmanned aerial vehicles that watch the ground with heat-sensitive imaging by night, and high-resolution video by day
- 23.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 5 As of Oct. 2006 US forces had still not secured all of the unguarded munition sites in Iraq, allowing thieves to keep stealing war material and stoke the country's violence
- 23.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 The US is scrambling to head off a "disastrous" Turkish military intervention in Kurdish-controlled northern Iraq that threatens to derail the Baghdad security surge and open up a third front in the battle to save Iraq from disintegration
- 24.03.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Ignoring White House veto threat, lawmakers approve \$124B war spending bill requiring that combat operations cease by end of Aug. 2008 ... includes billions more than Bush requested for .. military housing and health care, .. veterans' care, .. homeland security {?}, and Gulf Coast hurricane recovery
- 24.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 The media places the blame for Iraq's bloodshed on the Iraqi people themselves, totally ignoring the fact that the Iraqis never "hated" each other before the U.S. "peace- spreaders" invaded the country
- 24.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 The U.S. dismantled Iraq's army, broke the Baath Party and helped install a pro-Iranian government in Baghdad. If Iran's ayatollahs had written the script, they couldn't have done better — We fought Iraq, and Iran won
- 24.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Hello Ban ki-Moon: Excellent action and timing from Iraqi resistance shows that they can hit anywhere and everywhere. This is after 4 years of occupation, the Americans can't even secure their own base
- 24.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Die USA haben in den Kriegen im Irak und in Afghanistan nach Militärangaben schon rund 130 Hubschrauber verloren. ~ 1/3 wurde abgeschossen
- 24.03.2007 [MM](#) 5 US female soldiers in Iraq were assaulted or raped by male soldiers in the women's latrines, and an alarming number committed suicide, Col. Janis Karpinski reportedly testified before an int. human rights commission
- 28.03.2007 [Common Dreams](#) 5 A "trophy" video appearing to show security guards in Baghdad randomly shooting Iraqi civilians has sparked two investigations after it was posted on the internet
- 29.03.2007 [MM](#) 5 TWO Australian soldiers who served in the first Iraq war have tested positive to depleted uranium contamination despite assurances from the Gov. they had not been exposed
- 29.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Insurgents have struck inside the Green Zone, which includes the U.S. Embassy, on six of the past seven days
- 01.04.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 5 "17 young men were found executed after they were arrested by US troops and Fallujah police"
- 01.04.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 With U.S. and Iraqi troops focused on placating Baghdad, tensions are rising elsewhere in the country. Baghdad itself is not quiet and the troops have apparently failed to restore law and order to its turbulent streets and districts
- 01.04.2007 [MM](#) 5 US soldier killed INSIDE the Green Zone
- 02.04.2007 [MM](#) 5 If President Bush vetoes an Iraq war spending bill as promised, Congress quickly will provide the money without the withdrawal timeline the White House objects to because no lawmaker "wants to play chicken with our troops," Sen. Barack Obama said
- 02.04.2007 [X](#) 5 The gov. of PM Erdogan was said to have again rejected a Pentagon request to expand US training rights in Turkey
- 04.04.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 An Iranian representative is to be allowed to meet 5 Iranians who have been held in Iraq by U.S. forces since Jan. ... I have passed that request to the US embassy ~2 weeks ago" Iraqi FM Hoshiyar Zebari said
- 05.04.2007 [MM](#) 5 But instead of sending Town to a medical board and discharging him because of his injuries, doctors at Fort Carson, Colorado, did something strange: They claimed Town's wounds were actually caused by a "personality disorder" - **This has now happened to ~55,000 returning wounded. The US Army declares them afflicted with a pre-existing "Personality Disorder" and tosses them out without benefits and then demands the return of the enlistment bonus!**
- 06.04.2007 [MSNBC](#) 5 Coming on the heels of a controversial "surge" of 21,000 U.S. troops that has stretched the Army thin, the Defense Dept. is preparing to send [+] 12,000 National Guard combat forces to Iraq and Afghanistan
- 06.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Bush tells troops pullout would be accepting defeat {then accept it}

- 07.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 The former Iraqi regime had no links with al-Qaeda, according to a new Penta-gon report that eliminates a key element in the US's case for the invasion
- 09.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 den Soldaten Mario Lozano wird am 17. April in Abwesenheit in Italien der Prozess gemacht ... wurde der italienische Geheimdienstbeamte Nicola Calipari an einem Kontrollposten erschossen, als er mit der Exgeisel Sgrena zum Flughafen von Bagdad fuhr ... Das Auto der Italiener habe sich den Soldaten trotz eines Warnsignals weiter genähert
- 11.04.2007 [Independent](#) 5 Robert Fisk reveals a new counter-insurgency strategy to carve up the city into sealed areas. The tactic failed in Vietnam. So what chance does it have in Iraq?
- 11.04.2007 [X](#) 5 Double the Troops in "Surge" - Bush's "surge" of 21,000 surges to 48,000
- 11.04.2007 [Common Dreams](#) 5 US forces have fired so many bullets in Iraq and Afghanistan - ~250,000 for every insurgent killed - that American ammunition-makers cannot keep up with demand. As a result the US is having to import supplies from Israel
- 12.04.2007 [LA Times](#) 5 Pentagon ordered 90-day extensions for all active-duty Army troops in Iraq and Afghanistan, stretching their overseas tours to 15 months
- 12.04.2007 [AINA](#) 5 The Turkish army crossed 20 km into Iraq in an effort to destroy camps located to the east of Zaho. Elsewhere in northern Iraq security forces went 30 to 40 km in
- 12.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Two major explosions rock Baghdad, one killing at least eight people in parliament building [killing at least 2 MPs] and the other virtually destroying a major bridge {who's in control?}
- 13.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 US officials admitted last night that the bombing of the Iraqi parliament shows that not even the heavily fortified Green Zone is safe any more
- 15.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 The US invasion created a kleptocracy in Iraq ... The shambles created by the bombing in the Gulf War, maintained by the UN sanctions up until the US occupation, continue under corruption and incompetence on a grand scale. Billions and billions of dollars are unaccounted for
- 15.04.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Spanish Judge calls for architects of Iraq invasion to be tried for war crimes
- 16.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 "For the public benefit ... we found it necessary to issue an order to the ministers of the Sadrist bloc to withdraw from the Iraqi gov't," Sadr parliamentary bloc leader said
- 18.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Bei einer verheerenden Anschlagserie sind in Bagdad mindestens 180 Menschen getötet worden. Die 5 mit Autobomben verübten Attentate ereigneten sich innerhalb kürzester Zeit in überwiegend von Schiiten bewohnten Vierteln {wer hat eigentlich ein Motiv? Es sind ja praktisch ausschließlich Iraker}
- 19.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 The U.S. Marine Corps dropped all charges against 1 of 8 marines accused in the killing of 24 unarmed Iraqi civilians in Haditha in 2005
- 20.04.2007 [Alertnet](#) 5 US Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid told President Bush the Iraq war was lost and the recent US troop increase had accomplished nothing
- 20.04.2007 [X](#) 5 Training Iraqi troops no longer driving force in U.S. policy ... "Our strategy now is to basically hold on and wait for the Iraqis to do something" - The US has lost the initiative, which means they have lost the war
- 21.04.2007 [USA Today](#) 5 Military prosecutors have granted immunity to 7 Marines connected to an attack that killed 24 Iraqi civilians in Haditha, the deadliest criminal case against US troops in the Iraq war
- 22.04.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 General Petraeus: Iraqis will have to 'learn to live' with 'sensational attacks'
- 23.04.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 Iraks premierminister kritisere en amerikansk bygget mur, der skal adskille sunni- og shiamuslimere {see picture}
- 23.04.2007 [MM](#) 5 Iraq's prime minister has ordered a halt to the US military construction of a barrier separating a Sunni enclave from surrounding Shiite areas in Baghdad after fierce criticism over the project at home
- 24.04.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 PM John Howard said today one reason he won't withdraw Australian troops from Iraq was because it would humiliate the US
- 26.04.2007 [BBC](#) 5 US prison chief arrested in Iraq - Lt Col William Steele is accused of giving detainees free use of a mobile phone at Camp Cropper and fraternising with the daughter of a detainee
- 27.04.2007 [NY Times](#) 5 The Senate sent President Bush a \$124 billion war spending measure that he has promised to veto, forcing Democrats to begin confronting the difficult question of what to do after the president acts

- | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 27.04.2007 | Wash Post | 5 George Tenet: Dick Cheney and other administration officials pushed the country to invade Iraq without a "serious debate" about whether Saddam Hussein was an imminent threat |
| 27.04.2007 | MM | 5 Depleted uranium munitions cause concern near Oahu military base - we may have a contamination problem from depleted uranium weapons tests right here in Hawaii |
| 27.04.2007 | Yahoo | 5 Iran's Qods Force funded, armed and trained a network of secret Iraqi cells that kidnapped and killed 5 US soldiers in January in Karbala - Then how come the attackers were (according to other reports) speaking English? |
| 27.04.2007 | Uruknet | 5 "Basra is lost, they are in control now. It's a full-scale riot and the gov. are just trying to save face," said Private Paul Barton |
| 28.04.2007 | Wash Times | 5 The Senate's No. 2 Democrat says he knew that the American public was being misled into the Iraq war but remained silent because he was sworn to secrecy as a member of the intelligence committee. "The information we had in the intelligence committee was not the same information being given to the American people. I couldn't believe it," Richard J. Durbin said |
| 02.05.2007 | Antiwar | 5 President Bush's claims about what will happen if we pull out of Iraq is almost word-for-word identical to Richard Nixon's speech explaining why we must not pull out of Vietnam |
| 02.05.2007 | Alternet | 5 Nobody really knows how much crude oil is being stolen by corrupt Iraqi and US officials because, 4 years after the invasion, the oil meters haven't been fixed |
| 03.05.2007 | Guardian | 5 A retired British army general says Iraq's insurgents are justified in opposing the occupation, arguing that the US and its allies should "admit defeat" and leave Iraq before more soldiers are killed ... "The catastrophes that were predicted after Vietnam never happened. The same thing will occur after we leave Iraq" |
| 05.05.2007 | Raw Story | 5 "As we have surged, we find the enemy surging as well," said Major General Rick Lynch, who commands an area in central Iraq that wraps around southern Baghdad |
| 06.05.2007 | Al Jazeera Dubai | 5 The majority of U.S. soldiers said they won't report a member of their unit for killing or wounding an innocent civilian, according to a new Pentagon survey |
| 07.05.2007 | Aljazeera Qatar | 5 "The law is designed for the benefit of US oil companies ... If approved, it would take things back to where they were before the nationalization of Iraq's oil in 1972" |
| 09.05.2007 | Yahoo | 5 The mosque of Imam Kadhimi, the most revered Shiite shrine in Baghdad, is a tempting target for Sunni insurgents. To protect it, Iraqi and U.S. troops rely on the Mahdi Army, the same Shiite militia that Washington considers a threat to Iraq's stability |
| 09.05.2007 | AP | 5 The chance that an Iraqi child will live beyond age 5 has plummeted faster than anywhere else in the world since 1990, according to a report, which placed the country last in its child survival rankings |
| 10.05.2007 | Independent | 5 Tony Blair's ill-fated war with Iraq claimed 2 more victims when a civil servant and an MP's researcher were convicted of disclosing details of a secret conversation between the PM and President George Bush ... At the centre of the trial was a four-page Downing Street document ... between Mr Blair and Mr Bush, held in the Oval Office in April 2004 |
| 10.05.2007 | ABC | 5 [FB 19.7.06] David Keogh, a British cabinet spokesman .. facing trial accused of leaking a memo detailing a conversation in which PM Tony Blair is trying to persuade President Bush not to bomb Al Jazeera's headquarters in Qatar |
| 10.05.2007 | Independent | 5 [Leo] O'Connor and Keogh were arrested and Tony Blair wrote a thank you letter to Mr Clarke for "doing the right thing" {like in USA and DK, whistle-blowers are jailed, criminal politicians remain free and in office} |
| 11.05.2007 | Blog | 5 A sharp increase in mortar attacks on the Green Zone - the onetime oasis of security in Iraq's turbulent capital - has prompted the U.S. Embassy to issue a strict new order telling all employees to wear flak vests and helmets while in unprotected buildings or whenever they are outside - If the US military cannot control the Green Zone, it absolutely cannot control the rest of the country |
| 11.05.2007 | Alternet | 5 >half of the members of Iraq's parliament rejected for the first time the continuing occupation of their country. The US media ignored the story |

- 11.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Life in the 'triangle of death' - what I can do is show the gap between the rhetoric of the government in Baghdad and the reality on the ground. There is no effective adm. here and the Iraqi army is a fiction. There are Iraqi soldiers alongside the Americans, but they owe their allegiance to a unit commander who is usually someone known to them previously. They are small bands or bands of soldiers. not a national force
- 12.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 The Democratic-controlled House defeated legislation to require the withdrawal of U.S. combat troops from Iraq within nine months
- 12.05.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Im Irak verschwinden gemäss [NY Times] ~15% der Tagesproduktion [von] Rohöl in dunklen Kanälen
- 13.05.2007 [Forbes](#) 5 Civilian deaths that occur during combat do not need to be investigated, a Marine lawyer testified at a hearing for an officer charged in the killings of 24 Iraqis in the town of Haditha
- 15.05.2007 [Independent](#) 5 Thousands of American troops are searching the area south of Baghdad for three abducted US soldiers
- 15.05.2007 [Indymedia](#) 5 >5000 US soldiers are dead from DU alone
- 17.05.2007 [Berlingske](#) 5 Prins Harry, der er nummer tre i arvefølgen til den britiske trone, bliver ikke som oprindeligt meddelt sendt til Irak med sit regiment
- 17.05.2007 [Telepolis](#) 5 In der Heimat wartet der Tod - Das hindert Deutschland aber nicht daran, irakische Flüchtlinge ins Kriegschaos abzuschieben
- 18.05.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Attorneys for Vice President Cheney and top White House officials told a federal judge today they cannot be held liable for anything they disclosed to reporters about covert CIA officer Valerie Plame or her husband, former Ambassador Joseph C. Wilson IV. Plame's identity was disclosed in a syndicated column in July 2003, days after Wilson publicly accused the Bush administration of twisting intelligence to exaggerate Iraq's nuclear threat and justify an attack on Baghdad
- 18.05.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Al-jazeera is quoting the Pentagon as saying that 10 U.S. helicopters were destroyed or damaged in a mortar attack by the resistance on a U.S. occupation base north of Baghdad
- 19.05.2007 [USA Today](#) 5 Children of veterans of the first Gulf War are more likely to have 3 specific birth defects than those of soldiers who never served in the gulf
- 23.05.2007 [Independent](#) 5 Amid the anarchy, [Iraqi] farmers begin to grow opium poppies, raising fears that the country could become a major heroin supplier
- 29.05.2007 [Wash Times](#) 5 Warning that "our patience has run out," the Turkish gov. has authorized the army to draft a plan for a major military thrust into Iraq to smash Kurdish rebel bases there "once and for all"
- 30.05.2007 [X](#) 5 Exit From Iraq Should Be Through Iran - The US Congress and the White House have been at odds over the withdrawal of US troops from Iraq for months, but brief historical reflection suggests that the only option left for Washington is to link forces with Iran
- 30.05.2007 [MSNBC](#) 5 Turkey asked USA formally to avoid another violation of its airspace
- 31.05.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Bush envisions a long-term US troop presence in Iraq similar to the one in S. Korea where American forces have helped keep an uneasy peace for >50 years
- 31.05.2007 [Blog](#) 5 So many Fort Lewis soldiers are being killed in Iraq that the Army base will no longer hold individual memorial services
- 02.06.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 >4 years after the fall of Baghdad, UN is spending millions of dollars in Iraqi oil money to cont. the hunt for Saddam Hussein's weapons of mass destruction
- 03.06.2007 [Raw Story](#) 5 Plame and her publisher filed a lawsuit against top CIA officials for blocking publication of her memoir on national security grounds
- 03.06.2007 [ABC](#) 5 ABC News Learns of Plans to Keep Troops in Iraq Beyond 2009
- 05.06.2007 [Independent](#) 5 in 2004, Paul Bremer issued Order 17, which exempted all mercenaries operating in the country from having to obey the law. He in effect gave these men a licence to kill - and they are using it, every day
- 06.06.2007 [Wakeup](#) 5 Retired Lt. Gen. Ricardo Sanchez .. has said that the war in Iraq is lost, and the best outcome America can hope for is to "stave off defeat"
- 06.06.2007 [MM](#) 5 The United States has issued its highest-level warning against a Turkish military invasion of neighboring Iraq
- 07.06.2007 [Rian.ru](#) 5 the operation, involving ~50,000 troops, armored vehicles and combat aircraft, is targeting Kurdish militants in 11 provinces in SE Turkey and N Iraq
- 07.06.2007 [X](#) 5 US warplanes have again stepped up attacks in Iraq, dropping bombs at more than twice the rate of a year ago
- 07.06.2007 [Alternet](#) 5 Iraqi Lawmakers Pass Resolution That May Force End to Occupation - lawmakers reached in Baghdad today said that they do in fact plan on blocking the extension of the coalition's mandate when it comes up for renewal 6 months from now

07.06.2007	Raw Story	5 Several thousand Turkish troops crossed into northern Iraq to chase Kurdish guerrillas who operate from bases there, Turkish officials told AP
08.06.2007	UPI	5 On the 3rd day of an oil strike in southern Iraq, the Iraqi military has surrounded oil workers and the prime minister has issued arrest warrants for the union leaders
09.06.2007	Guardian	5 Under Saddam you were likely to be tortured and shot if you let someone steal an antiquity; in today's Iraq you are likely to be tortured and shot if you don't ... The local tank commander was told specifically not to protect the museum for a full two weeks after the invasion
09.06.2007	LA Times	5 A staff sergeant testified that he was ordered to destroy grisly pictures of women and children killed by Marines so that the images would not be part of a statement being prepared for an investigative officer ... first evidence suggesting that any Marine officer may have engaged in a coverup in the deaths of 24 Iraqi civilians in 2005
10.06.2007	MM	5 Army Maj. Gen. Joseph Fil, commander of U.S. forces in Baghdad, confirmed that barely 1/3 of Baghdad's 457 neighborhoods have been secured by US forces ... he hopes to gain control of at least half the city of 7 million by Sept.
12.06.2007	Guardian	5 US arms Sunni dissidents in risky bid to contain al-Qaida fighters in Iraq
14.06.2007	Independent	5 Iraqi civilians arrested and detained by British soldiers can rely on the protection of the Human Rights Act, the House of Lords said
14.06.2007	Uruknet	5 Two minarets of al-Hadi in Samarra North of Baghdad was attacked [13.6.] by a terrorist bombing and destroyed ... the shrine and the surrounding area has been entirely closed
19.06.2007	Alternet	5 Janis Karpinski.. has told a Spanish newspaper that she is willing to testify that Rumsfeld "personally authorized" torture at Abu Ghraib
23.06.2007	Infowars	5 Iraq has been forced to pay \$10 bio a year to the US-led team searching for WMD, even after it emerged that such stockpiles did not exist, a US Congressional report has found .. notes that the 1° theme in the Bush adm.'s case .. was that Iraq posted "a grave and gathering" threat that should be blunted before the threat became urgent {compare Iran now}
23.06.2007	Blog	5 ... to begin using the term 'Al Queda' to designate "anyone and everyone we fight against or kill in Iraq"
24.06.2007	X	5 >800 [amputations], >100 are blind, hundreds are disfigured by burns, thousands have brain injuries and mangled minds, Americas [35-53,000] war wounded
24.06.2007	Rense	5 True US Bush Iraq-Afghan Wars Deaths at 21,000 [20,871] ... Wounded evatuated ... In excess of 56,000 ... A highly classified report sent by Pentagon to the White House
25.06.2007	Independent	5 The Iraq war has shattered cause of humanitarian intervention .. And directly led to the targeting of relief workers in conflict zones where they are no longer considered to be neutral [former senior UN official]
28.06.2007	Wash Post	5 US has invested \$19 billion to train and equip nearly 350,000 Iraqi soldiers and police since toppling Saddam Hussein, but the ability of these forces to provide security remains in doubt
28.06.2007	X	5 An Iraqi official has accused the US of being behind the suicide bomb that killed at leas 12 in a hotel in central Baghdad - I am using Google cache because the server for the original story has gone down
01.07.2007	NY Times	5 2 American soldiers have been charged with premeditated murder and planting weapons on dead Iraqis ... Near Iskandaria ... April-June 2007
04.07.2007	SMH	5 The number of US-paid private contractors in Iraq [>180,000] now exceeds that of American combat troops [160.000] ... privatisation of war
05.07.2007	BBC	5 Australian defence minister Nelson has admitted that securing oil supplies is a key factor behind the presence of Australian troops in Iraq
06.07.2007	Yahoo	5 troops from Georgia will deploy to border checkpoints in Iraq to help their US allies stem the flow of deadly weapons from Iran ... Camp Delta, a fortified coalition base in the desert wastes of Wasit Province, for the arrival of a 2,000-strong brigade of Georgian soldiers
06.07.2007	Blog	5 Pentagon underestimates war casualties - as of June 30, US casualties in Afghanistan is close to 7,500 (killed & wounded). In Iraq, the total is almost 58,000

08.07.2007 Counter-punch	5 Traditionally, the revenues from these oil fields has been controlled by the Iraqi gov. as a state-owned resource. Present proposals will probably reduce the amount of control the Iraqi state maintains, while the oil companies are likely to benefit from Iraq's present weakness, which will force them to sign agreements to their disadvantage
08.07.2007 NY Times	5 NYT editorial calls for immediate withdrawal from Iraq - without any more delay than the Pentagon needs to organize an orderly exit
08.07.2007 FAZ	5 UN-Generalsekretär Ban Ki-Moon hat den amr. Militäreinsatz in Irak als großen Beitrag für die "Stabilisierung des Iraks" gewürdigt ... Kofi-Annan hatte die amr. Irak-Invasion scharf kritisiert
10.07.2007 Yahoo	5 Only 133 Iraqi refugees have been allowed into the US since Oct., well short of the 7,000 the US has vowed to welcome in this fiscal year
12.07.2007 Rawstory	5 [Bush:] insurgents attacking US troops in Iraq "are the same ones who attacked us on Sept. 11"
12.07.2007 ABC	5 Al Queda's strength 'undiminished' in Iraq {Al Qaida never had any position in Iraq} - the entire Iraq war has been a total waste of lifes & money
13.07.2007 Wash Post	5 Defying a White House veto threat, the US House of Representatives approved legislation to bring combat troops out of Iraq by April 1, 2008
13.07.2007 BAZ	5 US Repräsentantenhaus stimmt für [den Beginn eines] Irak-Abzug[s] in 120 Tagen
14.07.2007 Yahoo	5 Turkey's army has boosted troop levels in the restive Southeast to >200,000, most of them stationed along the border with Iraq
15.07.2007 Independent	5 British troops in Iraq and Afghanistan are suffering serious combat injuries at a record rate ... Advances in battlefield medicine and casualty evacuation mean that many more soldiers survive, and with much worse injuries ... Critics say their treatment violates the Military Covenant, under which soldiers are entitled to expect proper care if they are injured in the service of their country, and proper provision for their families if they are killed in the line of duty {not valid for USA}
15.07.2007 USA Today	5 A Marine corporal testifying in a court-martial said Marines in his unit began routinely beating Iraqis after officers ordered them to "cank up the violence level"
15.07.2007 BAZ	5 Angesichts der unvermindert prekären Sicherheitslage in Iraq hat der britische Sonderbeauftragte Paddy Ashdown für einen Truppenabzug unabhängig von konkreten Verbesserungen plädiert
16.07.2007 J. Iem Post	5 Turkey has asked Washington for an explanation about allegations that separatist Kurdish guerillas based in Iraq were being supplied with US weapons
16.07.2007 Int. Herald Tribune	5 ~12% of US Army recruits .. Need a special waiver for those with criminal records ... Moral waivers [are] required when the army applicant has been found guilty of 4+ minor offenses .. Or 2-4 misdemeanors [e.g. vandalism] {Welcome to Iraq! Here you can live out your natural tendencies}
16.07.2007 USA Today	5 Years before the war began, Pentagon knew of the effectiveness of another type of vehicle that better shielded from bombs that killed .. 1500 soldiers. But military officials repeatedly balked the appeals to provide the life-saving Mine Resistant Ambush Protection Vehicle [MRAP]
17.07.2007 BBC	5 A report on the BBC TV programme Newsnight showed Israeli experts in Northern Iraq, drilling Kurdish militias in shooting techniques
19.07.2007 SMH	5 Omar el-Baghdadi, the supposed leader of an al-Qaida-affiliated group in Iraq, was declared non-existent by US military officials ... In reality, says Brigadier-General Kevin Begnere, an Iraqi actor has read statements attributed to al Baghdadi
22.07.2007 Independent	5 Doctors who examined Baha Mousa .. Who was kicked and beaten to death in British custody in 2003 ... colluded in a cover-up by misdiagnosing and failing to document the extent of prisoner's injuries
22.07.2007 Uruknet	5 22,000: the Iraqis held by the US in Iraq - these are ~all men of bread-winning age, most likely with ~5 dependants. That makes >100,000 who are directly affected by this mass-detention situation
24.07.2007 MSNBC	5 A revised U.S. military plan envisions establishing security at the local level in Baghdad and elsewhere in Iraq by summer 2008, leading one year later to security conditions nationwide that Iraqi forces are capable of sustaining - translation: the US is not leaving Iraq

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 25.07.2007 | Rawstory | 5 Bush said that bin Laden pulled the strings of Al-Qaeda in Iraq, a group that did not exist there before the March 2003 US-led invasion |
| 25.07.2007 | Berlingske | 5 Det konservative folketingsmedlem Rasmus Jarlov har anmeldt Enhedslistens folketingskandidat Asmaa Abdol Hamid til politiet for landsforræderi ... har kaldt de irakiske angreb på koalitions-styrkerne for legitim og sammenlignet det med den danske modstandsbevægelse under den tyske besættelse |
| 27.07.2007 | Independent | 5 Basra should be handed over to Iraqi control by the end of the year |
| 28.07.2007 | CNN | 5 The last soldier to see Army Ranger Pat Tillman alive, Spc. Bryan O'Neal, told lawmakers that he was warned by superiors not to divulge that a fellow soldier killed Tillman |
| 28.07.2007 | Berlingske | 5 Det irakiske militær mangler stadig 2/3 af de våben, de var blevet lovet af USA |
| 28.07.2007 | Daily Record | 5 White House link to cover-up on hero's death - Tillman was cut-down by an M-16 rifle fired from just 10 yards which left three bullet holes in his forehead ... No evidence at all of enemy fire was found at the scene |
| 29.07.2007 | Telegraph | 5 Relations between [General Petraeus] and [PM] Nouri al-Maliki are so bad that the Iraqi leader made a direct appeal for his removal to President George W Bush ... the call was rejected |
| 29.07.2007 | Yahoo | 5 Poland's .. gov. has not yet decided on whether to extend the country's military mission in Iraq beyond the end of the year |
| 30.07.2007 | Independent | 5 2000 Iraqis are fleeing their homes every day. It is the greatest mass exodus of people ever in the Middle East and dwarfs anything seen in Europe since World War II |
| 30.07.2007 | Prison Planet | 5 President Bush's recent Executive Order "Blocking Property of Certain Persons Who Threaten Stabilization Efforts in Iraq," effectively criminalizes humanitarian work in the war torn country, the ACLU warned |
| 31.07.2007 | Independent | 5 Gordon Brown has paved the way for the withdrawal of British troops from Iraq by telling George Bush he would not delay their exit in order to show unity with the United States |
| 11.08.2007 | Uruknet | 5 With ~ no congressional oversight and even less public awareness, the Bush adm. has more than doubled the size of the US occupation through the use of private war companies. There are now almost 200,000 private "contractors" deployed in Iraq by Washington .. whose actions go largely unmonitored and whose crimes are virtually unpunished |
| 19.08.2007 | Independent | 5 Military commanders tell Brown to withdraw from Iraq without delay - Britain can achieve "nothing more" in south-east Iraq ... Commanders want to hand over Basra Palace – where 500 British troops are subjected to up to 60 rocket and mortar strikes a day, and re-supply convoys have been described as "nightly suicide missions" – by the end of August |
| 25.08.2007 | MM | 5 He had thought he was doing a good and noble thing when he started telling the FBI about the guns and the land mines and the rocket-launchers - all of them being sold for cash, no receipts necessary, he said. He told a federal agent the buyers were Iraqi insurgents, American soldiers, State Department workers, and Iraqi embassy and ministry employees. For his trouble, he says, he got 97 days in Camp Cropper, an American military prison outside Baghdad |
| 01.09.2007 | Guardian | 5 General Sir Mike Jackson, who headed the army during the war in Iraq, described as "nonsensical" the claim by .. Donald Rumsfeld that US forces "don't do nation-building" ... Rumsfeld was "one of the most responsible for the current situation in Iraq" |
| 02.09.2007 | Uruknet | 5 Lack of clean drinking water and poor sanitation has led to 5,000 people in northern Iraq contracting cholera |
| 03.09.2007 | Berlingske | 5 Amerikanerne støtter begge sider i Irak - Desperate efter allierede i Irak er det amerikanske militær nu begyndt at bevæbne deres tidligere dødsfjender: De nationalistiske sunnimuslimer |
| 03.09.2007 | Independent | 5 British leave last remaining Basra base - The withdrawal itself took place with no fanfare or celebration. The troops from the 4th Battalion, the Rifles have been under a virtual state of siege, with constant rocket and mortar attacks ... The UK military will now be based at Basra airport |
| 03.09.2007 | Independent | 5 the failure of the coalition to engage in "nation-building", meaning reconstruction, immediately after the invasion, opened the way for most of the horrors that have since ensued ... We might, however, have the decency to give the Iraqis a firm date for our withdrawal from the south of Iraq instead of slowly vanishing from the scene |

- 03.09.2007 [Yahoo](#) 5 meanwhile, President Bush made a surprise visit to Iraq, hoping to bolster his case that the buildup of U.S. troops is helping stabilizing the country {as Germany stabilized Poland in 1939-45}
- 06.09.2007 [MM](#) 5 Chemicals discovered in the UN's Manhattan offices - feared to be a toxic agent produced by Saddam Hussein's regime a decade ago - may be nothing worse than a cleaning solvent
- 06.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Because Iraq has been sundered into separate fiefdoms and has descended into Somalia-style warlordism, there is no identifiable enemy over whom Bush may claim victory. There are now many different wars in Iraq, but none that America can win
- 07.09.2007 [Alternet](#) 5 US Deports Parents of Dead Soldiers - 1/10 US soldiers who have died in Iraq have been immigrants
- 11.09.2007 [Independent](#) 5 A city divided by high concrete walls, barbed wire and checkpoints; armoured columns moving through deserted evening streets lit by the glow of searchlights and emptied by official curfew and fear. This is Baghdad
- 12.09.2007 [AP](#) 5 Insurgents fired rockets or mortars at the sprawling garrison that houses the headquarters of American forces in Iraq, killing one person and wounding 11 coalition soldiers
- 12.09.2007 [MM](#) 5 British Daily Telegraph claimed that the US officers have regular meetings with the PKK terrorists in Northern Iraq ... "US army helicopters are reportedly used to shuttle officers to regular meetings with Kurdish fighters" ... accepted the US assistance to the PKK yet argued that the US did very little for the Kurds and can do more {support of trouble everywhere}
- 14.09.2007 [LA Times](#) 5 a survey of 1,461 adults suggested that the total number slain during >4 years of war was >1.2 million
- 15.09.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 5 "Skelton forgot to ask Petraeus to take the oath to tell the truth. I had no idea that asking for the oath would get me thrown out of the [senate] hearing" {and the general lied}
- 16.09.2007 [Times](#) 5 Alan Greenspan: "I am saddened that it is politically inconvenient to acknowledge what everyone knows: the Iraq war is largely about oil"
- 17.09.2007 [Independent](#) 5 the near total destruction of Iraq's historic past has emerged as one of the most shameful symbols of our disastrous occupation
- 18.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 [Condoleeza Rice] tries to prevent the expulsion from Iraq of security firm [Blackwater USA] blamed for 8 civilian deaths
- 18.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 Iraqi Kurds fed up with the bickering in Baghdad and the failure of the central gov. to pass a comprehensive hydrocarbons law have virtually declared their independence signing new oil contracts with western companies and legislating their own oil law in August in the Kurdistan Regional Parliament ... declared the contracts that the Kurds signed null and void while the Kurds have called for his resignation
- 18.09.2007 [Blog](#) 5 US Paying Iraqis Not to Shoot Them - I'm not shooting anyone. Can I get a check?
- 20.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 2 million Iraqis forced to flee their homes
- 20.09.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 5 Blackwater USA employees murdered several Iraqi civilians[16/9], but it seems that nobody has the authority to prosecute them!
- 20.09.2007 [Yahoo](#) 5 180,000 private contractors flood Iraq - whether U.S. troops have become so dependent on contract help they could not function properly in their absence
- 22.09.2007 [Independent](#) 5 students at California's .. Stanford University have launched a vigorous protest against the appointment of Donald Rumsfeld as a visiting fellow ... offends their ideals of truth and tolerance
- 22.09.2007 [BBC](#) 5 Federal prosecutors are investigating whether staff from US security company Blackwater smuggled weapons to Iraq, according to reports
- 22.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Iraqi investigators have a videotape that shows Blackwater USA guards opened fire against civilians without provocation in an incident last week in which 11 people died ... Iraq's president demanded that the Americans release an Iranian arrested this week on suspicion of smuggling weapons to Shiite militias
- 23.09.2007 [Independent](#) 5 Private security chiefs warned that growing tensions between Iraqis and American armed bodyguards could descend into a disastrous "shoot-out" four months before an American firm was suspended this week...Blackwater insisted its staff acted in self-defence
- 24.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 5 Nuri al-Maliki .. insisting that action had to be taken against the private security firm ... said Blackwater posed "a serious challenge to the sovereignty of Iraq and cannot be accepted"
- 24.09.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Blackwater killing people for sport - see it with your own eyes {but the video from YouTube is orwellized}

- 24.09.2007 [Blog](#) 5 A Pentagon group has encouraged some US military snipers in Iraq to target suspected insurgents by scattering pieces of "bait," such as detonation cords, plastic explosives and ammunition, and then killing Iraqis who pick up the items, according to military court documents - **Which means they also killed any Iraqis who were trying to get rid of the stuff before kids started to play with it**
- 26.09.2007 [Voltaire.net](#) 5 [MM] looks away from the daily slaughter of civilians by US patrols conducting their search operations for suspects. Prof. M. Schwartz est. that their number reached 10 000 a month in the first 3 years of occupation. And much more since Bush ordered his surge of operations
- 26.09.2007 [NYTimes](#) 5 Sunni Arab extremists have begun a systematic campaign to assassinate police chiefs, police officers, other Interior Ministry officials and tribal leaders throughout Iraq, staging at least 10 attacks in the last 48 hours - **In my humble opinion, these killings are not by Sunni "Extremists" but by a party with a vested interest in keeping the US right where they are in Iraq**
- 26.09.2007 [MM](#) 5 16 years after the Persian Gulf War ended, >1 in 4 of those who fought remain seriously ill with medical problems ranging from severe fatigue and joint pain to Lou Gehrig's disease, multiple sclerosis and brain cancer
- 27.09.2007 [Alternet](#) 5 US Military official: Blackwater "May be worse than Abu Ghraib". Condi Rice has ordered Blackwater not to answer any questions from Congress
- 27.09.2007 [Blog](#) 5 >20 retired U.S. generals.. are criticizing the commander in chief and other top civilian leaders
- 27.09.2007 [MM](#) 5 3 US soldiers have been charged with premeditated murder for engaging in a baiting practice allegedly ordered by the US military in Iraq. Snipers were allegedly ordered to kill Iraqis who fell for the trap, in which ammunition and explosives were planted on the street - **Have the officers who GAVE that order been charged?**
- 27.09.2007 [Wash Post](#) 5 Showing rare bipartisan consensus over war policy, the Senate overwhelmingly endorsed a political settlement for Iraq that would divide the country into 3 semi-autonomous regions - **exactly what Israel wanted all along**
- 29.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 A US Dept. of Veterans study of 251 Gulf war veteran's families found that 67% had children with severe illnesses or birth defects
- 29.09.2007 [Antiwar](#) 5 [Blackwater] received a contract worth up to 92 million \$ from the Dept. of Defense amid hard questions about its involvement in two separate violent incidents in Iraq - **One of the last things Paul Bremer did before leaving his position in Iraq, was to grant immunity to any private contractor who killed or wounded Iraqi civilians**
- 06.10.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 WHO has confirmed at least 3,315 cholera cases and registered more than 30,000 cases of acute watery diarrhea, which could also prove to be cholera in its more common, milder form
- 16.10.2007 [Telepolis](#) 5 Sind die Angestellten der privaten Sicherheitsunternehmen möglicherweise "ungesetzliche Kombattanten" wie die Insassen von Guantanamo?
- 24.10.2007 [Rian.ru](#) 5 Turkish commandos supported by helicopters were chasing militants from the Kurdish PKK, and F-16 Falcon fighter-bombers and artillery were delivering pinpoint strikes at militant bases ~50 km deep into the Iraqi territory
- 31.10.2007 [Independent](#) 5 A catastrophic failure of the largest dam in Iraq would send a wave 65ft high hurtling down the valley of the river Tigris, killing up to 500,000 people ... near Mosul .. built in 1984
- 31.10.2007 [Blog](#) 5 Several Iraqi power plants are idle due to shortages in fuel supplies, exacerbating blackouts across the country
- 01.11.2007 [LA Times](#) 5 Hundreds of U.S. diplomats vented anger and frustration over the State Department's decision to force Foreign Service officers to take jobs in Iraq, with some calling it a "potential death sentence" - **Now you know how the soldiers feel**
- 03.11.2007 [Independent](#) 5 The Iraqi defector whose claims regarding Saddam Hussein's biological warfare capabilities were central to the US gov.'s case for the 2003 invasion .. has been unmasked ... exposed in a detailed investigation by the LA Times ... the brother of a senior aide to Ahmed Chalabi
- 06.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 5 Ein Schweizer hat mehrere Monate für das umstrittene US-Sicherheitsunternehmen Blackwater im Irak gearbeitet. Nun hat die Militärjustiz eine militärische Voruntersuchung eingeleitet
- 08.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 5 The main reason that the American people are so deeply uninformed about the reality of the war of aggression being waged in their names in Iraq is that they do not want to know

- 10.11.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 10.11.2007 [Independent](#)
- 11.11.2007 [CNS](#)
- 12.11.2007 [NY Times](#)
- 13.11.2007 [Newsday](#)
- 13.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 13.11.2007 [Mparent](#)
- 13.11.2007 [BBC](#)
- 14.11.2007 [Independent](#)
- 14.11.2007 [NY Times](#)
- 14.11.2007 [Rawstory](#)
- 15.11.2007 [Times](#)
- 17.11.2007 [MM](#)
- 18.11.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 18.11.2007 [Telegraph](#)
- 19.11.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Independent](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Blog](#)
- 23.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23.11.2007 [Kuna](#)
- 25.11.2007 [Boston Globe](#)
- 28.11.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 01.12.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 05.12.2007 [Times](#)
- 5 Desperate to find recruits, Pentagon officials are considering ways to recruit candidates with criminal records {take them right out of jail}
- 5 US military in Iraq has freed 9 Iranians, including 2 who were seized in January in a failed American helicopter raid aimed at detaining Iran's most senior intelligence officers while they were on an official visit to northern Iraq ... Some 11 Iranians remain in US hands
- 5 Weapons of Mass Destruction in the Middle East - Israel actually HAS all the WMDs that the US claimed Iraq had in order to justify invading
- 5 An Iraqi taxi driver was shot and killed by a guard with DynCorp Int., a private security company hired to protect American diplomats
- 5 According to UN estimates, more than 4 million Iraqis have been displaced since the U.S.-led invasion in 2003 >2 million have fled the country entirely
- 5 "Roadside bombs and other weapons have been found in the house of an Iraqi intelligence officer in Kerbala
- 5 The U.S. has been caught with at least 2,386 chemical weapons deployed in Iraq
- 5 Hidden costs 'raise US war price' - There has never been a war that came in on budget
- 5 Gordon Brown's doctrine of "hard-headed internationalism" would have made no difference to Britain's decision to go to war with the US in Iraq, the Foreign Secretary David Miliband admitted
- 5 Turkish military aircraft attacked a handful of abandoned villages in northern Iraq .. in the first confirmed cross-border assault since tensions between Turkey and Kurdish rebels began
- 5 Across the total US veteran population of 25 million, CBS found that suicide rates were > twice as high as for non-veterans
- 5 More American military veterans have been committing suicide than US soldiers have been dying in Iraq ... 6,256 US veterans took their lives in 2005, at an average of 17 a day
- 5 Basra Attacks Down 90% Since British Troops Left
- 5 Who, exactly, is the US fighting in Iraq? Nearly 5 years into the war, the answer to a basic question like this ought to be obvious, but it's not
- 5 [UK head of army] years of Gov. under-funding and overstretch have left troops feeling "devalued, angry and suffering from Iraq fatigue"
- 5 the Iraqi Kurdish authority launched a regional oil policy in August, signing deals with overseas companies, to first achieve self-sufficiency and later exportation ... threats from the federal government to blacklist companies trading with the Kurdish region
- 5 Iraqi soldiers detained 2 US security guards along with other foreigners in a private convoy after the guards opened fire in Baghdad, wounding one woman
- 5 The US Military is demanding that thousands of wounded service personnel give back signing bonuses because they are unable to serve out their commitments
- 5 >40% of the foreign fighters who entered Iraq to join the insurgency in the past year were citizens of Saudi Arabia ... 18% Libyans
- 5 The Iraqi capital witnessed a strong attack on Thursday with 20 missile shells landing in different parts of the heavily fortified Green Zone area
- 5 Bush's disappearing alliance – Coalition of the no longer willing
- 5 Regeringen vil anmode Dansk Institut for Int. Studier om at udarbejde en analyse af de danske erfaringer fra indsatsen i Irak og Afghanistan
- 5 [23/10-07] a relative of some of the victims, revealed that the "group of men" attacked were actually 3 farmers who had left their homes at 4:30 a.m. to irrigate their fields. 2 were killed in the initial helicopter attack and the survivor ran back to his home where other residents gathered. The 2nd air strike destroyed the house killing 14 people ... the death toll at 16 – 7 men, 6 women and 3 children, 14 wounded {an everyday occurrence in Iraq}
- 5 Gunmen release first video of 'forgotten' British hostage - General Petraeus said that the gang that carried out the abduction in daylight was funded, trained and armed by Iran. - Then why are they holding M-16s instead of AK-47s?

31.07.2005

6 Syria & Lebanon

- 01.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 6 Iran demanded that the UN Security Council condemn .. Israel's clandestine development of nuclear weapons and "compel" it to place all its nuclear facilities under UN inspection. If Israel refuses to comply, Iran said the council must take "resolute action" under Chapter 7 of the U.N. Charter which authorizes a range of measures from diplomatic and economic sanctions to military action
- 02.01.2007 [X](#) 6 Israel will test, for the UN, an underground installation in the Negev desert designed to monitor any attempt by arch-foe Iran to test nuclear devices - But who monitors Israel's testing of nuclear devices?
- 02.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 6 Although experts elsewhere have questioned Israel's ability to cripple the Iranian program, which is scattered and built in part in underground bunkers, analysts at INSS said Israel would be capable of carrying it off
- 02.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 6 erklärte, dass Israel "technisch" in der Lage sei, den Iran alleine anzugreifen. Man würde dies auch machen, weil kein anderes Land mit Israel offen kooperieren würde. Und er sagt, es gebe manche Dinge, bei denen es besser sei, wenn die USA nichts von ihnen wissen
- 03.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 6 Hezbollah detainees being held by Israel since the second Lebanon war .. asking that they be recognized as prisoners of war ... ask the court to allow their clients to be visited by the ICRC. Israel has blocked such visits after ICRC representatives saw the men only twice ... Hezbollah's refusal to allow ICRC to meet with the 2 IDF soldiers
- 03.01.2007 [Voltaire](#) 6 On the insistence of .. Israeli military censorship, the Western press has agreed to give an incomplete version of the latest events in the Near East ... Hezbollah has demanded for years the release of prisoners held by Israel .. since 1978 .. and 1982 ... a commando unit into Lebanese territory around Aita al Chaab .. was attacked by Hezbollah, who took 2 prisoners
- 03.01.2007 [MM](#) 6 "President Bush lacks the political power to attack Iran. As an American strike in Iran is essential for our existence, we must help him pave the way by lobbying the Democratic Party and US newspaper editors ... to turn the Iranian issue to a bipartisan one and unrelated to the Iraq failure" - **Israel doesn't even bother to hide the fact that they are the ones creating these wars for YOUR children to die in. Meanwhile, AIPAC is pushing for the new "Hate Crimes" bill to make it illegal for you to even comment on the fact that Israel is behind these wars**
- 04.01.2007 [Yahoo](#) 6 Second U.S. carrier group to deploy to Gulf
- 06.01.2007 [Antiwar](#) 6 Scott Ritter, a former UN arms inspector in Iraq, has written a book, Target Iran, in which he accuses the Israeli government and its American lobby of pushing the US into attacking Iran
- 07.01.2007 [Times](#) 6 The nuclear-tipped bunker-busters would be used [by Israel] only if a conventional attack was ruled out and if the US declined to intervene
- 07.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 6 Israelische Piloten hätten in den vergangenen Wochen bereits mit Flügen nach Gibraltar für die mit 3200 Kilometern ähnlich lange Strecke geübt. Es seien drei Optionen für Anflugrouten ausgewählt worden. Eine davon verlaufe über türkischen Luftraum
- 07.01.2007 [Blog](#) 6 Citing multiple unidentified Israeli military sources, .. Times said the proposals involved using so-called "bunker-buster" nuclear weapons to attack nuclear facilities at three sites south of the Iranian capital
- 10.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 6 Das US-Finanzministerium hat die staatliche iranische Bank Sepah als Helferin bei der Verbreitung von Massenvernichtungswaffen eingestuft
- 11.01.2007 [X](#) 6 Iran said in 2004 that it had arrested 10 military officers, nuclear workers and others on charges of revealing its nuclear secrets to Israeli and US intelligence agencies
- 11.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 6 US forces accompanied by military helicopters stormed the Iranian consulate in the Kurdish city of Arbil, arresting 5 Iranian employees ... In addition, US troops confiscated documents and computers
- 12.01.2007 [X](#) 6 Washington intelligence, military and foreign policy circles are abuzz today with speculation that the President ..in recent days sent a secret Executive Order to the Secretary of Defense and to the Director of the CIA to launch military operations against Syria and Iran. The President may have started a new secret, informal war against Syria and Iran without the consent of Congress or any broad discussion with the country

- 12.01.2007 [Information Clearing House](#) 6 Two US carrier task forces or strike groups ... Their purpose is either to provide the means for a hard hit on Iran or to serve as sitting ducks for a new Pearl Harbor that would rally Americans behind the new war. Whether our ships are hit by Iran in retaliation to an attack from Israel or suffer an orchestrated attack by Israel that is blamed on the Iranians, there are certainly far more US naval forces in the Persian Gulf than prudence demands
- 12.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 6 Von der libanesischen Hizbollah-Miliz geht nach Einschätzung .. John Negroponte eine wachsende Gefahr für die USA aus
- 13.01.2007 [BBC](#) 6 CIA has not found conclusive evidence that Iran is developing nuclear weapons
- 13.01.2007 [MM](#) 6 US F-16 jet-fighters arrived Thursday in Incirlik Air base in southern Turkish city of Adana after, the first time in three years
- 15.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 6 Bush is planning for a neocon-inspired military assault on Iran
- 15.01.2007 [MM](#) 6 [In] Jan. 12 New York Times, Condoleezza Rice admitted that George W. Bush authorized the raid of the Iranian liaison office in Irbil, Iraq
- 16.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 In a series of secret meetings in Europe between September 2004 and July 2006, Syrians and Israelis formulated understandings for a peace agreement between Israel and Syria ... Israel will withdraw from the Golan Heights to the lines of 4 June, 1967 {see plan under pictures}
- 16.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert aide: Haaretz report was first PM heard of matter; Syrian official: Report of talks 'completely false'
- 17.01.2007 [MM](#) 6 Israel Warns Russia on Iran Arms Sale
- 18.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 "We have delivered the TOR-M1 (surface-to-air missile defense systems) to Iran," Russia's defense minister Sergei Ivanov said
- 19.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Responding to Olmert's denials, former Foreign Ministry director Alon Liel insists he informed gov't of progress in talks with Syria
- 19.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 According to the legend, Iran's President has threatened to destroy Israel, or, to quote the misquote, said that "Israel must be wiped off the map". Contrary to popular belief, this statement was never made
- 19.01.2007 [J. Lem Post](#) 6 Iran has discovered a new onshore oil field with an estimated reserve of two billion barrels - "All the more reason to invade now!"
- 20.01.2007 [MM](#) 6 An Iraqi Kurdish source said that Iran is massing troops along its borders with north Iraq
- 20.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 6 Senator Jay Rockefeller (D-WV) sharply criticized the Bush administration's increasingly combative stance toward Iran, saying that White House efforts to portray it as a growing threat are uncomfortably reminiscent of rhetoric about Iraq before the American invasion of 2003
- 21.01.2007 [Global Research](#) 6 The media will begin to release stories to sell a strike against Iran. Watch for the outrage stuff
- 24.01.2007 [AP](#) 6 US is incapable of inflicting "serious damage" on Iran, President Ahmadinejad said, as a 2nd US aircraft carrier group steamed toward the Gulf as a warning from Washington for Iran to back down in its attempts to dominate the region
- 26.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Saudi Arabia, US & other donors pledged \$7.6bn in aid to boost the Western-backed Lebanese gov't and help the country recover from Israel's offensive {Israel destroys, the West pays}
- 28.01.2007 [Daily Star](#) 6 Israeli forces conducted a series of overflights across Lebanon, incl. the capital, in what was for many a stark reminder of the summer 2006 war
- 28.01.2007 [Blog](#) 6 In the row over Iran's controversial nuclear programme, Russia warned the United States Saturday against additional unilateral sanctions against Tehran now that a compromise resolution has been passed by the United Nations Security Council
- 28.01.2007 [Blog](#) 6 Israel planes dump "suspicious green balloons" on southern Lebanon - Lebanese troops cordoned off the area around the coast of Tyre and prevented people from touching the 'suspicious balloons' after reports indicated that some people were poisoned when they did
- 28.01.2007 [From Iran](#) 6 John Kerry voiced full support for the Islamic Republic's right to use civilian nuclear technology on the basis of the rules and regulations of the Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) {really?}
- 29.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Israeli planes dumped 10 suspicious green balloons over the southern Lebanese port city of Tyre [27.1.] ... 8 people, who attempted to touch the "suspicious green balloons," are suffering from nausea and dizziness and were taken to the hospital

- 29.01.2007 [Yahoo](#) 6 The White House will inform Congress that Israel may have violated US arms export agreements by using US-supplied cluster bombs in south Lebanon last year ... The Arms Export Control Act bans the use of cluster munitions against populated areas
- 29.01.2007 [Ynetnews](#) 6 A 3rd World War is already underway between Islamic militancy and the West but most people do not realize it, the former head of Mossad said
- 29.01.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 6 Israel used cluster bombs in self-defense during the past summer's war in Lebanon, Foreign Ministry spokesman Mark Regev said
- 29.01.2007 [Moscow News](#) 6 Russia to Complete Iranian Nuclear Plant on Time
- 30.01.2007 [Rense](#) 6 \$Billions To Israel Because Israel Slaughtered Lebanon? - Imagine they wreck your house and car, kill your wife, rape your daughters and then blame you for attacking them and inviting their friends to cover some of your enormous loss with lies and loans
- 30.01.2007 [Netscape](#) 6 America 'Poised to Strike at Iran's Nuclear Sites' from Bases in Bulgaria and Romania ... the acquisition of anti-missile defence bases in the Czech Republic and Poland, the Balkan developments seem to indicate a new phase in Bush's global war on terror ... "The USAF's positioning of vital refuelling facilities for its B-2 bombers in unusual places, including Bulgaria, falls within the perspective of such an attack
- 30.01.2007 [Xymphora](#) 6 [FB 27.10.06] The Germans reported that one of their ships sailing off the coast of Lebanon was fired upon by Israeli F-16 fighters. Israel immediately denied the incident, and then came up with a convoluted non-denial denial ... Germans cravenly agreeing to restrict the ambit of their ships to six nautical miles off the coast of Lebanon
- 31.01.2007 [CNN](#) 6 Iran involvement suspected in Karbala compound attack
- 31.01.2007 [The Age](#) 6 Eur. Gov. are resisting Bush Adm. demands .. to block transactions and freeze the assets of some Iranian companies
- 03.02.2007 [Independent](#) 6 Robert Fisk: Please spare me the word 'terrorist' - Hizbollah [is] staging a social revolution rather than a coup
- 04.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Nasrallah has said it is no secret that Iran is aiding Hezbollah by sending money and weapons via Syria
- 08.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Bashar al-Assad vowed to keep supporting Hezbollah and Hamas ... their resistance to regain occupied land is a legitimate right
- 08.02.2007 [Yahoo](#) 6 Shooting erupts on Israel-Lebanon border - Lebanese troops opened fire on a bulldozer after it crossed the so-called Blue Line — the U.N.-demarcated boundary — and entered about 20 yards into Lebanon ... Israeli troops responded with tanks and light weapons
- 09.02.2007 [Yahoo](#) 6 Lebanese officials said their troops opened fire on an Israeli army bulldozer that had crossed the border near the village of Maroun el-Rass, scene of heavy fighting in the summer. The bulldozer crossed the so-called Blue Line — the U.N.-demarcated boundary — and drove about 20 yards into Lebanon, Lebanese military officials said. No casualties resulted from the shootout, which lasted only a few minutes and ended with an Israeli withdrawal
- 21.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 6 Israeli planes violated Lebanese air space on Wednesday, prompting anti-aircraft fire from the army
- 23.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 US hardens line on talks between Jerusalem & Damascus - Rice asks Israel to cease negotiations due to continuous arming of Hezbollah by Syria and Iran
- 26.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 "Talks with Syrians? Don't even think about it," Rice told Israelis
- 26.02.2007 [MM](#) 6 Ehud Olmert ordered the IDF to actively prepare for war with Syria, despite buying in to assessments that such a conflagration is unlikely in [2007]
- 28.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Lebanese security officials have uncovered a European-run intelligence network that spies on the resistance movement Hezbollah
- 03.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Israel heavily criticized Russia for negotiating an arms deal with Syria involving advanced anti-tank weapons systems
- 05.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Parents of soldiers killed in last summer's war in Lebanon are demanding that the Defense Ministry allow them to inscribe on the tombstone that they were killed in "the second Lebanon war" ... write 'killed in action' but in the end it was decided to write 'fell in battle in southern Lebanon' ... 117 IDF soldiers were killed

- 08.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Olmert told the Winograd Commission that his decision to respond to the abduction of soldiers with a broad military operation was made as early as March 2006, four months before last summer's Lebanon war broke out {and the soldiers were abducted}
- 12.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 all that separates Nasrallah from Allah is corroborated real-time information ... the killing of Nasrallah's predecessor, Abbas Mussawi {amazing how openly they talk about their crimes}
- 14.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Committees agree to skip word 'war' in naming war in Lebanon - Peretz, Kadima minister establish separate rival panels to name war, both claim to be endorsed by Olmert ... "according to the cabinet decision, this was a campaign"
- 14.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 EU: We back Syrian aim to regain Golan Heights ... Syria has made it clear that its cooperation to help end violence in Iraq would be tied to Western support for its peaceful campaign to regain the Golan Heights
- 18.03.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#) 6 Ahead of Israel's war on Lebanon, President Chirac sent a message expressing full support for the war, and suggesting that Israel invades Syria
- 23.03.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#) 6 Israel officially declared last year's conflict with Hezbollah "the Second Lebanon War" ... after the Israeli gov. bowed to public pressure
- 27.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 He has to go ... Olmert .. is not guilty of hasty action, he claims, because the army had already drawn up plans for a major reprisal attack four months earlier, and Israel's "bank of objectives" was defined way back in the days of Ariel Sharon
- 30.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Mossad head Meir Dagan recommended after the abduction of 2 IDF soldiers .. that Israel delay its military response against Hezbollah [while Israel was unprepared for the Katyusha attack]
- 01.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel is closely monitoring preparations by Syria, Iran and Hezbollah for a US-led war this summer {who can blame them?} could misinterpret various moves in the region {such as repetitive call for war}
- 02.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syrians are concerned that the US will carry out an attack against Iran's nuclear installations in the summer, and in parallel Israel would strike Syria and Lebanon ... Israel has no intention of attacking Syria [this summer]
- 02.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese prisoners held in Israel since the war ... asked for Red Cross representatives to be allowed to visit them ... The state prosecution insists that the 3 prisoners are common criminals, not prisoners of war
- 02.04.2007 [Blog](#) 6 France and Israel are on a collision course in south Lebanon ... French troops were "just two seconds" from launching an anti- aircraft missile at two Israeli F-15 fighters carrying out mock low-level attack {pity for those two seconds}
- 04.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Israel must clearly declare its readiness for peace negotiations with Syria if it wants to move forth ... Israel still demanded that Syria renounce terror before it engage in negotiations {IL should renounce terrorism}
- 07.04.2007 [ME Times](#) 6 Analysis: Israelis want rematch in Lebanon
- 09.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hassan Nasrallah vowed that Hezbollah will keep its weapons until a strong Lebanese army capable of defending the country against Israeli attacks is established
- 11.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 The attorneys for 3 Hezbollah militants taken prisoner by IDF in the 2nd Lebanon War say that the prisoners should be recognized as prisoners of war ... militants operated under Lebanese army; State Prosecutor calls them 'illegal combatants
- 12.04.2007 [Blog](#) 6 The problem for the Israelis is: if their Hizbollah prisoners maintain their 'prisoner of war' status then the Israelis will have no alternative but to release the men once the deal has been struck to exchange prisoners. Since the Israeli gov. has insisted that their soldiers were captured inside Israel and not Lebanon ... Imagine the furore there would be if the man that actually had a hand in capturing the Israelis inside Lebanon were able to tell his story
- 12.04.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#) 6 "They are prisoners of war because they were combatants who took part in a war between two countries, Israel and Lebanon," defense lawyer Smadar Ben Nathan told AFP. "Lebanon did not send its own troops to the south to protect it against the Israeli army but instead relied on Hezbollah. It thus represented the Lebanese armed forces" {picture}
- 16.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah would be ready to transform its armed resistance into a political movement, if all occupied Lebanese territories were freed, a Spanish representative to the Eur. parliament said ... 'Shebaa Farms'

- 17.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Belgium's Defense Minister said that he would act to extract payment from Israel for the removal of cluster bomb fragments that the IDF fired into Lebanese territory
- 20.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Dick Cheney has given orders for a covert war against Hezbollah
- 23.04.2007 [Blog](#) 6 Washington has begun assembling, arming and training members of Islamic extremist groups to undertake assaults on Hezbollah ... between the Sunni and the Shiite population, in districts where the two groups are contiguous. And it will be arranged to camouflage the agents in this by attributing the attacks to Al Qaeda
- 25.04.2007 [MM](#) 6 A UN envoy has urged Israel to hand over detailed electronic records of its cluster bomb strikes on Lebanon in 2006 to help clear the bombs removal ... the files are automatically produced when munitions are fired
- 26.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Israeli fighter jets continue to violate Lebanese air space in violation of UN Resolution 1701
- 27.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 A top Israeli commander admitted that the key goal of last year's war in Lebanon was to deal a major blow to Hezbollah
- 02.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 What the chief of staff forgot to say is that the government of Israel is also not applying the decisions of UN Resolution 1701 on respecting Lebanon's sovereignty to its own armed forces ... Israel Air Force is continuing to penetrate Lebanon's air space
- 03.05.2007 [Independent](#) 6 Robert Fisk: Olmert undone by militia he said he could destroy
- 03.05.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 6 Syria built a fortified complex buried deep underground to produce and store ballistic missiles capable of striking Israel, the Israeli newspaper Yediot Aharonot reported .. Syria has been buying Scud-D missiles from North Korea, and Chinese C-802 missiles from Iran. as well as building its own missiles
- 04.05.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 6 Hezbollah chief Hassan Nasrallah offered "every respect to a commission appointed by Olmert that condemns Olmert" ... The release of the report showed that the Israelis "study their defeat in order to learn from it, unlike Arab states who "do not probe, do not ask, do not form inquiry commissions... as if nothing has happened"
- 12.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF have been involved in 3 "incidents" with UN naval peacekeepers under German command off the coast of Lebanon
- 15.05.2007 [Ynet News](#) 6 Meir Dagan [Mossad] tells gov. that peace signals coming from Damascus are only tactical, says failure in negotiations may lead to conflict
- 20.05.2007 ARD 6 Tripolis >300 Tote bei Kämpfen zwischen unbek. Islamisten und der libanesischen Armée.
- 22.05.2007 DRS-1 6 Tripolis in Libanon: Bisher 50 tote - in dem palästinensischen Flüchtlings-lager Nar-el-Barit, 30 davon libanesischen Soldaten
- 26.05.2007 [X](#) 6 Lebanese forces are due to be re-supplied by a shipment of US military hardware ... Nahr al-Bared is one of several Palestinian refugee camps in Lebanon dating back to the 1948 Mideast war that followed the creation of Israel - Wasn't with arms and "advisors" that the US got into the rapidly escalating Viet Nam War?
- 03.06.2007 [Blog](#) 6 During last years war between Israel and the Lebanese people the IAF were provided with targets that had nothing to do with diminishing the ability of Israel's stated enemy to strike back at Israel. Many of these targets were small and medium sized Lebanese industrial businesses that were manufacturing products for the global and regional market – a market that Israeli businesses were also competing in
- 10.06.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Ehud Olmert appears increasingly open to talks with Syria as a newspaper reported that he is willing to withdraw from the Golan Heights in exchange for full peace
- 14.06.2007 [Blog](#) 6 Prominent anti-Syrian MP Walid Ido, his eldest son and two bodyguards were killed along with at least three other people in a seafront blast in Beirut
- 16.06.2007 [Independent](#) 6 they only need to kill three more and Siniora has no parliamentary majority ... If the MPs supporting the government of Fouad Siniora fall to 65, there is no more "majority" to support in parliament
- 17.06.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 6 Suddenly, Israel interested in Syria peace talks - Damascus says that in the mid-1990s, Yitzhak Rabin agreed to a total withdrawal from the Golan. But the Israelis claim this was only a theoretical acceptance and that it depended on the full normalization of ties
- 19.06.2007 Yahoo 6 Russian fighter planes sale to Syria alarms Israel

- 06.07.2007 Haaretz 6 IDF carried out one of the largest infantry exercises of recent years in the Golan Heights ... IDF said that the exercise was not intended to signal any attack on Syria, a statement Damascus did not accept
- 09.07.2007 J_lem Post 6 Come to Jerusalem to talk' was the message of PM Ehud Olmert to Syrian President Bashar Assad in an historic interview to Saudi Al Araabiya
- 09.07.2007 Ynet News 6 .. Approved a bill recognizing the Gaza Strip as a foreign entity, thus exempting Israel to pay compensation to Gaza residents injured during IDF activities {Pirates strategy: foreign states are free to attack}
- 11.07.2007 J_lem Post 6 Chinese PM said that his country supports Syria's right to the Golan heights
- 11.07.2007 Ynet News 6 UN commander in Golan ... expresses concern over rising tensions, but points mainly at Israel for breaking routine in area and acting intensively
- 12.07.2007 BAZ 6 Ein Jahr nach Beginn des Krieges ... macht UNICEF auf die schwierige Lage der Kinder aufmerksam ... ~ 1 million nicht explodierter Teile von Streubomben ... seien 70 Kinder < 18 Jahren durch .. Streumunition verletzt oder getötet {aber Israel hat neue Munition erhalten, während wir Hisbollah davon abhalten (auf dem Seeweg wenigstens) aufzurüsten}
- 26.07.2007 ABC 6 U.S. Kills Plans to Build Embassy in Hezbollah Area of Beirut - Hezbollah is believed to be behind two attacks on the US Embassy and an embassy annex in 1983 and 1984 that led to the deaths of 87 people - "is believed to be" = probable frame up by Israel
- 28.07.2007 Independent 6 we've been watching the US air force C-130s arriving at Beirut's Int. Airport .. with their cargoes of weapons for the Lebanese army. Would that they had arrived a year ago when Israel was destroying much of Lebanon? But of course, a year ago, the American air force C-130s were arriving in Israel with weapons to be used against Lebanon, including cluster munitions
- 09.08.2007 MM 6 Russia's plans to restore its permanent naval presence in the Mediterranean Sea are causing serious concern in Israel. The Israelis think that the Syrian ports the Russians are most likely to use will turn into major centers of electronic surveillance and air defense centers and, as such, threats to Israel's national security
- 14.08.2007 Blog 6 Syria buys advanced anti-aircraft missiles - Wouldn't you, with Israel drooling over your lands?
- 05.09.2007 JTA 6 Hezbollah is planning a host of lawsuits against Israel over the damages caused during last summer's Lebanon war
- 06.09.2007 Independent 6 The victory of the Lebanese army at the Nahr el-Bared refugee camp – the killing of up to 100 al-Qa'ida-type insurgents at the cost of 163 Lebanese soldiers and 42 civilians ... Many Lebanese, however, believe the most recent act of terrorism was Israel's 34-day bombardment of Lebanon last year which cost >1,000 civilian lives ... And the same country which supplied the Israelis with weapons to destroy so much of Lebanon then – USA – has been providing weapons for the Lebanese army to attack Fatah al-Islam
- 06.09.2007 FAZ 6 Die syrische Luftabwehr hat .. auf israelische Kampfflugzeuge gefeuert. Die Israelis hätten den syrischen Luftraum verletzt, zitierte die amtliche Nachrichtenagentur Sana einen syrischen Militärsprecher. Die israelischen Flugzeuge seien vom Norden über die Grenze gekommen und hätten über einem unbewohnten Wüstengebiet „Munition abgeworfen“
- 07.09.2007 Independent 6 Human Rights Watch said that most Lebanese civilian casualties were caused by "indiscriminate Israeli air strikes" ... Hizbollah "did not use civilians as cover" ... "Most Hizbollah military activity was conducted from prepared positions outside Lebanese villages in the hills and valleys around"
- 08.09.2007 Blog 6 Israeli Air Force: We don't know why you guys overreacted, we regularly violate Syrian airspace
- 09.09.2007 Haaretz 6 Fuel tanks, apparently from a fighter plane, were reportedly found in Turkey near the Syrian border. A Turkish diplomat told the Turkish daily Hurriyet that Turkey would demand explanations from Israel
- 12.09.2007 Haaretz 6 the Syrians warn of the consequences and are angry that no one seems interested in condemning Israel's illegal raid
- 12.09.2007 Ynet News 6 Report: Israel spots nuclear installations in Syria - Notice that the paragraph below the headline describes this as "possible" nuclear installation
- 12.09.2007 Haaretz 6 The New York Times quoted a Bush Ad. official as saying Israel recently photographed possible nuclear installations in Syria - Where are the satellite photos of these alleged nuclear sites in Syria? Notice that the U.S. official quoted in the story remains anonymous

- 13.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Reuters reported that U.S. officials had confirmed that the Israel Air Force launched air strikes against Syria last week ... CNN reported that the Israeli government is "very happy with the successful operation"
- 13.09.2007 [Blog](#) 6 The mysterious silence around Israel's raid into Syria - it is remarkable that in an age of instant news and the worldwide web spreading information almost at the speed of light, there can still be episodes like this that remain shrouded in so many layers of mystery
- 14.09.2007 [Blog](#) 6 Semmel .. on the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty, said Syria was certainly on the US "watch list" {and Israel on mine}
- 15.09.2007 [Ynet News](#) 6 US secretary of state addresses reports of possible nuclear facilities in Syria, says, 'We have to have policies that prevent the world's most dangerous people from having the world's most dangerous weapons' - Gee, where have we heard that one before?
- 16.09.2007 [Zaman](#)
(Turkey) 6 there has been increased speculation in Ankara that Tel Aviv received secret permission from the Turkish military for the flight by IDF fighters ... Israeli pilots were on a training mission to test their ability to reach Iran {and by mistake dropped their fuel tanks in Syria}
- 19.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 American and Israeli sources say the Israeli gov. informed the Bush adm. of the planned raid in Syria shortly before the attack
- 19.09.2007 [Reuters](#) 6 A car bomb killed an anti-Syrian Lebanese lawmaker and at least six other people in Beirut {probably a Mossad false-flag attack}
- 20.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Netanyahu said that he was briefed on Olmert's decision to carry out an operation in Syria [and] gave him his backing ... "it is still too early to discuss this subject"
- 20.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 [USA] has asked Israel to curtail its activities in Lebanon until the presidential elections there ... referring specifically to overflights of Lebanese airspace {polite question}
- 22.09.2007 [Blog](#) 6 They didn't bomb anything. Once they were spotted by our defense systems and we started attacking them, they threw their ammunition because this makes them lighter. And they threw their additional fuel tanks, which were not empty by the way, and they made a U-turn and they left ... the Syrian-Turkish border {were they on their way to Iran?}
- 23.09.2007 [Times](#) 6 Israeli commandos seized {planted?} nuclear material of N. Korean origin during a daring raid on a secret military site [near Dayr az-Zwar] in Syria before Israel bombed it this month ... The attack was launched with [USA] approval on Sept. 6 ... a number of North Koreans were killed in the strike
- 02.10.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 IDF lifted censorship on the fact that the IAF carried out an air strike against a target deep in Syrian territory on Sept 6 ... DF is still maintaining censorship on the details of the air strike, including the target, which troop forces were involved, the success of the strike, and the decision-making process that led up to it ... Assad charged that the Israeli airstrike showed that Israel is not interested in making peace ... his country does not want nuclear projects
- 28.10.2007 [Blog](#) 6 The pictures showed a large building near a river. That's about it. If the building was a reactor, it was very far from completion. Absent reliable human intelligence, I see nothing that conclusively demonstrates the building was a reactor although IAEA inspections would have been decisive on this point
- 03.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanese army units fired in the direction of Israel Air Force planes that entered the country's airspace ... The IAF sorties prompted the Lebanese military to raise its alert level
- 03.11.2007 [J. lem Post](#) 6 Syrian military didn't know about site, and didn't set up defenses {perhaps because there was nothing worth defending}
- 08.11.2007 [Gulf Times](#) 6 The UN called on Israel to halt its violations of Lebanese airspace, following 8 consecutive days of intensive overflights
- 12.11.2007 [Presstv.ir](#) 6 In defiance of the UN Security Council's Resolution 1701, 3 Israeli armored vehicles have entered Lebanese territory
- 14.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syria is the only country among Israel's neighbors that keeps a quiet border and meets its obligations to prevent smuggling from its side ... Ehud Barak said Washington and Jerusalem agree Syrian participation in the peace conference in Annapolis would be "positive"
- 22.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syrian Deputy FM says Annapolis participation unnecessary if Golan not on agenda

- 22.11.2007 [MM](#) 6 The season's first hailstorm was a blessing in disguise for cluster bomb-infested parts of southern Lebanon, triggering blasts from previously unexploded bomblets. No injuries were reported
- 23.11.2007 [Reuters](#) 6 Lebanon's parliament failed to grasp its last chance to elect a head of state before pro-Syrian President Emile Lahoud leaves office at midnight
- 24.11.2007 [Independent](#) 6 The outgoing President of Lebanon has declared a state of emergency and ordered the army to take responsibility for security ... immediately rejected by the gov. ... [the army] has sought to remain neutral
- 27.11.2007 [MM](#) 6 Lebanese PM Siniora assured the country there was no cause for alarm and said his cabinet was assuming executive powers in the absence of a president for the first time in nine years
- 14.12.2007 [MM](#) 6 Syria hints at 'Israel's connection' in Lebanese general's killing - the killing of a national Lebanese figure, who held the Lebanese army's belief, supported the resistance (against Israel) ... Israel had blown up al-Hajj's car in south of Lebanon in 1976 after he refused to cooperate with a pro-Israeli militia there ... Israel also threatened al-Hajj during the war on Lebanon in 2006
- 31.07.2005
- ## 7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India
- 04.01.2007 [Reuters](#) 7 Mullah Omar says hasn't seen bin Laden for years ... since U.S.-backed forces ousted the Taliban from Afghanistan in late 2001
- 08.01.2007 [X](#) 7 one of Afghanistan's few remaining 'clean' governors, Mohammed Daud, has been removed from his position, and many are blaming the drug mafia and the CIA for his abrupt dismissal
- 14.01.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#) 7 "I wish we were discussing additional troops for Afghanistan," Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton said
- 17.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 7 The top US commander in Afghanistan wants to extend the combat tours of 1,200 soldiers amid rising violence, and Robert Gates said he was "strongly inclined" to recommend a troop increase to Bush
- 18.01.2007 [WRH](#) 7 **The Natural Resources Defense Council (NRDC) estimates that Pakistan has built 24-48 HEU-based nuclear warheads ... Pakistan's nuclear warheads are based on an implosion design that uses a solid core of highly enriched uranium around a plutonium trigger**
- 19.01.2007 [USA Today](#) 7 Tribesmen from a Pakistani mountain village where an airstrike hit a suspected al-Qaeda hideout claimed Friday that missiles were fired from an American plane and denied the dead were terrorists
- 20.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 7 Der italienische Ministerpräsident Romano Prodi gerät wegen der Präsenz von rund 1600 Soldaten in Afghanistan zunehmend unter Druck ... Kommunisten und Grüne innerhalb seiner Mitte-Links-Koalition drohen, bei der anstehenden Abstimmung über weitere Gelder für die Truppe mit Nein zu votieren
- 21.01.2007 [Independent](#) 7 British troops in southern Afghanistan face a new threat as the Kabul gov. prepares to crack down on the country's rampant drugs trade ... Taliban .. reducing the area under cultivation from 91,000 hectares in 1999 to 8,000 in 2001 ... it reached >400,000 hectares last year
- 25.01.2007 [MM](#) 7 Nato forces fired on a Pakistani check post on the border with Afghanistan, killing a Pakistani soldier and wounding several others .. exacerbating tensions between the West and .. a dubious ally in the war on terrorism
- 30.01.2007 [Telegraph](#) 7 US military: Afghan leaders steal half of all aid
- 30.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 7 In den vergangenen Jahren sind in ländlich-rückständigen Gegenden Pakistans etwa 4000 Menschen wegen mutmasslicher verbotener Sexualkontakte getötet worden. Seit dem Jahr 2005 steht auf so genannte Ehren-morde in Pakistan die Todesstrafe
- 02.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 7 Taliban militants have reportedly overrun a southern Afghan town that British troops pulled out of last year ... took weapons from police and destroyed a government compound
- 23.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 7 Taliban .. say they are ready for spring attack as UK set to announce 1,000 more troops for Afghanistan
- 26.02.2007 [Berlingske](#) 7 Regeringens ønske om at sende flere soldater til Afghanistan støttes kun af 1/4 af befolkningen. Der er stor opbakning til at trække sig ud af Irak
- 27.02.2007 [MM](#) 7 A suicide bomber killed 19 people and wounded 11 outside the main U.S. military base in Afghanistan on Tuesday during a visit by Vice President Dick Cheney, though the VP was apparently not in danger
- 01.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 7 New Zealand forces in Afghanistan were reported to have complained about the treatment of prisoners they handed over to the US

- 05.03.2007 [Blog](#) 7 Afghan journalists covering the aftermath of a suicide bomb attack and shooting in eastern Afghanistan Sunday said US troops deleted their photos and video and warned them not to publish or air any images of U.S. troops or a car where three Afghans were shot to death
- 06.03.2007 [Independent](#) 7 9 civilians, incl. 4 children, were killed in Afghanistan when US planes dropped 2 2,000lb bombs on their mud home
- 16.03.2007 [FAZ](#) 7 Ein hoher Offizier .. hat beantragt, von allen weiteren Aufträgen im Zusammenhang mit der „Operation Enduring Freedom“ entbunden zu werden. Er könne es nicht mit seinem Gewissen vereinbaren, den Einsatz von Tornado-Aufklärungsflugzeugen der Bundeswehr in Afghanistan in irgendeiner Form zu unterstützen
- 22.03.2007 [CBS](#) 7 135 Killed In Pakistan Clash, 4 Day Battle Between Local Militias, Foreign Fighters On Afghan Border Spreadings
- 23.03.2007 [Independent](#) 7 114 British soldiers were seriously hurt in Iraq from 2004, compared to 46 during the invasion of 2003. In Afghanistan .. the casualty rate rose last year to 30 seriously hurt, compared to 2 for [2005] ... UK troops killed in Iraq rose to 134 ... killed in Afghanistan since 2001 rose to 52
- 01.04.2007 [Independent](#) 7 Tony Blair is considering calls to legalise poppy production in the Taliban's backyard ... since the overthrow of the Taliban regime, land under cultivation for [opium] has grown from 8,000 to 165,000 hectares
- 01.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 7 In 2006 wurden fast 130 Selbstmordanschläge in Afghanistan verübt
- 08.04.2007 [Independent](#) 7 We want the Taliban back, say ordinary Afghans
- 09.04.2007 [Toronto Star](#) 7 6 Canadian soldiers were killed in Afghanistan ... roadside bombing
- 25.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 7 Das kanadische Parlament hat sich gegen einen festen Termin für den Abzug aus Afghanistan ausgesprochen. Mit 150 zu 134 Stimmen ...
- 28.04.2007 [MM](#) 7 the Taliban insurgency is spreading, even reaching some provinces in the north that had never been its strongholds. Last week, Taliban fighters attacked a district only 45 miles from Kabul. Afghans increasingly fear that NATO and Afghan forces will lose the war
- 28.04.2007 [Global Research](#) 7 Afghanistan and Iraq: it's the same war - Most Canadians are proud that Canada refused to invade Iraq. But when it comes to Afghanistan, we hear the same jingoistic bluster we heard about Iraq four years ago
- 30.04.2007 [Global Research](#) 7 The occupation forces in Afghanistan are supporting the drug trade, which brings between 120 and 194 billion dollars of revenues to organized crime, intelligence agencies and Western financial institutions. The proceeds of this lucrative multibillion dollar contraband are deposited in Western banks. Almost the totality of revenues accrue to corporate interests and criminal syndicates outside Afghanistan
- 01.05.2007 [Berlingske](#) 7 Danske og britiske styrker har dræbt 75 formodede taliban-oprørere under storstilet NATO-offensiv i Helmand-provinsen i Afghanistan
- 03.05.2007 [Yahoo](#) 7 Investigations into a US-led offensive in western Afghanistan at the weekend found around 50 civilians were killed
- 04.05.2007 [Independent](#) 7 Paper money has all but disappeared from the village of Shahr-e-Khash. Instead the common currency is the one resource Afghanistan has no shortage of - opium
- 06.05.2007 [Global Research](#) 7 Azerbaijan recently (mid-March) granted NATO the permission to use two of its military bases and an airport to "back up its peace-keeping operation in Afghanistan" including support for NATO's "supply route to Afghanistan"
- 10.05.2007 [Yahoo](#) 7 U.S.-led raid kills 40 civilians in Afghanistan {[The Iraq Strategy](#)}
- 11.05.2007 [Independent](#) 7 Bring back Taliban to end police corruption, say Afghan truckers - When the Taliban first rose to power in the mid-1990s, it was in part a response to the rampant lawlessness on Afghanistan's roads, which had been dominated by the illegal checkpoints of warlords. Travelling anywhere was a gamble, and leading figures in the transport industry supported Mullah Mohammed Omar's fundamentalists because they longed for security
- 13.05.2007 [Telegraph](#) 7 Chaos gripped the streets of Karachi yesterday as gun battles left at least 31 people dead and hundreds more injured, threatening a complete breakdown of law and order in Pakistan's largest and most volatile city

17.05.2007 Yahoo	7 A US military commander used "appropriate level of force" during a battle last month in western Afghanistan in which dozens of civilians were reported killed ... Afghan President Hamid Karzai, who protested after the event that civilian casualties had reached "unacceptable levels," visited the Zerkoh valley and told villagers he had told foreign forces to take more care
20.05.2007 ZDF	7 4 Tote und 4 Verletzte bei Selbstmordanschlag in Kundus. PDS macht Berlin mitverantwortlich was alle anderen Parteien empört zurückweisen
30.05.2007 t-online	7 Taliban schießen Hubschrauber ab - 7 Soldaten kamen ums Leben
05.06.2007 X	7 In early 2006.. Los Angeles Times reported .. at least 19 incidents in which US unmanned Predator drones successfully launched rockets against terrorist suspects abroad since [9/11]. "In most cases, we need the approval of the host country to do them. However, there are a few countries where the president has decided that we can whack someone without the approval or knowledge of the host gov." - isn't that an act of war?
12.06.2007 Guardian	7 US-led forces mistakenly killed 7 policemen Afghan officials said
22.06.2007 Yahoo	7 NATO airstrikes [in Afghanistan] left 25 dead, incl. 3 infants {our NATO!}
23.06.2007 SF1	7 Nachdem in einer Woche 90 Zivilisten durch NATO getötet wurde, verlangt Präsident Karzai dass NATO nur nach Rücksprache mit {und Einverständnis von?} der Regierung Taliban angreifen darf.
01.07.2007 Guardian	7 Up to 80 civilians dead' after US-air strikes in Afghanistan
02.07.2007 Independent	7 >100 people, nearly half of them Afghan civilians, were killed in NATO air strikes against the Taliban this weekend - Apparently NATO, in ist infinite wisdom, has decided that they will have to completely destroy the country in order to save it
08.07.2007 Independent	7 Afghanistan: Time to review our presence as 2 more soldiers die
08.07.2007 Independent	7 Musharraf of Pakistan told Islamist militants barricaded in a mosque in Islamabad to surrender or die as concern grew for 100s of women and children inside the compound
10.07.2007 Guardian	7 The chief cleric of Islamabad's Red Mosque was among at least 59 people killed during an all-out assault on the compound
12.07.2007 Times	7 According to some estimates, ~500 [civilians], in addition to militants, were inside when the army stormed were inside when the army stormed the complex [in Islamabad] ... 86 men, women and children surrendered ... Many observers are sceptical of Mr. Aziz's claim that no bodies of women and children were found
19.07.2007 Rawstory	7 The Bush adm. .. Threatened to launch attacks into Pakistani territory if it sees fit
20.07.2007 Wash Post	7 Pakistan supreme court reinstates judge - Before his removal, Chaudhry had been expected to consider cases that challenged Musharraf's plans to orchestrate a new 5-year term for himself before upcoming parliamentary elections
22.07.2007 X	7 South Korea plans to withdraw its troops from Afghanistan by the end of 2007 as scheduled {mentioned in the wake of their hostage drama}
27.07.2007 Asian Times	7 Islamabad is now caught between militants spoiling for a fight and US and coalition troops in Afghanistan ready to give them one - and there is little Pakistan can now do to prevent this from happening
19.08.2007 Guardian	7 Shock toll of British injured in Afghan war ... ~ half of frontline troops have required significant medical treatment during this summer's fighting ... Of the 700 cases, 400 combat troops were described as being so ill they were forced to 'lay down their bayonets'
07.09.2007 Times	7 Britain is risking a new foreign policy rift with the US after bluntly telling the Bush Adm. that it is "winning the battles but losing the war" in Afghanistan
18.09.2007 Steinberg Recherche	7 [Ref.] Eine Organisation namens Al Qaida gibt es nicht. Hunderte oder Tausende Gruppen und Grüppchen im Orient werden vom Westen so genannt. Manche nennen sich selber so
29.09.2007 Reuters	7 Karzai said he was ready to personally meet the Taliban's fugitive leader, Mullah Mohammad Omar, and Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, chief of another insurgent group for peace talks
06.10.2007 Independent	7 6 years on from the invasion of Afghanistan - what is the point of the mission?
19.10.2007 Guardian	7 126 dead in suicide bombing as Bhutto returns to Pakistan

- 31.10.2007 [Wash Post](#) 7 The Bush adm. has provided ~\$11 billion in aid to Pakistan since 2001, most of it in military hardware and cash support for the country's operating budget ... the aid has produced neither battlefield success nor great trust
- 02.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 7 Afghanistan: Private Sicherheitsdienstleister – alte Milizen mit neuem Namen?
- 03.11.2007 [Yahoo](#) 7 Taliban fighters have overrun a second district in western Afghanistan ... The police and administration heads of the strategic Bakwa district in Farah province had fled after days of attacks by scores of rebels, after the militants took the adjacent Gulistan district
- 03.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 7 Als die Kanzlerin mit ihrem Hubschrauber von [Kabul] aus zum Flughafen flog, wurde der automatische Selbstschutzmechanismus der Maschine ausgelöst. Der Hubschrauber versprühte als Ablenkung gegen einen möglichen Angriff Phosphor
- 03.11.2007 [BBC](#) 7 Pakistan's President Musharraf has declared emergency rule amid reports that police have surrounded the Supreme Court
- 04.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 7 Pakistan's president imposes emergency rule ahead of supreme court decision on election
- 04.11.2007 [Yahoo](#) 7 Militants captured 2 police stations and 120 security forces in a mountainous region of NW Pakistan that has increasingly fallen under the control of Taliban and al-Qaida-linked extremists
- 04.11.2007 [MM](#) 7 "Pakistan is a very important ally in the war on terror and [Gates] is closely following the developments there" - Musharraf is a thug, but he's definitely OUR thug in the region!
- 04.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 7 As Afghan and foreign troops fought the insurgents around Gulistan this week, the rebels did not flee. Instead, they gained more ground and captured the neighbouring district of Bakwa. "Gulistan district is still controlled by the Taliban," the police chief for western Afghanistan told Reuters. "We want assistance from NATO to support us from the air"
- 05.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 7 Taliban insurgents have captured a third district in western Afghanistan ... in the western province of Farah, bordering Iran
- 06.11.2007 [Rawstory](#) 7 Pakistan's sacked chief justice urged people to "rise up" against President Pervez Musharraf's emergency rule ... called on his countrymen to save the constitution
- 07.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 7 Five MPs among [~50] victims after bomber targeted crowd gathered at sugar factory in northern Afghan town
- 07.11.2007 [Rawstory](#) 7 Benazir Bhutto urged Pakistanis to hold mass protests against a state of emergency declared by President Pervez Musharraf
- 08.11.2007 [Rawstory](#) 7 Pakistani police rounded up ~400 supporters of ex-premier Benazir Bhutto in a crackdown hours after she called for mass protests against emergency rule
- 10.11.2007 [FAZ](#) 7 ~200 deutsche Soldaten sind in Afghanistan an Kämpfen gegen Aufständische {Freiheitskämpfer?} beteiligt
- 11.11.2007 [Independent](#) 7 British forces stretched to the limit by the fight against the Taliban ... 83 British soldiers have died in the conflict so far, 30 of them since April
- 11.11.2007 [AFP](#) 7 USA has developed contingency plans to safeguard Pakistani nuclear weapons if they risk falling into the wrong hands, but US officials worry that their limited knowledge about the location of the arsenal could pose a problem
- 13.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 7 [AI] NATO forces in Afghanistan may be breaching their own operating rules by handing detainees to Afghan security services despite reports that they torture their prisoners, rights group
- 13.11.2007 [Antiwar](#) 7 In his 2005 inaugural address, President George W. Bush declared that the United States would support democratic movements around the world and work to end tyranny {start at home} ... the United States would "not ignore your oppression, or excuse your oppressors." Despite these promises, the Bush adm. has instead decided to cont. US support for the dictatorship of Gen. Pervez Musharraf
- 13.11.2007 [Arab News](#) 7 Pakistan warned it has sufficient "retaliatory capacity" to defend its nuclear weapons, after a report said USA had made contingency plans to stop them falling into the wrong hands {so far, their army has not impressed}
- 14.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 7 Musharraf hat seinen Rücktritt als Armeechef bis Ende des Monats in Aussicht gestellt. Er wolle seine nächste Amtszeit als Staatschef als Zivilperson antreten

- 15.11.2007 [FAZ](#) 7 [Anti-Terror-Mandats „Operation Enduring Freedom“] „Hier die gute Schutztruppe ISAF, da die böse OEF. Das ist ein Popanz der innerdeutschen Diskussion ... Früher war die ISAF eine Nato-Operation mit starkem amerikanischen Einfluss, heute ist die ISAF eine amerikanische Operation mit starkem Nato-Einfluss“ ... Auch ISAF für tote Zivilisten verantwortlich
- 15.11.2007 [Xinhuanet](#) 7 The US military is seeking alternatives to transporting supplies to Afghanistan via Pakistan which is undergoing political instability ... 75% of military supplies for Afghanistan have to be transported through or over Pakistan, incl. 40% of oil supplies
- 18.11.2007 [NY Times](#) 7 Bush adm. has spent ~\$100 million on a highly classified program to help .. Pakistan's president secure his country's nuclear weapons
- 19.11.2007 [Daily Times](#) 7 2 experts have proposed that the US should take pre-emptive action to secure Pakistan's nuclear weapons before they fall into the wrong hands
- 22.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 7 Taliban 'taking Afghanistan back' - Insurgents have got presence in 54% of country and frontline is getting closer to Kabul
- 23.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 7 Pakistan suspended from Commonwealth
- 28.11.2007 [Globe and Mail](#) 7 Afghan officials say coalition strikes killed road workers - The engineers and labourers had been building a road for the US military in mountainous Nuristan province and were sleeping in two tents in the remote area when they were killed Monday night
- 30.11.2007 [Berlingske](#) 7 To danske soldater skudt ned under patruljering i det sydlige Afghanistan ... bringer det samlede antal dræbte danske soldater under tjeneste i Afghanistan op på 9. 5 af disse er faldet inden for de seneste 2 mdr. i det samme område i Helmandprovinsen
- 30.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 7 Democracy doesn't come from the barrel of an M-16 and it can't be dropped from 30,000 ft like a Daisy Cutter. The Bush war in Afghanistan has brought only suffering and devastation
- 10.12.2007 [Independent](#) 7 Gordon Brown prepared to announce a shift in British policy to focus on recapturing Afghan "hearts and minds" {hopefully using another strategy than Bush}
- 13.12.2007 [Independent](#) 7 Gordon Brown: 'It's time to talk to the Taliban'
- 27.12.2007 [X](#) 7 Murder of Benazir Bhutto in Pakistan
31.07.2005
- ## 8 Far East
- 11.01.2007 [X](#) 8 The wave of terror currently sweeping the Philippines is part of US imperialism's historical and bloody drive to dominate and control the South East Asian region
- 20.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 8 [China's] Abschuss eines Wettersatelliten mit einer Rakete fordert den Anspruch der USA auf die Hoheit im Weltall heraus
- 29.01.2007 [Australen](#) 8 As US-backed Philippines forces close in on Bali bombers and Jemaah Isla-miah kingpins Dulmatin and Omar Patek, on southern Jolo island, Australian defence forces are planning military exercises with their Philippines counter-parts in the Mindanao heartland of local and foreign al-Qaeda-linked terrorists
- 12.02.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 8 Dick Cheney plans to spurn meetings with Japan's defense minister next week in protest over his having called the US-led Iraq war a "mistake"
- 12.02.2007 [Asian Times](#) 8 Political killings in the Philippines have escalated into a full-blown international issue, one that threatens to further undermine President Gloria Arroyo's already wobbly democratic credentials and one that puts at long-term risk the Philippines' budding and lucrative military relationship with the US
- 13.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 8 Pyongyang agrees to allow inspectors in reactor in return for energy aid
- 25.02.2007 [Antiwar](#) 8 [in 2001] North Korea was still a signatory to the Treaty on Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons and had made all NPT proscribed materials, facilities and activities subject to IAEA safeguards. More importantly, North Korea was adhering – as best the IAEA could determine – to the US-DPRK Agreed Framework negotiated by President Clinton in 1994
- 03.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 8 China warned visiting US Deputy Secretary of State John Negroponte that plans to sell American missiles to Taiwan threatened to harm Sino-US ties
- 12.03.2007 [MM](#) 8 Thousands of Chinese farmers and laid-off workers rioted in central China, attacking police and smashing squad cars ... Nine police cars were burnt during the riot in the central province of Hunan in which 20,000 people clashed with ~ 1,000 police armed with guns and electric cattle prods
- 15.03.2007 [MM](#) 8 Martial Law Imposed In China's Yongzhou, Hunan Province
- 24.03.2007 [MM](#) 8 The American aircraft carrier USS Ronald Reagan arrived in South Korea for joint military exercises, as North Korea warned the drills would harm progress at international talks on its nuclear program

- 26.03.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 02.04.2007 [Independent](#)
- 12.05.2007 [Global Research](#)
- 29.05.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 10.06.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 03.09.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 11.09.2007 [MM](#)
- 24.09.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Xinhuanet](#)
- 29.09.2007 [MM](#)
- 29.09.2007 [Blog](#)
- 01.10.2007 [This is London](#)
- 03.10.2007 [Global Research](#)
- 04.10.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 25.10.2007 [FAZ](#)
- 13.11.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#)
- 08.12.2007 [Independent](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 26.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 11.02.2007 [The Age](#)
- 18.03.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 03.06.2007 [SMH](#)
- 04.09.2007 [MM](#)
- 10.09.2007 [Blog](#)
- 8 Tamil Tiger-Rebellen greifen Flughafen nahe Colombo mit Kleinflugzeugen an
- 8 Nepal's communist rebels have joined an interim government as part of a peace deal ending their decade-long insurgency
- 8 Although Australia, New Zealand, Singapore, South Korea and Japan are not formally members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), they are linked through military partnerships, affiliated government agreements, a network of partnerships, and bilateral military agreements with USA and Britain
- 8 The disgraced head of China's food and drug agency was sentenced to death amid a wave of consumer safety scandals that have rippled across the world
- 8 Vietnam Agent Orange group takes its case to USA ... dioxin, the highly toxic chemical and known carcinogen in the herbicides of which US forces sprayed up to 80 million litres over southern Vietnam 1961-1971
- 8 US says Kim Jong-Il has agreed to dismantle nuclear facilities by end of year
- 8 Japanese Prime Minister Shinzo Abe vows to resign if Diet fails to approve Japanese Navy refueling operations for US in Indian Ocean
- 8 Myanmar's military gov. issued an ominous warning to monks leading the strongest protest movement in two decades
- 8 Shots fired and army brought in as monks, nuns and students descend on [Burma]'s holiest Buddhist shrine
- 8 At least 52 people died, and 97 others have been hospitalized in Vietnam's most serious bridge accident {[picture](#)}
- 8 Reports from Rangoon suggest soldiers are mutinying. It is unclear the numbers involved. Reports cite heavy shooting in the former Burmese capital
- 8 Israel sold weapons to Myanmar Junta, then lies about the sales
- 8 [Burma] "Many more people have been killed in recent days than you've heard about. The bodies can be counted in several thousand"
- 8 As a result of the US drive to encircle and ultimately dismantle China and Russia, Moscow and Beijing have joined hands in creating an effective counter-alliance
- 8 North & South Korea agree to press for treaty to end world's oldest cold war conflict
- 8 Der südkoreanische Geheimdienst hat jetzt zugegeben, dass er den damaligen Oppositionsführer Kim Dae-jung im Jahr 1973 aus Tokio entführt und nach Seoul verschleppt hat
- 8 Opponents of President Arroyo [Philippines] filed a new impeachment complaint, alleging corruption and illegal policies that have resulted in the deaths, torture and disappearance of 100s of gov critics
- 8 UN: Burma's military killed 31 people who can be identified by name during a crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators
- ## 9 New Zealand & Australia
- 9 John Howard's continuous rhetoric to the Australian Muslim community to solve their problems or face the consequences
- 9 PM John Howard has launched a broadside against US presidential hopeful Barack Obama, warning his victory could destroy Iraq and prospects for peace in the Middle East ... Mr Howard warned that an Obama victory would be a boost for the terrorists
- 9 Bei einer Notlandung im Irak ist der australische Premierminister John Howard mit dem Schrecken davongekommen ... Sauerstoffmaske anlegen, weil sich die Kabine plötzlich mit Rauch füllte {[wish'm worse](#)}
- 9 Ecstasy powder worth \$37m seized - Australian Customs Service officers spotted the cans during an x-ray of the container, sent from Israel
- 9 REQUIRING tourists to delete happy snaps of Sydney's APEC security fence may be "over the top" but it is necessary, NSW Transport Minister John Watkins said
- 9 Of the more than 6000-8000 who marched, all but a few dozen protested peace-fully, without violence or aggression ... Protesters were wrestled to the ground, put in headlocks, had their arms twisted up behind their backs, had knees rammed into their spines and, in a number of assaults by police, were punched in the back and neck with a flurry of hard blows while being held down. Few of those assaulted and beaten displayed any resistance - [emerging police state](#)

- 26.09.2007 [MM](#) 9 A bill introduced this week by Australia's Parliament would give the Australian federal police the power to control which sites can and cannot be viewed by Australian Web surfers
- 24.11.2007 [The Age](#) 9 [Australian election] national swing of 5.7%, giving Labor likely majority of 25 seats
- 25.11.2007 [Yahoo](#) 9 Howard will be replaced by a left-leaning intellectual who was elected on a platform that promised to withdraw his country's troops from Iraq and to develop a new foreign policy that will be more independent of the USA {congratulations, Australia!} Rudd promises to sign the Kyoto Protocol
- 25.11.2007 [NY Times](#) 9 Ally of Bush Is Defeated in Australia - "I kept telling him; go with Diebold. They guarantee the results!"
- 10.12.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 9 [AUS] Couples who have >2 children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions
- 31.07.2005
- 01.01.2007 [Bloomberg](#) 10 Belarus agreed to pay \$100 per 1,000 cubic meters in 2007 for supplies from Gazprom, more than twice as much as last year ... allows for a gradual transition to market prices for gas over the course of four years
- 03.01.2007 [Blog](#) 10 President Vladimir Putin signed a law that will close casinos and slot-machine halls across most of the country in a few years, forcing the establishments that have become a garish feature of the new Russian landscape into a limited number of legal gambling zones
- 08.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Weissrussland blockiert nach einem Bericht der russischen Nachrichtenagentur Interfax russische Öllieferungen nach Deutschland, Polen und in die Ukraine
- 09.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Aserbaidshan hat am Montag seine Ölexporte nach Europa eingestellt, die durch eine durch Russland führende Pipeline laufen
- 10.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 10 Angela Merkel accused Russia of unacceptable conduct by closing the oil pipeline crucial to Europe's energy consumption ... they had no choice but to close the pipeline because Belarus was illegally siphoning off tens of thousands of tonnes of oil in payment of transit fees it has slapped on Russian exports
- 14.01.2007 [MM](#) 10 Putin's decree lifts export restrictions on Russian diamonds, precious metals - This is an economic shot across the bow of Israel, which bases much of its economy in the diamond trade
- 19.01.2007 [Moscow News](#) 10 Authorities Shut Down Cellular Stations in Moscow Metro After Terrorism Alert - notice that this comes right on the heels of a not-so-thinly veiled threat by Israeli officials that the security implications of Russia's recent sale of advanced anti-aircraft missile to Iran could "even get back to Russia"
- 20.01.2007 [Independent](#) 10 Ukraine PM's top aide shot dead in hunting 'accident'
- 25.01.2007 [Blog](#) 10 Russia bans dual citizens from gov't - "No man can serve two masters..."
- 25.01.2007 [Pravda](#) 10 The US adm. may introduce sanctions against Russia for the recent delivery of Tor-M1 missile system to Iran
- 02.02.2007 [Telegraph](#) 10 Putin prompted fears of a renewed arms race after he described American plans to move missiles into eastern Europe as an act of aggression against Moscow
- 12.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Georgien will 2009 der NATO beitreten
- 15.02.2007 [Independent](#) 10 [In] Turkmenistan, a new president was sworn in ... the presence of Russian Prime Minister Mikhail Fradkov and .. senior delegations from USA, Iran and China
- 17.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 10 Ramzan Kadyrov, a former rebel fighter accused of widespread human rights abuses, took control of Chechnya after being elevated from prime minister to president
- 26.02.2007 [MM](#) 10 In a startlingly blunt speech at a Munich security conference, Russia's president accused Washington of seeking world domination, undermining the UN and other international institutions, monopolizing world energy resources, destabilizing the Mideast by its bungled occupation of Iraq, and unleashing a new nuclear arms race by planning to deploy anti-missile systems in Eastern Europe
- 06.03.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 10 Russia's presidential Security Council said it was developing a new national military doctrine that will take into account the growing role of military force in global politics - The consistent, ham-fisted stupidity as expressed through what passes these days as US "foreign policy" triumphs again
- 09.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Georgien will die Zahl seiner Soldaten im Irak ... von derzeit 850 auf mehr als 2'000 steigen

- 12.03.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 03.04.2007 [NY Times](#)
- 05.04.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 11.04.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 12.04.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 13.04.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 13.04.2007 [Moscow Times](#)
- 14.04.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 14.04.2007 [ITAR-TASS](#)
- 19.04.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 24.04.2007 [Independent](#)
- 26.04.2007 [Moscow News](#)
- 30.04.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 11.05.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#)
- 14.05.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 26.05.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 27.05.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 10 Putin hat die Wehrpflicht von derzeit 24 Monaten auf ein Jahr halbiert
- 10** Yanukovich's supporters in Parliament responded by calling an emergency session and passing a resolution declaring Mr. Yushchenko's decree to disband Parliament unconstitutional
- 10 Präsident Juschtschenko kündigte eine strafrechtliche Verfolgung von Beamten an, die sich seiner Entscheidung für vorgezogene Neuwahlen widersetzen ... Ministerpräsident Janukowitsch hat angekündigt, [dies] erst zu akzeptieren wenn Verfassungsgericht bestätigt
- 10 Russia threatening new cold war - Kremlin prepares response to US's plans to build a new missile defence system in eastern Europe ... Moscow felt betrayed by the Pentagon's move
- 10** Präsident Juschtschenko .. werde Janukowitschs Forderung nach zeitgleichen Parlaments- und Präsidenten-Neuwahlen nicht akzeptieren ... er hatte das Parlament Anfang April per Erlass für aufgelöst erklärt, nachdem 11 Abgeordnete aus seinem Lager zu Janukowitschs Parlamentsmehrheit übergelaufen waren ... Juschtschenko hatte noch im März die US-Pläne offen befürwortet, während Janukowitsch für eine europäische Gesamtlösung in der Paketwahlfrage unter Einbeziehung Russlands plädierte
- 10 Putin must be brought down by force says London exile Boris Berezovsky - 'I am plotting a new Russian revolution' ... Kremlin denounced Mr Berezovsky's comments as a criminal offence which it believed should undermine his refugee status in the UK
- 10 Moscow police vowed Thursday to prevent opposition activists from staging a march from Pushkin Square this weekend ... Garry Kasparov, warned that OMON riot police could violently disperse the protest
- 10 Britain & Russia launch inquiries into Berezovsky's claims that he is plotting to overthrow President Putin ... Scotland Yard's counterterrorism command .. are looking to see whether he has committed any offence and to establish whether there are grounds to revoke his refugee status ... Foreign Office: "We deplore any call for the violent overthrow of a sovereign state. We expect everyone living, working or visiting the UK whatever their status to obey our laws"
- 10 ~ 130 people were detained in central Moscow on Saturday for an attempt to organise an unsanctioned march ... so-called "march of the discontented" in central Moscow. Policemen prevented the unlawful action
- 10 Relations between London and Moscow threaten to plummet to a new low amid renewed Russian demands for action against Boris Berezovsky's claim that he is plotting to overthrow Vladimir Putin
- 10 Boris Yeltsin, has died of heart failure at the age of 76 [23/4]
- 10 Putin .. was suspending Russia's obligations under the Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) Treaty ... linked the move to US plans for a missile defence shield in Europe
- 10 While the west may mourn the death of Boris Yeltsin, in the east fewer tears are being shed ... the age of "wild east" capitalism ... Millions had their life savings wiped out almost overnight ... The rise of the oligarchs also coincided with the rise of the Russian mafia ... Corruption was endemic
- 10 President Putin obliquely compared the foreign policy of the USA to the 3rd Reich .. in an apparent escalation of anti-American rhetoric within the Russian gov.
- 10 Imagine the U.S. response if the Russians and the Chinese were to deploy similar systems in Canada, Mexico, and Cuba
- 10** Zur Unterstützung des prowestlichen ukrainischen Präsidenten Juschtschenko sind tausende Soldaten in Kiew marschiert. Die Truppen des Innenministeriums unterstehen formell dem Innenminister, einem Verbündeten des prorussischen Ministerpräsidenten Janukowitsch. Der Kommandeur steht jedoch dem Präsidenten nahe und liess die Soldaten inmitten der Staatskrise in Kiew aufmarschieren ... Staatspräsident Juschtschenko und Ministerpräsident Janukowitsch gingen am Morgen nach dreistündigen Beratungen auseinander, ohne sich auf Schritte zur Beilegung der Krise verständigen zu können
- 10 Special forces loyal to Ukraine's leader Viktor Yushchenko were prevented by police from reaching the capital on [26.5.] ... Elite units from all over Ukraine, estimated by the interior ministry to total 3,600 men, drove in convoys of buses toward Kiev with the aim of guarding state buildings and "protecting public order" .. But the special forces, carrying riot gear, were stopped by police at checkpoints around the country under orders from the interior ministry banning troop movements

- 28.05.2007 [Blog](#) 10 The ongoing diplomatic food fight between Russia and Estonia over the latter's removal of a Soviet war memorial should be one of those things Americans can safely ignore. But because Washington successfully pressed its NATO allies into admitting Estonia and the other two Baltic republics into the alliance, the U.S. now has a treaty obligation to defend those tiny countries on Russia's border if Moscow ever resorts to force. It is an unwise, extremely dangerous commitment
- 29.05.2007 [Yahoo](#) 10 Russia said it had successfully tested a new multiple warhead ballistic missile designed to overcome air-defence systems such as the US shield planned for deployment in central Europe
- 29.05.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 10 Russia called for an emergency meeting with the USA and European countries to discuss the future of a treaty that President Vladimir Putin suspended last month and has threatened to withdraw from altogether. Putin's surprise announcement marked another moment in the increasingly strained relations between the West and Moscow
- 04.06.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Im Streit über den geplanten Aufbau eines Raketenabwehrsystems in Osteuropa hat der russische Präsident Wladimir Putin mit «Vergeltungsschritten» gedroht
- 04.06.2007 [Telepolis](#) 10 Die russischen Raketentests vor dem G8-Gipfel zeigen, dass der Rüstungswettlauf längst schon begonnen hat
- 04.06.2007 [Telepolis](#) 10 Der in der Ukraine erzielte Kompromiss über vorgezogene Parlamentswahlen dürfte mit dem zu erwartendem harten Wahlkampf die Fronten weiter vertiefen
- 10.06.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Russland erwartet von den USA eine ernsthafte Prüfung seines Vorschlags einer gemeinsamen Raketenabwehr in Aserbaidschan
- 12.06.2007 [Telepolis](#) 10 Russland und die USA werden sich nicht einigen können und wollen, die Frage allerdings ist, warum das Raketenabwehrsystem nicht in Israel anstatt in Polen und Tschechien installiert wird
- 01.07.2007 [Global Research Ca](#) 10 G7 Play Thermonuclear Chess with Putin - Missile "defense" is not defense at all. It is offensive. If this missile system is put in place, it will be an integral part of the US nuclear capability [F.W. Engdahl]
- 05.07.2007 Guardian **10** Ivanov: Moscow would be forced to respond if the Bush adm. snubben Putin's offer to work together on missile defence ... Would include basing new rocket forces in .. the enclave of Kaliningrad. The Russian missiles would be able to "parry the threats that will arise from the [US] missile defence system"
- 14.07.2007 Rawstory 10 Russia suspends arms control pact
- 20.07.2007 Guardian 10 Russia expelled 4 British diplomats and banned ist officials from travelling to the UK
- 27.07.2007 [RIAN](#) 10 Russia will deploy the first air defense battalion equipped with new S-400 missile systems around Moscow on August 6
- 03.08.2007 [Independent](#) 10 Russia has taken **a giant leap for** the Kremlin by planting its flag on the ocean floor under the North Pole in a politically charged symbolic gesture to claim the rights to the sea bed which could be rich in oil and gas
- 10.08.2007 [Telegraph](#) 10 Russian bombers are reported to have buzzed an American military base for the first time since the Cold War when they flew over the Pacific island of Guam. Moscow said that US fighter jets were scrambled to intercept the two Tupolev-95 warplanes as they resumed the Cold War era practice of flying over Western offshore military installations
- 20.09.2007 [BAZ](#) 10 Russland hat nach Auswertung von Forschungsdaten einer Nordpol-expedition seinen Anspruch auf Öl- und Gasvorräte in der Arktis bekräftigt
- 02.10.2007 [Times](#) 10 [Putin's] announcement that he wants to become PM means that he will not leave office in March, as the Constitution requires ... Technically, he will break no law. Most Russians will be delighted: [Putin's] popularity rating is still about 80%
- 03.11.2007 [FAZ](#) **10** haben die russischen Luftfahrtbehörden Lufthansa Cargo die zuvor ausgesetzten Überflugrechte bis zum 15. Nov. verlängert ... Im Abkommen zwischen Berlin und Moskau sei eine Zwischenlandung im kasachischen Astana, wie es Lufthansa Cargo praktiziert, nicht vorgesehen ... Lufthansa habe sich verpflichtet, bis 25. Juni einen russischen Transit-Flughafen auszuwählen, das aber nicht getan ... Die kasachische Stadt ist der zweit-größte Frachtflughafen der Lufthansa nach Frankfurt am Main ... seien die verhängten Landeverbote für Aeroflot Maschinen auf dem Flughafen Hahn aufgehoben worden

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 03.11.2007 | Moscow Times | 10 Die Welt newspaper reported that Lufthansa had not paid in full the fees charged for passing over Russia ... Germany briefly introduced its own ban on Russian freight in its air space in response to the measures but quickly lifted it to ensure it did not damage the chances of talks |
| 03.11.2007 | Reuters | 10 ~70,000 people demanding early elections protested on Friday against Georgian President Mikhail Saakashvili in the biggest show of unrest since the peaceful revolution that swept him to power 4 years ago {will it again be peaceful?} release of what they term political prisoners |
| 07.11.2007 | Rian.ru | 10 Russia's Defense Ministry said it might reinforce its troops near its western borders if parliament supports the president's proposed moratorium on a key arms reduction treaty in Europe |
| 08.11.2007 | Guardian | 10 Georgia .. president declared a 15-day state of emergency when security units forcibly dispersed protesters outside parliament with teargas and took an opposition TV station off air .. ~500 people were treated in hospital after riot police fired gas and water cannon on crowds calling for the resignation of president Mikhail Saakashvili {so much for his peaceful attentions} |
| 08.11.2007 | Guardian | 10 The embattled president of Georgia today called for an early election in a bid to defuse the country's most serious political crisis since the "rose revolution" in 2003 {how about a tulip revolution?} |
| 09.11.2007 | Guardian | 10 Georgia's main opposition TV station is taken over by gov. troops after the president declared a state of emergency |
| 09.11.2007 | Independent | 10 Russia has scored a tactical victory .. after a clumsy and brutal crackdown on the opposition by the leader of the "rose revolution" [in Georgia], President Mikheil Saakashvili |
| 10.11.2007 | Reuters | 10 A 10-party opposition coalition is trying to rally around a single candidate to challenge U.S.-ally Saakashvili, whom they accuse of corruption and economic mismanagement |
| 13.11.2007 | AFP | 10 Russia's armed forces chief compared a US plan to station an anti-missile shield in Europe to Moscow deploying missiles in Latin America |
| 14.11.2007 | Telepolis | 10 4 Jahre nach der Rosenrevolution ist Georgien genauso autoritär und korrupt wie unter Schewardnadse |
| 15.11.2007 | Seattle Times | 10 "There are no more Russian troops in Georgia, there remain only peacekeepers ... in Abkhazia and those that are part of the combined forces in South Ossetia with the participation of Georgia" |
| 20.11.2007 | Reuters | 10 President Vladimir Putin warned that Moscow would not remain indifferent to NATO's "muscle-flexing" and said Russia's nuclear forces would be ready for an adequate response to any aggressor |
| 22.11.2007 | Aljazeera Dubai | 10 Putin criticizes the US for the abuses of its geopolitics and warns Europe of a 'cold war'-like re-militarization |
| 24.11.2007 | Blog | 10 Exiled Russia tycoon Boris Berezovsky said Friday he is funding underground groups to "prepare people to go to the streets" to overthrow President Vladimir Putin's gov. |
| 25.11.2007 | Politiken | 10 Garri Kasparov skal ruske tremmer [5 dage] efter ballade i Moskva ... den ulovlige demonstration havde tiltrukket adskillige tusinde deltagere |
| 25.11.2007 | BBC | 10 Georgian President Mikhail Saakashvili has resigned in order to start campaigning for the 5 Jan. presidential elections - Under Georgian law, he would not be allowed to take part in the campaign while serving as president |
| 26.11.2007 | FAZ | 10 Kasparow fünf Tage in Haft {wg. unerlaubte Demonstration} - Bundesregierung protestiert |
| 27.11.2007 | Politiken | 10 Amerikanerne afviser præsident Putins anklager om, at USA skulle stå bag OSCE's beslutning om ikke at sende valgobservatører til det russiske parlamentsvalg |
| 28.11.2007 | Moscow Times | 10 In Russia, many see President Vladimir Putin as a hero -- an authoritarian reformer who has brought economic growth and stability to Russia ... Russia's outstanding achievement is that its gross domestic product has increased six fold from \$200 billion in 1999 to \$1.2 trillion this year, but this is primarily a result of the market reforms undertaken in the 1990s |
| 28.11.2007 | Moscow Times | 10 If this information is true, Putin's total personal fortune would amount to no less than \$41 billion ... If these numbers contain any truth, Putin would be the most corrupt political leader in world history |

30.11.2007 [BAZ](#)

10 Putin hat ein Gesetz zum angekündigten Ausstieg Moskaus aus dem Vertrag über konventionelle Streitkräfte in Europa (KSE) unterzeichnet ... Russland wird sich dann nicht mehr um die vereinbarten Obergrenzen für Truppen und Panzer kümmern

02.12.2007 [Daily Mail](#)

10 The former Russian spy poisoned in a London hotel was an MI6 agent - Alexander Litvinenko was receiving a retainer of around £2,000 a month from the British security services at the time he was murdered

03.12.2007 [Forbes](#)

10 Putin's United Russia party won 63.3% in parliamentary elections ... The Communist Party won 11.7%, the ultra-nationalist Liberal Democratic Party of Russia picked up 8.4% and A Just Russia party had 8%

08.12.2007 [FAZ](#)

10 KSE-Vertrag, dessen Anwendung Russland kürzlich ausgesetzt hatte ... des Vertrags, den der Westen nicht ratifiziert hat

31.07.2005

11 Europe (rest)

01.01.2007 [BAZ](#)

11 EU-Erweiterung: Bulgarien und Rumänien feiern Beitritt

01.01.2007 [Guardian](#)

11 People from Romania and Bulgaria were given a stern warning by the Home Office yesterday that they would face £1,000 on-the-spot fines if they breached the restrictions that prevent their working except in some seasonal agricultural work and a small number of highly skilled jobs ... Ireland has followed suit with similar restrictions

03.01.2007 [Telepolis](#)

11 Erster Radar-Überwachungssatellit der Bundeswehr geht in Betrieb - die von den USA gelieferten Daten bei Aufnahmen von Krisengebieten an die befreundeten Nato-Staaten ebenso verzögert oder verschlechtert werden, wie die USA es auch beim Satellitennavigationssystem GPS praktizieren

04.01.2007 [BAZ](#)

11 zwei weitere Personen positiv auf das radioaktive Polonium-210 getestet {Hotel-Gast und -Mitarbeiter}

06.01.2007 [Independent](#)

11 The 2nd attack is almost certain to have taken place at the Pine Bar of the Millennium Hotel in Mayfair. 8 hotel staff have tested positive for polonium-210. So has a tea cup. It was at this hotel that Mr Litvinenko met .. Mr Lugovoi and Dmitri Kovtun [now suspected] ... Tests found radiation at all 3 hotels where Mr Lugovoi stayed after flying to London on 16 October. Polonium-210 was also discovered on two aircraft on which Mr Lugovoi travelled

07.01.2007 [Sun](#)

11 Squaddies could still be serving in the trenches at the age of FIFTY-FIVE under the Army's new recruitment limit

10.01.2007 [BBC](#)

11 US fired ~40,000 depleted uranium rounds during the Bosnian and Kosovo conflicts ... 50 [Italian] veterans have died and 200 are seriously ill

19.01.2007 [Guardian](#)

11 Cash for honours' inquiry takes dramatic new twist as police arrest key Downing Street aide Ruth Turner

21.01.2007 [Berlingske](#)

11 Billeder fra mobiltelefoner begynder at dukke op som beviser, når danskerne klager til statsadvokaterne over politiets voldsomme anholdelser. Statsadvokaterne er positive. Politiforbundet kritisk

21.01.2007 [Berlingske](#)

11 Angrebet på det danske generalkonsulat i Beirut har foreløbig ført til domfældelse af 136 personer har 10 personer fået ét års , mens 126 er idømt 2-8 mdr. fængsel

22.01.2007 [BAZ](#)

11 Das s.g. demokratische Lager, das von EU und USA unterstützt wird, erreichte 146 von 250 Sitzen im Parlament .. in Belgrad

22.01.2007 [Guardian](#)

11 [US has] already built 2 missile interceptor sites, in California and Alaska, but the proposed project in the Czech Republic is the first in Europe ... Russia claims it and not "rogue states" in the Middle East or Asia is the target of the missile shield

23.01.2007 [NY Times](#)

11 Northern Ireland's police ombudsman accused the province's police force of collusion with a loyalist Protestant gang in [10] killings and [10] attempted killings and serious drug crimes ... had turned a blind eye to tips from informants in an outlawed pro-British loyalist gang

26.01.2007 [Guardian](#)

11 The British gov. is preparing to demand the extradition of [Andrei Lugovoi] to stand trial for the poisoning with polonium-210 of the former KGB officer Alexander Litvinenko

26.01.2007 [Libération](#)

11 Une note des Renseignements généraux sur un conseiller de Royal remet en cause la double fonction de ministre de l'Intérieur et de candidat

- 27.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 The editor of the News of the World resigned last night after the paper's royal reporter was jailed for 4 months ... to intercept >600 mobile phone messages left for 3 senior officials in the royal household ... Mulcaire used similar techniques to eavesdrop on 5 other prominent figures in the search for stories about them
- 27.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 im Bundestagsbüro des Abgeordneten der Linken, Wolfgang Neskovic, zwei Mikrofone gefunden worden waren ... Von den Medien fast unbemerkt hatte die Bundesregierung Mitte Dezember wiederholt eingestanden, zumindest einen Teil der Fraktion ständig geheimdienstlich überwachen zu lassen ... „Das Bundesverfassungsschutzgesetz sieht (...) keine privilegierte Sonderbehandlung von Mitgliedern parlamentarischer Körperschaften vor“
- 28.01.2007 [Times](#) 11 the men suspected [the murder of Alexander Litvinenko] will escape prosecution — even though there is enough evidence to charge them ... charges could be brought against Andrei Lugovoi and Dimitri Kovtun
- 31.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 Tony Blair's chief fundraiser and confidant Lord Levy arrested for a second time on suspicion of perverting the course of justice over his role in the cash for honours affair - **This is the bastard that paid for Blair to poodle along with the war for Israel in Iraq**
- 01.02.2007 [Independent](#) 11 Labour MPs warned Tony Blair last night that the Government was in danger of "falling apart" after the arrest of Lord Levy over an alleged Downing Street cover-up in the "cash for honours" inquiry
- 02.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 UN plan calls for Kosovo constitution - effectively statehood in all but name
- 03.02.2007 [Welt](#) 11 Horst Köhler erwägt offenbar, den früheren RAF-Terroristen Christian Klar, persönlich zu treffen
- 03.02.2007 [FAZ](#) 11 Verfassung und eigene Armee - aber kein „Staat“ - Das Wort „Unabhängigkeit“ meidet der Plan für den künftigen Status des Kosovos, den der UN-Sondergesandte Ahtisaari nun vorgestellt hat. Doch zwischen den Zeilen gesteht er der völkerrechtlich noch Serbien zugehörigen Provinz genau dies zu
- 09.02.2007 [BBC](#) 11 Tony Blair has rejected claims that the UK is a "police state for Muslims" as "categorically wrong"
- 11.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 Die meisten Ländern der EU haben gesetzliche Mindestlöhne eingeführt, in Deutschland legen sich die Unionsparteien quer
- 22.02.2007 [Times](#) 11 Romano Prodi resigned as Italian Prime Minister after only 9 months in office when he lost a key parliamentary vote over the pro-American pillars of his centre-left Gov.'s foreign policy
- 24.02.2007 [Independent](#) 11 Tony Blair was facing a fresh wave of opposition last night after it emerged he has been in secret negotiations with George Bush to put American anti-ballistic weapons on British soil as part of the American "Star Wars" defensive shield
- 24.02.2007 [Pravda](#) 11 Russia not signing any solution on Kosovo imposed by outsiders
- 28.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 11 Nach einem Einbruch beim Wahl- Unterstützerkomitee der französischen Präsidentschaftskandidatin Ségolène Royal schliessen die oppositionellen Sozialisten politische Motive nicht aus
- 02.03.2007 [Berlingske](#) 11 en lang dag med optøjer over det meste af København som følge af rydningen af Ungdomshuset på Jagtvej {billede}
- 02.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 The Swiss army .. appear to have accidentally invaded Liechtenstein ... ~170 infantry soldiers .. wandered >1 mile across the unmarked border with the tiny principality {L. is free again!}
- 03.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 The BBC was banned last night from broadcasting fresh allegations in the cash for honours investigation. Lord Goldsmith, the attorney general ... was acting independently of the gov. in seeking the injunction ... So far, four people have been arrested .. but there have been no charges
- 08.03.2007 [Telegraph](#) 11 Tony Blair was thrust back into the centre of the cash-for-honours saga last night with the disclosure that detectives removed some of his papers from Downing Street about potential nominees for peerages
- 11.03.2007 [Blog](#) 11 Anti-Semitism is blamed for furore over Lord Levy' - Commit crimes. Yell 'anti-semitism'. Get away with it. Works for Israel
- 12.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 11 Nicolas Sarkozy hat einen Rückschlag bei seinem Vorgehen gegen illegale Einwanderer hinnehmen müssen. Der Staatsrat als höchstes Verwaltungsgericht verbot vorläufig die Einrichtung einer Datenbank, die Abschiebungen erleichtern soll

- 13.03.2007 [Independent](#) 11 "There is a substantial element of truth in what the intended BBC broad-cast was to say: there is a document addressed to Jonathan Powell in the course of which she [Ruth Turner] alleges that Lord Levy had asked her to lie for him." Lord Levy has denied any wrongdoing
- 14.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 MoD: Trident upgrade under way - Britain's nuclear weapons are being secretly upgraded
- 14.03.2007 [Blog](#) 11 Dead Russian Spy (Litvinenko) was Israeli Double Agent ... Leonid Nevzlin, former CEO of the oil giant and current chairman of the Diaspora Museum in Tel Aviv, says the former Russian spy came to Israel with classified documents on Yukos which may be damaging to Russian leaders ... a double agent, who sold trade secrets to different parties in and outside Russia, among them some of the Russian oligarchs living in exile in the West
- 17.03.2007 [Voltairenet](#) 11 As Angela Merkel now assumes the presidency of the European Union .. Thierry Meyssan .. emphasises her links with the neo-conservatives and her idea of US leadership in Europe
- 18.03.2007 [X](#) 11 The US is planning to deploy its first army brigade to Bulgaria and Romania in the summer of 2007
- 18.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 [EU] eine Vernetzung der nationalen Datenbanken. Ausgetauscht werden sollen auch die DNA- und Fingerabdruck-Daten, um sie für die Strafverfolgungsbehörden jeweils direkt zugänglich zu machen
- 18.03.2007 [FAZ](#) 11 Im Streit über den geplanten Raketenschutzschild in Osteuropa verschärft die SPD ihre Kritik an [USA]
- 24.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 [die Frankfurter Familienrichterin hatte] die vorzeitige Scheidung einer Deutschen .. von ihren gewalttätigen marokkanischen Mann mit der Begründung abgelehnt: "Für den marokkanischen Kulturkreis ist es nicht unüblich, dass der Mann gegenüber der Frau ein Züchtigungsrecht ausübt." Als Beweis zitierte die Richterin Sure 4, Vers 34 des Korans
- 27.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 Northern Ireland's arch-enemies declare peace – Ian Paisley and Gerry Adams agree to share power from May 8
- 28.03.2007 [Times](#) 11 A firm that supplies stab- and bullet-proof vests to government agencies around the world has sold 60 jackets, at a cost of between £300 to £425, to concerned parents who have flooded the company with inquiries after several murders of teenagers on London streets
- 02.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 11 Ein anonym russischen Exagent hat schwere Vorwürfe der Verschwörung gegen Alexander Litvinenko erhoben. [Er] habe ihm 2003 ein 2 mill. £ geboten einzuräumen, dass er einen Giftanschlag auf den im Londoner Exil lebenden Millionär und Kreml-Kritiker Boris Beresowski plane ... Grundlage für die Entscheidung der britischen Behörden. Beresowski Asvl zu gewähren
- 08.04.2007 [Berlingske](#) 11 Det svenske Gripen ventes at vise sig billigst i anskaffelse, fulgt af Eurofighter og med Joint Strike Fighter som det dyreste {så DK køber formentlig fra USA}
- 10.04.2007 [Times](#) 11 42 per cent of voters are undecided — a record level so close to election day, even by the standards of the volatile voters of France
- 10.04.2007 [BBC](#) 11 Former senior Sinn Fein member Denis Donaldson has been found shot dead in the Irish Republic. Mr Donaldson was expelled from the party last December after admitting he was a paid British spy for 20 years
- 11.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 Piece of Berlin Wall removed in secret gov. raid - After a couple of days spent keeping its head down, the gov. finally owned up. The federal civil engineering and planning office said it had removed the panels so that construction of the new environment ministry could go ahead on the site.
- 19.04.2007 [Infowars](#) 11 Tony Blair stated that the EU no longer needs a constitution and should instead "opt for a less ambitious new treaty that would not require a referendum" ... to create a federal superstate so the European globalist elite need to change the wording and pass it without letting the people vote on it
- 19.04.2007 [FAZ](#) 11 In Rumänien hat das Parlament für eine Amtsenthebung von Staatspräsident Traian Basescu gestimmt
- 24.04.2007 [X](#) 11 The Socialists, the Communist Party and the Greens put on a rare show of unity to call the machines, used for around 1.5 million of France's 44.5 voters, a "catastrophe."
- 27.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 11 Sarkozy erwägt im Fall eines Sieges den Abzug der französischen Truppen aus Afghanistan

- | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 02.05.2007 | MM | 11 USA signed a defence pact today with Montenegro that could open the way for the deployment of US forces to the young Balkan republic - a step likely to fuel tensions with Russia |
| 03.05.2007 | Steinberg Recherche | 11 Lagardère und Dassault sind die Rüstungskonzerne hinter dem Präsidentschaftskandidaten Nicolas Sarkozy. Bouygues ist ein Baukonzern. Sie zusammen verfügen über die französischen Massenmedien { See Picture } |
| 05.05.2007 | Telegraph | 11 Tony Blair is to become a roving ambassador in Africa and the Middle East when he leaves Downing Street in an attempt to rebuild his tarnished reputation - Tony, just go home, and stay there, where hopefully you cannot do much more damage |
| 05.05.2007 | Scotsman | 11 Scotland's status as a modern democracy was dealt a grievous blow yesterday by a scandal in which up to one in ten votes in the Holyrood election were thrown in the bin uncounted |
| 06.05.2007 - | | 11 Nicolas Sarkozy elected French President with 53% of votes |
| 07.05.2007 | Independent | 11 The two faces of Sarkozy - France has taken a sharp turn to the right, electing Nicolas Sarkozy by a thumping majority to be President for the next 5 years |
| 07.05.2007 | Haaretz | 11 Olmert expressed his confidence that Israel's relations with France will strengthen during Sarkozy's term in office { I bet it will } |
| 10.05.2007 | Berlingske | 11 Sarkozy sejler rundt i en 60 meter lang luksus-yacht i Middelhavet ... som tilhører en ven af Sarkozy, koster normalt knap 1,5 million kr at leje om ugen |
| 12.05.2007 | Al Jazeera Dubai | 11 Blair's legacy: "Whatever good he did for this country – actually quite a lot – is totally overshadowed by his crimes in Iraq" [a Londoner] |
| 13.05.2007 | Global Research | 11 Evidence of Vote Rigging: Scotland to remain Corrupt Britannia's Colony? - 142,000 rejected ballot sheets 3.5% of the Scottish electorate were effectively disenfranchised. To that must be added the thousands of postal ballots that were never received on time |
| 14.05.2007 | Guardian | 11 A former UN elections observer has been appointed to head the investigation into the chaotic Scottish elections, which saw nearly 140,000 spoilt ballot papers |
| 19.05.2007 | Telepolis | 11 Russische Verhältnisse in Heiligendamm? Auf dem EU-Russland-Gipfel kritisierte Bundeskanzlerin Merkel unverblümt den Umgang der russischen Regierung mit Protesten und Oppositionellen, kam aber beim Gegenangriff Putins ins Schleudern |
| 22.05.2007 | DRS-1 | 11 Andrei Lukovoi soll Litwinenko getötet haben – Russland lehnt Auslieferung ab |
| 04.06.2007 | Telepolis | 11 Die Briten stellten einen Auslieferungsantrag für Lugowoj, der nun behauptet, der britische Geheimdienst MI6 habe Litwinenko ermordet |
| 07.06.2007 | Telepolis | 11 Der Polizeipsychologe Georg Sieber dagegen betonte, dass Politik und Polizei zur Eskalation im Vorfeld beigetragen haben. Man habe eine Großdemonstration mehr als jemals zuvor „vorgeheizt und vorgesichert“ |
| 10.06.2007 | Badische Zeitung | 11 Den Schätzungen des "Legal Teams" beim G-8-Gipfel zufolge wurden rund 1200 Demonstranten vorläufig in Gewahrsam genommen |
| 12.06.2007 | Australian | 11 THE US is pressing for a quick UN vote on Kosovo but is ready to take on Russia's threat of a veto and move to unilaterally recognise the Serbian province's right to independence |
| 16.06.2007 | Financial Times | 11 Tony Blair, the British prime minister, could end up swapping Downing Street for a job as the first full-time European Union president, under a plan being actively touted by Nicolas Sarkozy |
| 17.06.2007 | Berlingske | 11 »Vi må anerkende de positive effekter af socialismen,« lyder det fra den konservative familie- og erhvervsordfører, Per Ørum Jørgensen |
| 21.06.2007 | Südkurier | 11 Verdi einigt sich mit Telekom: Für 50.000 gibt es 6,5% weniger Lohn { ausbezahlt in Yuan oder Rupee? } bei 4 Std. länger Arbeit |
| 24.06.2007 | Deutsche Welle | 11 Czech town rejects US radar in referendum ... Not politically binding ... Another 13 municipalities have received the same mandate - the radars use very powerful versions of the same microwave [found in your kitchen] |
| 25.06.2007 | Independent | 11 Leaders sqabble as Sakozy claims EU victory |
| 28.06.2007 | FAZ | 11 Außenminister [UK] wurde der als Gegner des Irak-Krieges geltende bisherige Umweltminister David Miliband |
| 29.06.2007 | Independent | 11 Sarkozy makes bid to take personal charge of the secret services |
| 07.07.2007 | Guardian | 11 Caught on CCTV: The police sargeant who said Somalian needed 'a good beating' |

- | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 08.07.2007 | BAZ | 11 Toni Blair hatte in den Monaten vor dem Irak-Krieg {angeblich} seinen Rücktritt geplant [Alan Campwell, ehem. Sprecher] |
| 14.07.2007 | Guardian | 11 Brazilian officials vowed to seek the extradition of Mr. Berezovsky from the UK to face charges of money laundering ... Arrest warrants were forwarded to the Interpol |
| 14.07.2007 | NY Times | 11 Declaring the need for a timely decision on Kosovo's desire for independence from Serbia, US threatened to seek a solution outside UN if Russia persisted in blocking Security Council action {as US does for Israel} |
| 16.07.2007 | Blog | 11 The UK is to expel 4 Russian diplomats after Moscow refused to extradite the Suspect in the murder of A. Litvinenko |
| 17.07.2007 | Guardian | 11 The British gov. was bracing itself for an inevitable diplomatic backlash after expelling 4 Russian [diplomats] in protest at the Kremlin's refusal to hand over the prime suspect in the [Litvinenko] affair ... The Foreign Office announced it was ceasing cooperation with Moscow on a range of issues, starting with the imposition of restrictions on visas issued to Russian officials seeking to visit the UK |
| 17.07.2007 | Times | 11 RAF fighters were scrambled to intercept 2 Russian strategic bombers heading for British airspace ... the spirit of the Cold War ... The Russians turned back before they reached British airspace |
| 19.07.2007 | Guardian | 11 Russian hitman plotted to shoot Berezovsky at the London Hilton - the suspected assassin was intercepted last month before he could mount an attempt on the life of [BB] ... His plan, apparently, had been to acquire a weapon in the UK .. Requesting a meeting at the Hilton .. Then, according to Mr. Berezovski, the killer was to have murdered him ... the man was arrested on June 21 ... his visa was revoked and he was then deported {no weapon, "according to BB," no charge raised! Poor Guardian} |
| 19.07.2007 | Reuters | 11 No one will be charged with the illegal sale of state honours as a result of a police enquiry ... Fundraiser Kevin Levy emerged as a main focus of the inquiry ... He was released on bail [both] times [he was arrested] |
| 22.07.2007 | Independent | 11 Millionaire donors at the centre of the cash-for-honours affair still hope they will receive places in the House of Lords |
| 23.07.2007 | Guardian | 11 Cash-for-Honours Investigation: The gov. had considered to offer peerages to eight businessmen |
| 25.07.2007 | Independent | 11 Norway's high meat prices have created a burgeoning black market economy, with organised gangs sneaking mini-vans full of pork chops and chicken wings from neighbouring Sweden |
| 26.07.2007 | Guardian | 11 Russia today called for Britain to explain why it arrested a man suspected of trying to murder the exiled businessman Boris Berezovsky ... Moscow has requested the extradition of Mr Berezovsky for charges incl. embezzlement, but the UK has refused and has granted him political asylum |
| 29.07.2007 | Telepolis | 11 Mitarbeiter, bezahlt von privaten Unternehmen, sind in verschiedenen Bundesministerien beschäftigt. Einige arbeiten sogar an Gesetzentwürfen mit ... >100 „Leihbeamte“ aus Unternehmen und Verbänden sitzen in fast allen Bundesministerien ... Je unauffälliger ein Lobbyist arbeitet, desto weniger angreifbar sind er und die mit ihm verbundenen Politiker und Beamten |
| 31.08.2007 | X | 11 Obwohl sich die Bundesrepublik für die weltweite atomare Abrüstung einsetzt, lagern Nuklearbomben in Deutschland. Die Waffen, die den USA gehören ... die CDU will weiterhin nicht auf die Atombomben verzichten. Bundeswehrpiloten trainieren regelmäßig ihren Abwurf |
| 05.09.2007 | Aljazeera Dubai | 11 Sarkozy struck a more pro-US tone than his predecessor ... saying a diplomatic push to rein in Tehran was the only alternative to "the Iranian bomb or the bombing of Iran" ... Sarkozy hardened his tone against Russia's president Vladimir Putin |
| 08.09.2007 | BAZ | 11 Aussichten auf eine rasche Lösung haben die USA erstmals Bereitschaft angedeutet, eine Unabhängigkeitserklärung einseitig anzuerkennen ... «Die Kosovo-Albaner haben deutlich gemacht, dass sie die Initiative ergreifen und die Unabhängigkeit erklären würden, wenn im Sicherheitsrat keine Übereinkunft erzielt werden sollte» |
| 13.09.2007 | Berlingske | 11 Striden mellem Danmark/Grønland, USA Canada, Rusland og Norge om rettighederne i Arktis spidser til, men nu tager udenrigsminister Per Stig Møller initiativ til et topmøde {i Grønland – Hotel Iglo?} |

- 15.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 Mr Putin urged George Bush to set a timetable for a complete withdrawal of US troops from Iraq and said he failed to see what the US had achieved after 4 years of occupation ... "Unfortunately, in some eastern European countries defence ministers are cleared by the US ambassador," before they are appointed
- 15.09.2007 [B92 Serbia](#) 11 Radovan Karadžić's wife confirmed that their son Aleksandar was arrested in Belgrade
- 18.09.2007 [Independent](#) 11 Kosovo is no longer being offered int.-supervised independence from Serbia, in an apparent concession to Belgrade and Moscow
- 19.09.2007 [Independent](#) 11 Police drivers take 'unnecessary risks' during car chases ... the total number of collisions involving police vehicles is increasing ... Each year, 40 people are killed in England and Wales in such incidents
- 22.09.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 Hamburger Pressekommission schützt Schwerverbrecher - Muss das deutsche Internet bald ohne die Namensnennung von Serienmördern auskommen? **[Bild]**
- 23.09.2007 [Forbes](#) 11 "I am the head of a state that is in a state of bankruptcy due to its financing plan," [French] Prime Minister Francois Fillon said - **This may explain the sudden urgency to kick off a war with Iran**
- 26.09.2007 [Berlingske](#) 11 Et flertal i Folketinget er lune på ideen om et forsvarssamarbejde mellem Norge og Danmark [om flyvevåben] **{til forsvar mod de iranske masseödeläggelsesvaaben}**
- 26.09.2007 [B92 Serbia](#) 11 Only independence for Kosovo can bring stability in the Balkans, Condoleezza Rice said
- 27.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 11 President Nicolas Sarkozy unveiled his first budget, proposing large tax breaks and few spending cuts, days after his prime minister warned that France was bankrupt
- 27.09.2007 [Welt](#) 11 Landgericht Wiesbaden hatte den früheren Innenminister zunächst zu 18 Mon. auf Bewährung verurteilt ... Jetzt muss Kanther wegen Untreue lediglich noch eine Geldstrafe zahlen [und behält damit sein Pension]
- 28.09.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 das Verhältnis von bewilligten zu abgelehnten Asylanträgen liegt [in D] bei 0,8% ... erhalten [23%] im europäischen Durchschnitt asylrecht
- 28.09.2007 [Blog](#) 11 Woman wrongly accused of theft of a few cents released. 70 years later
- 29.09.2007 [X](#) 11 [Jürgen Elsässer] In den letzten Wochen wurde deutlich, daß auch in Deutschland eine Fraktion innerhalb der herrschenden Klasse die Faschisierung nach US-Vorbild betreibt. Antreiber und Stichwortgeber dieser Entwicklung ist Bundesinnenminister Wolfgang Schäuble
- 15.10.2007 [Telepolis](#) **11** erhielt die schwedische Regierung ein Schreiben der EU-Kommission, in dem sie dazu aufgefordert wird, sich an EU-Recht anzupassen. Das aber ist nur möglich, wenn Schweden das in der Verfassung verankerte Öffentlichkeitsprinzip aufgibt. Anlass ist die Akteneinsicht von Greenpeace in Dokumente über den Monsanto-Konzern ... Göran Persson verweigerte 2001 unter Verweis auf das Öffentlichkeitsprinzip die Unterzeichnung eines Dokuments, das die Kommunikation zwischen EU-Institutionen unter Geheimnisschutz stellen sollte
- 26.10.2007 [Telepolis](#) 11 Außenminister Bernhard Kouchner ... Mitbegründer der Initiative "Ärzte ohne Grenzen" ... Auf dem langen Weg zu sich selbst ist der Ex-68er über sein humanitäres Engagement zu einem veritablen Waffenfreund mutiert
- 30.10.2007 [Independent](#) 11 Giscard d'Estaing has declared that parts of the European constitution remain "practically unchanged" in the new EU Reform Treaty ... the noun "constitution" and the adjective "constitutional" have been banished from the text ... Now comes the ratification process. There should not be any big problems – except in Britain
- 01.11.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 11 32 years after the death of Franco, an official condemnation of the man finally came from the Spanish Parliament - Will we have to wait that long for justice to catch up with the memory of Bush?
- 03.11.2007 [Independent](#) 11 [Rome] a naval captain's wife .. was attacked and robbed near here, and dumped in the gully ... thousands await deportation without trial ... foreigners belonging to EU countries and resident in Italy can be expelled on the orders of local prefects if they are a threat to "public security" ... The Roma are as ever the first minority group to be singled out and vilified when anti-immigrant sentiments are inflamed
- 04.11.2007 [Independent](#) 11 of 9,000 children reported missing in the UK in the past 6 months, 600 have yet to be found ... as long as Madeleine McCann

- 08.11.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 14.11.2007 Diverse
- 14.11.2007 [Scotsman](#)
- 19.11.2007 [Steinberg Recherche](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 20.11.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 20.11.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 22.11.2007 [Global Research](#)
- 28.11.2007 [Independent](#)
- 28.11.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 28.11.2007 [MM](#)
- 28.11.2007 [BBC](#)
- 30.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 03.12.2007 [MM](#)
- 15.12.2007 [Independent](#)
- 15.12.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 10.01.2007 [Bloomberg](#)
- 18.01.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 20.01.2007 [X](#)
- 26.01.2007 [San Francisco Chronicle](#)
- 31.01.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 05.02.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 11 Hvis Danmarks omdømme i NATO skal fastholdes, må forsvarrets andel af samfundets produktion ikke falde yderligere. Ambitionen om at udsende 2.000 soldater i 2009 er i fare {godt!}
- 11 Valg i DK: VKO tabte i alt 5 mandater men kan regere videre med støtte af 1 mandat, enten fra Færøerne eller fra Ny Alliance (5). SF mere end fordoblede sit mandattal, S dårligste valg i 100 år, radikale tabte 8 mandater, Kristeligt Folkeparti røg ud, Enhedslisten blev med 4 mandater
- 11 ALEX Salmond [The nationalist leader] has, for the first time, named a date by which he believes Scotland will be an independent country - 2017
- 11 Anzeigen gegen die Bundesregierung wegen ihrer Beteiligung an den Angriffskriegen auf den Irak und Afghanistan hat der Generalbundesanwalt abgewiesen mit der fantastischen Begründung, nur die Vorbereitung eines Angriffskriegs sei strafbar, nicht die Führung eines Angriffskriegs
- 11 Fremover skal der stationeres akutlægebiler ved alle de store områdehospitaler i hovedstaden mod hidtil kun én ... er 12-14% af de borgere, der rammes af hjertestop i København og på Frederiksberg, i live efter 30 dage, mens det hidtil kun har været 5-7%, der overlevede et hjertestop i omegnskommunerne
- 11 [Kosovo] US and main European powers attempt to avoid crisis with pledge of recognition in the new year
- 11 Votum für ein unabhängiges Mafiastan - Im Kosovo gewinnen Parteien, die eng mit der Organisierten Kriminalität verwoben sind
- 11 Belgrad sei bereit, [Kosovo] Autonomie in allen Fragen ausser der Aussen- und Sicherheitspolitik zuzugestehen
- 11 NATO and the UN police in Kosovo are reportedly planning to tighten their control over northern Kosovo
- 11 So what did [David Abrahams] want in return for £601,975? [donation to Labour]
- 11 In Spanien hat die sozialdemokratische Regierung beschlossen, die Menschen "freiwillig" bis 70 arbeiten zu lassen. Doch das müssen sie, wenn sie eine Rente wollen, die minimal den Unterhalt sichern soll
- 11 Serbia threatened to impose an economic and travel blockade on Kosovo if the breakaway province declares independence
- 11 Gordon Brown has said donations to the Labour Party by a property developer through middlemen were "completely unacceptable" and would be repaid.
- 11 Britain offered to be the first Nato country to send extra troops to Kosovo within weeks, as the Conservatives and Balkan experts warned of a potentially violent crisis brewing ... Gordon Brown's government also risked Russian wrath by issuing a robust statement of support for quick Kosovan independence
- 11 NATO troops deployed to Kosovo
- 11 EU leaders offered Serbia the carrot of eventual membership of their club in an attempt to head off a new Balkans crisis over Kosovo. But Belgrade swiftly rejected the idea of such a trade off
- 11 die Resolution 1244 des Sicherheitsrates anerkennt die Zugehörigkeit der Provinz Kosovo zur serbischen Republik. Die durch das Dokument geregelte UN-Verwaltung hat damals lediglich den Auftrag bekommen, die Autonomie der Region abzusichern – nicht deren Separation

12 Latin America & Canada

- 12 The Bush adm. urged Venezuela to compensate U.S. companies that would be affected by President Hugo Chavez's plan to transfer the country's utilities to state ownership, a White House spokesman said
- 12 US-Luftwaffe soll [Ecuador] spätestens 2009 verlassen
- 12 CIA chief General Hayden revealed President Bush had requested his agency "pay more attention" to the activities of President Hugo Chávez and his gov. in Venezuela
- 12 President Hugo Chavez warned that the U.S. ambassador could be asked to leave the country if he continues "meddling in Venezuela's affairs"
- 12 Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez exports a form of "radical populism" throughout Latin America that poses a threat to democracy, Negroponte said
- 12 Die Chávez-Gegner brachten [2002] durch Aussperrungen und Sabotageakte die Ölförderung des Landes zum Erliegen

- 08.02.2007 [MM](#) 12 USA insisted that Nicaragua destroy hundreds of Soviet-made surface-to-air missiles after President Daniel Ortega said the weapons were needed for the country's defense
- 20.02.2007 [Blog](#) 12 Venezuela is beefing up its military capabilities by land, sea and air in preparation for what one senior official called a possible "asymmetrical conflict" with the United States
- 26.02.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 12 The widening probe linking dozens of political allies of Colombia's president, Álvaro Uribe, to the country's right-wing death squads and drug traffickers has started to erode support on Capitol Hill for Colombia, the biggest recipient of US aid outside the Middle East - **We've never been much about promoting democracy in Latin America as we have been about supporting dictators, who can "control and stabilize" a country "by any means necessary"**
- 27.02.2007 [Blog](#) 12 Chavez signs decree to nationalize foreign oil companies - allows Venezuela's state oil company Petroleos de Venezuela SA, (PDVSA) to take a 60% stake ... The companies affected by the decree are Exxon Mobil, Chevron, ConocoPhillips (US), Total (F), BP (UK) & Statoil (N)
- 09.03.2007 [San Frisco Chronicle](#) 12 Mayan priests will purify a sacred archaeological site to eliminate "bad spirits" after President Bush visits next week
- 15.03.2007 [San Frisco Chronicle](#) 12 Bush promises Mexico he'll work to resolve immigration problems - **You just have to love that phrase "undocumented workers": these people are illegal immigrants**
- 18.03.2007 [MM](#) 12 The [Mex.] troops forced dozens of police to hand over their weapons after the state police force was suspected of colluding with drug gangs
- 04.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 12 Interpol issued an international arrest warrant for 3 Israelis [Yair Klein, Melnik Ferri & Tzedaka Abraham] accused of training private armies of Colombian drug cartels and right-wing death squads
- 07.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 12 While the U.S. is fighting an overt war in Iraq and Afghanistan {and Somalia} and regularly threatening Iran {and many other countries}, it is fighting a covert war to contain Venezuela's influence in Latin America ... Venezuela was virtually a US colony until Hugo Chavez became the President
- 02.05.2007 [BAZ](#) 12 Venezuela hat die Verstaatlichung seiner Ölfelder abgeschlossen
- 03.05.2007 [Blog](#) [12](#) Would Somebody Finally Tell Me Why Cuba Is My Enemy? - **Castro's Cuba did not start out communist; US foreign policy made them that way**
- 28.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 12 the decision of the Venezuelan gov. not to renew the broadcasting licence of RCTV when it expires [27.5.] is legitimate given that RCTV has used its access to the public airwaves to repeatedly call for the overthrow of the democratically elected gov. ... RCTV gave vital practical support to the overthrow of Venezuela's elected government in April 2002 in which at least 13 people were killed. In the 47 hours that the coup plotters held power, they overturned much of Venezuela's democratic constitution
- 04.06.2007 [Telepolis](#) 12 Lage der Pressefreiheit in Mexiko verschlimmert sich – 2 ermordete und 2 verschwundene Journalisten, abgeschnittene Köpfe als Drohbotschaften und kein Schutz der Regierung
- 10.06.2007 [X](#) 12 The Mexican gov. has issued a formal request to the US Congress for a huge increase in military aid to combat narco-gangs ... called the request a "Plan Colombia" for Mexico, although without an actual US military troop presence
- 05.07.2007 Ynet News 12 Spanish customs confiscate container with 1,085 guns and pistols found on vessel [from Israel to Nicaragua]
- 11.07.2007 BAZ 12 Brasilien will sein Atomprogramm einschließlich der Anreicherung von Uran und dem etwaigen Bau eines nuklear gesteuerten U-Boots ausweiten [und will] nicht nach Atomwaffen streben {sagt Iran auch}
- 21.07.2007 LA Times 12 US to extradite Noriega to France - **to keep him from talking to the media and spilling the beans about operation BLACK EAGLE**
- 15.08.2007 [Steinberg Recherche](#) 12 Kaum ein Regierender ist einer so haßerfüllten Vernichtungskampagne ausgesetzt wie Hugo Chávez ... Selbst ein Teil der sozialdemokratischen Linken stimmt in den Chor der Verleumder ein [Übersetzung, unterdrückt in der deutschen Ausgabe von „Le Monde diplomatique.“ von Steinberg]
- 13.09.2007 [Berlingske](#) 12 Sidste år kom der oplysninger frem i amerikansk presse om, at CIA gennem årene har foretaget 638 forsøg på at "eliminere" Fidel Castro
- 22.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 12 Britain is preparing territorial claims on tens of thousands of square miles of the Atlantic Ocean floor around the Falklands, Ascension Island and Rockall in the hope of annexing .. gas, mineral and oil fields

- 03.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 12 Die Nationalversammlung in Venezuela hat mit überwältigender Mehrheit eine geplante Verfassungsreform abgesegnet ... Chávez gestatten, unbegrenzt oft für eine Wiederwahl zu kandidieren ... Verlängerung der Amtszeit des Präsidenten von 6 auf 7 Jahre, die Unterstellung der Zentralbank unter die Kontrolle der Regierung und die Einführung neuer kooperativer Eigentumsformen
- 04.11.2007 [X](#) 12 The archbishop of Caracas, Cardinal Jorge Urosa Savino, has called on Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez to withdraw his plans for constitutional reform, which the bishops have called "morally unacceptable," and that Chavez hopes will keep him in power
- 12.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 12 Chávez prompted the row by calling the former Spanish prime minister, José María Aznar, a "fascist" ... King Juan Carlos .. flashed a withering look at the president and uttered .. "Why don't you shut up?"
- 15.11.2007 [Berlingske](#) 12 Venezuelas præsident kræver en undskyldning, efter at kong Juan Carlos på et topmøde bad ham holde kæft. Sker det ikke, kan det få konsekvenser for spanske erhvervsinteresser
- 29.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 12 On Nov. 26, 2007 the Venezuelan gov. broadcast and circulated a confidential memo from the US embassy to the CIA which is devastatingly revealing of US clandestine operations
- 03.12.2007 [FAZ](#) 12 Hugo Chávez ist mit seiner Verfassungsreform knapp gescheitert [Gegner 51%]
- 03.12.2007 [Yahoo](#) 12 **The Bush-NeoCons have called Venezuelan President Hugo Chávez a dictator and a tyrant... but since when do dictators lose elections?**
- 31.07.2005
- 13 Africa (except Mediterranean States)**
- 01.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 13 Im Süden Somalias sind die Islamisten angesichts der vorrückenden Truppen der Übergangsregierung und Äthiopiens offenbar aus ihrer letzten Hochburg geflohen ... Noch vor zwei Wochen hatte die Übergangsregierung praktisch nur die Provinzstadt Baidoa kontrolliert ... Seit .. 1991 hat Somalia keine funktionierende Zentralregierung mehr und ist in Anarchie und Gewalt gefallen
- 03.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 13 Ethiopian helicopters pursuing Somali Islamists missed their target and bombed a Kenyan border post
- 04.01.2007 [CNN](#) 13 US Navy vessels were deployed off the Somali coast of Somalia looking for al Qaeda and allied militants trying to escape ... 3 al Qaeda suspects in the 1998 bombings of US embassies in East Africa are believed to be leaders of the Somali Islamic movement. Islamic movement leaders deny having any links to al Qaeda
- 05.01.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 13 Undeterred by the horrors and setbacks in Iraq, Afghanistan and Lebanon, the Bush administration has opened another battlefield in the Muslim world. With full US backing and military training, at least 15,000 Ethiopian troops have entered Somalia in an illegal war of aggression ... is reckless in the extreme
- 05.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 13 US forces are being deployed off the coast of Somalia to prevent Islamists with suspected terrorist links from fleeing the country
- 05.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 13 The US has a right to pursue Somalia's Islamists, which it believes have ties to international terror networks, the US embassy in Kenya said
- 09.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 13 "A senior Pentagon official confirmed for NBC News that a US helicopter gunship conducted a strike against two suspected al-Qaida operatives in southern Somalia" ... a lot of bodies were seen on the ground after the strike
- 09.01.2007 [MM](#) 13 U.S. airstrikes in Somalia targets embassy bombers - **Except that the embassy bombers aren't there!**
- 09.01.2007 [Canada.com](#) 13 Many dead' in U.S. strike at al Qaeda in Somalia - **Just 4 days ago, it was admitted that the "Al Qaeda" fighters used to justify the incursion were carrying American passports!**
- 09.01.2007 [WRH](#) **13 The BBC reported that Ali Mohamed confessed to the 1998 bombings of US embassies in Africa, and named Osama bin Laden as the ringleader for that plot. But strangely enough, Ali Mohamed was sentenced to house arrest by Janet Reno and early release was arranged by no less than Alberto Gonzolas himself**
- 09.01.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 13 31 civilians died in the assault by two [US] helicopters near Afmadow, a town in an area of forested hills close to the Kenyan border ... The main target on the island was thought to be Fazul Abdullah Mohammed, who allegedly planned the 1998 attacks on the U.S. embassies in Nairobi and Dar es Salaam
- 10.01.2007 [MM](#) 13 Suspected terrorists from Britain, Canada, Pakistan and elsewhere have been among those taken prisoner or injured in the military operations in Somalia

- 10.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 11.01.2007 [Reuters](#)
- 11.01.2007 [CNN](#)
- 12.01.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)
- 12.01.2007 [MM](#)
- 20.01.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 22.01.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 01.02.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 07.02.2007 [X](#)
- 08.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 12.02.2007 [BBC](#)
- 18.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 24.02.2007 [MM](#)
- 02.03.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 14.03.2007 [Reuters](#)
- 15.03.2007 [X](#)
- 17.03.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 22.03.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 24.03.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 24.03.2007 [Reuters](#)
- 27.03.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 30.03.2007 [Independant](#)
- 31.03.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 03.04.2007 [Int. Herald](#)
[Tribune](#)
- 04.04.2007 [Allafrica](#)
- 13 Fazul Abdullah Mohammed, one of the FBI's most wanted terrorists who has evaded capture for 8 years, was killed in an airstrike [8.1.]
- 13 The Arab League said US military action in Somalia had killed "many innocent victims" and demanded that Washington refrain from such attacks
- 13 Official: Somalia strike missed al Qaeda suspects - **Left unmentioned: the innocent civilians killed in the attack**
- 13 "We haven't seen any al-Qaeda members killed but what we can confirm is that a lot of innocent civilians have been killed by the American warplanes..."
- 13 Despite earlier reports the much publicised air strike on Somalia did not claim any of the al-Qaeda leadership ... U.S. ambassador to Kenya and Somalia, Michael Ranneberger, confirmed to reporters that Fazul Abdullah Mohammed had not been killed
- 13 der Afrikanischen Union hat am späten Freitagabend die Entsendung von 8.000 afrikanischen Soldaten als Friedenstruppe nach Somalia beschlossen
- 13 Die kenianischen Behörden haben ~40 mutmassliche Anhänger der Islamisten nach Mogadischu abgeschoben
- 13 Äthiopien hat dem Erzrivalen Eritrea vorgeworfen, einen Bombenanschlag auf den Gipfel der Afrikanischen Union (AU) geplant zu haben
- 13 Robert Gates: The US military will establish a separate US Africa Command to oversee military operations on the African continent
- 13 Zimbabwe's economic collapse is rapidly accelerating and is being blamed for an outbreak of cholera, strikes by doctors and nurses, and electricity blackouts. Prices of meat, cooking oil and clothes increased by 223% in the last week alone, according to a survey by the central bank. The annual inflation rate is now racing at 1,200% and picking up speed
- 13 Zimbabwe inflation nears 1,600% - The country has been hit by an unemployment rate of more than 80% and chronic shortages of food and fuel
- 13 Army and police desert beleaguered Mugabe
- 13 Zimbabwe is reaching the end game, witnessing the last, desperate throes of a regime that has destroyed one of Africa's few successful economies, plunged millions of people into grinding poverty and led to the deaths of tens of thousands from malnutrition and lack of medical care
- 13 a ring of permanent US military bases is operating or under construction throughout Africa
- 13 Zimbabwe opposition leader Morgan Tsvangirai was in intensive care with a broken skull following what he says was a brutal police attack while in custody
- 13 A network of U.S. allies in East Africa secretly have transferred to prisons in Somalia and Ethiopia ~80 people who were captured in Kenya while fleeing the recent war in Somalia
- 13 Russlands Ministerpräsident Michail Fradkow hat dem südwestafrika-nischen Staat Namibia Unterstützung bei der kommerziellen Nutzung der Kernenergie versprochen
- 13 Somali insurgents dragged the bodies of several soldiers through Mogadishu's streets yesterday before setting them alight during battles with government and Ethiopian troops
- 13 2 Tage nach der verheerenden Explosion im grössten Waffenlager Mosambiks ist die Zahl der Toten auf mindestens 100 gestiegen
- 13 Belarus: a missile caused a plane crash in Mogadishu that killed 11
- 13 US and British officials consider punitive air strikes against Sudanese air force bases ... over Darfur {all these bad war-news are getting monotonous – we need a new war}
- 13 Mogadishu suffered its worst day of fighting since .. January ... 2/3 of [Ethiopian] troops have now been withdrawn from Somalia
- 13 Rebels shot down an Ethiopian helicopter gunship over Mogadishu
- 13 4 days of fighting here between Ethiopian-backed gov. forces and Islamic insurgents have left nearly 400 people dead
- 13 Bush Approves U.S. Army for Africa - the US African Command was approved by Mr Bush on Feb. 2 and US\$50 million was last week injected in the project that should see the army being fully operational by 2008

- 04.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 13 Predictions that the US-backed Ethiopian invasion of Somalia would hasten rather than halt the country's political disintegration are proving grimly accurate ... With int. attention focused on Zimbabwe and Darfur, it is the hidden shame of the world
- 11.04.2007 [Raw Story](#) 13 >1,000 civilians were feared to have been killed in the latest fighting between Ethiopian-backed gov. troops and Islamic insurgents in Mogadishu
- 14.04.2007 [MM](#) 13 Swedish teenager who was imprisoned for weeks with alleged terror suspects in Ethiopia said that Americans in military uniform directed the Kenyan soldiers who took her into custody on the Somali-Kenyan border
- 21.04.2007 [USA Today](#) 13 ~113 civilians have been killed during 3 days of heavy fighting in the Somali capital
- 22.04.2007 [Berlingske](#) 13 Kampene i Somalias hovedstad, Mogadishu, fortsatte med uformindsket styrke. Ligene flyder i gaderne, mens indbyggere i hobetall flygter fra byen
- 25.04.2007 [USA Today](#) 13 Artillery shells and mortars rained down on Mogadishu after a week of fighting [that] has claimed the lives of > 350 people
- 06.05.2007 [Global Research](#) 13 intervention followed well-established patterns. Soften the target nation with sanctions and cripple the economy. Blame the resulting economic disaster on gov. "economic mismanagement," in order to build support for the opposition. Fund the opposition party and press, as well as anti-government NGO's, to tilt the democratic process in a direction favorable to Western interests. If the opposition lacks sufficient support to come to power through democratic means, then encourage and sponsor "regime change" through mass action, as in Yugoslavia, Georgia and the Ukraine
- 11.05.2007 [Antiwar](#) 13 Mohamed Dheere was appointed as the new mayor of Mogadishu by the US-backed Somali government ... just last year, Mr. Dheere was one of the warlords that was on the CIA's payroll
- 13.06.2007 [Raw Story](#) 13 US warplanes are overflying the northern Somali region of Puntland in preparation for air-strikes against suspected Al-Qaeda fugitives, more than a week after US warships shelled the area
- 26.06.2007 X 13 Pentagon's plan to create a new US military command based in Africa has hit a wall of hostility from gov.s in the region reluctant to associate themselves publicly with the US "global war on terror"
- 05.07.2007 Rawstory 13 Shops emptied as panic grips Zimbabwe
- 03.08.2007 [Liberation](#) 13 Saïf al-islam Kadhafi, un des fils du dictateur ... même si aucun contrat d'armement n'a été signé explicitement en échange de la libération des otages
- 10.09.2007 [BBC](#) 13 US: the presence of Hassan Dahir Aweys at a meeting in Asmara was further evidence that Eritrea provided sanctuary for terrorists - "Eritrea's natural resources incl. significant reserves of copper. Smaller deposits of gold exist ... large reserves of petroleum and natural gas are thought to exist off the coast beneath the Red Sea. Eritrea has not been able to secure funds for exploration and without development of those potential resources, the country will be forced to continue importing all of its energy needs." Have you ever noticed how many countries accused by the US of "terrorism" seem to be sitting over deposits of something this country needs to keep the wheels of its industry going?
- 19.09.2007 [Independent](#) 13 Zimbabwe on brink of complete economic failure
- 23.09.2007 [Yahoo](#) 13 USA is donating 97 million \$ to Ethiopia in recognition of the Horn of Africa country's "strategic importance"
- 27.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 13 Mozambique's Roman Catholic archbishop has accused European condom manufacturers of deliberately infecting their products with HIV
- 09.10.2007 [Rian.ru](#) 13 U.S. Africa Command, or AFRICOM, started functioning as the Pentagon's newest regionally focused headquarters in Stuttgart, Germany, because Liberia was the only country to offer its territory for AFRICOM's headquarters
- 09.11.2007 [BBC](#) 13 Somali insurgents have dragged the bodies of two dead Ethiopian soldiers through the streets of Mogadishu
- 13.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 13 UN: In den vergangenen 2 Wochen sind 173 000 Menschen aus der somalischen Hauptstadt Mogadischu geflohen
- 15.11.2007 [Opednews](#) 13 French president frees child traffickers arrested in Chad - The Zoe's Ark project began fundraising April 28, 2007 to "evacuate 10,000 orphans facing certain death" to France and the United States. ~300 European's paid 2000 € each as "donations" toward logistics costs to receive an orphan ... After the airplane was intercepted before its departure to France the UN High Commission for Refugees determined the children "were living with their families in communities"—they were neither from Darfur nor were they orphans—and their health was not a serious concern
- 29.11.2007 [Al Jazeera Qatar](#) 13 The Chadian army says it has killed several hundreds of rebels during clashes near an area bordering Sudan's Darfur region

01.12.2007 [MM](#)

- 13 USA has said its decision to situate an African Command in the West African region of the continent is not out of a desire to be close to the oil rich African states, but a desire to help Africa establish its own security and support its leadership efforts - **It is not by chance that every African country which has been asked to allow its territory to be used for an AFRICOM base to date has rejected this out of hand**

31.07.2005

14 Other Arab states

08.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)

- 14 Saudi Arabia gets 72 Eurofighter jets from Britain

19.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)

- 14 King Abdullah: Jordan will develop nuclear power

04.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)

- 14 Gaddafi slammed the West over failure to reward Libya in return for its decision to remain a non-nuclear country

21.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)

- 14 A strong will among Arab & ME leaders to unite against US attempts to sow division among Muslims has fortunately borne fruit **{Iran & KSA}**

27.03.2007 [Kurt Nimmo](#)

- 14 Prince Hassan made it clear that the idea of breaking Iraq into pieces, as is circulating in some US and Israeli circles, would be a fatal mistake. The Jordanian prince warned that a possible break-up would play into the hands of Israeli 'extremists,' making Israel the dominant minority in a region of minorities"

29.03.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#)

- 14 King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia called the U.S military presence in Iraq "illegitimate"

02.04.2007 [Haaretz](#)

- 14 Jordan intends to build its first nuclear power plant by 2015 ... would also be initiating power projects from solar and wind energy ... Jordan is a signatory of the nuclear non-proliferation treaty, according to which the IAEA monitors nuclear projects for peaceful purposes **{except ..}**

07.05.2007 [Raw Story](#)

- 14 Saudis, US sponsoring covert action against Iran - **Saudi Arabia needs to realize that once Iran is gone, USreal will turn on them!**

29.07.2007 [Wash Post](#)

- 14 The Bush adm.'s plan to sell \$20 billion in advanced weaponry to Saudi Arabia and five other Persian Gulf countries is running into congressional opposition ... \$30 billion in military aid to Israel **{is not criticized}**

16.11.2007 [Berlingske](#)

- 14 En pige, der blev udsat for massevoldtægt, er i Saudi-Arabien dømt til pisk og et halvt års fængsel ... Pogens forbrydelse er, at hun kørte i bil med en mand, hun ikke var i familie med, da hun blev voldtaget

21.11.2007 [Politiken](#)

- 14 USA's regering vakler i bedømmelse af saudisk voldtægtssag, hvor ofret får 200 piskeslag og fængselsstraf ... men siger, at den saudiske regering er en vigtig allieret i bekæmpelse af terror **{pisk-terror?}**

12.12.2007 [Blog](#)

- 14 US gives blessing to France-Libya nuclear deal - **Iran can't have nukes but Libya can?**

31.07.2005

15 Israel and Palestine

01.01.2007 [Uruknet](#)

- 15 recently deceased confidant to .. Ariel Sharon, Uri Dan, published a book {Ariel Sharon: An Intimate Portrait} .. in which he accused the former prime minister of assassinating .. Yasser Arafat by poisoning him. Dan claimed Sharon got approval from George Bush by phone early in 2004 to proceed with his plan after he told he was no longer committed to "not" liquidating [Arafat] - **{book ordered}**

01.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)

- 15 Avigdor Lieberman said that Israel should work actively toward joining NATO and EU **{beware that this does not happen!}**

03.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)

- 15 She also plead guilty to .. violating a legal order forbidding the entry of Israelis into Palestinian Authority-controlled territory

05.01.2007 [Blog](#)

- 15 Ramallah provocation - Either somebody deliberately intended to create a dead-ly provocation, or it was an unbelievable show of stupidity and incompetence

05.01.2007 [Independent](#)

- 15 Israeli undercover troops, backed by helicopters, armoured cars and bulldozers, killed four Palestinians and wounded 25 others in a gun battle in Ramallah

05.01.2007 [Reuters](#)

- 15 Bush adm. will provide \$86 million to help security forces loyal to Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas, expanding U.S. involvement in his struggle with Hamas

05.01.2007 [Times](#)

- 15 The Israeli PM issued a rare public apology after a large-scale Israeli army raid in Ramallah yesterday killed at least four Palestinian civilians and left dozens more wounded ... If innocent people were hurt, this was not our intention"

06.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)

- 15 Haniyeh brought \$20 million into the Gaza Strip with Egyptian approval ... sen. Hamas official N. Rayan also entered the Gaza Strip with \$6 million

- 06.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Nissim Levy served in Shin Bet for 20 years ... "Do you think that if we were in their situation we wouldn't have suicide bombers?"
- 07.01.2007 [Blog](#) 15 14 Oct. 2003, a unit of Israeli army soldiers opened fire near the Jewish settlement of Negohot in the West Bank, killing Mr. Meteb al-Nebari, a 31-year-old Palestinian Bedouin citizen of Israel from Tel el-Sabe. [He] was unarmed ... the lethal shooting of Mr. al-Nebari's was sustained to his back ... a skull fracture .. close to the time of his death... no soldiers have been indicted or punished for the killing
- 08.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Soldiers at the Girit outpost in the Gaza Strip, where a 13-year-old Palestinian girl was killed two years ago, claimed to have received orders to always shoot and kill when opening fire at night
- 08.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shin Beth: 14 % of suicide bombers had Israeli Citizenship
- 10.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The settler population in the West Bank grew by 5.8% in 2006 [to 268,379] ... 2.5 million Palestinians live in the West Bank. The World Court has ruled that settlements built on land Israel captured in the 1967 Six Day War are illegal
- 10.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 15 The exiled leader of Hamas today declared Israel a "reality" but ruled out formal recognition until the establishment of a Palestinian state
- 10.01.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 [IDF] abducted 4110 Palestinians in several Palestinian areas 2006
- 11.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Improvements at W. Bank roadblocks are marginal - Haaretz probe reveals insignificant changes fail to meet PM promise to Abbas to improve conditions
- 14.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Egyptian president's office: Proposal for new peace plan sent to White House, road map has failed
- 15.01.2007 [MM](#) 15 The Israeli Government has published plans today to build 44 new homes in the occupied West Bank, breaking a promise to the US as Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice was visiting the region {show of power}
- 16.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Finance Ministry's accountant general, Yaron Zelekha, said that Israel is the most corrupt country in the West
- 17.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF chief Dan Halutz announces his resignation - said he'd quit if found responsible for mishandling Lebanon war
- 17.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel hopes to release ~ \$100 million in withheld Palestinian Authority tax revenues to PA Chairman Mahmoud Abbas [tomorrow of a U.S.-led push to bolster Abbas
- 19.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Peretz freezes plans for controversial Maskiot settlement in northern Jordan Valley in wake of int'l pressure
- 20.01.2007 [Yahoo](#) 15 A 10-year-old Palestinian girl has died of wounds suffered after Israeli border police fired on demonstrators in a village outside Jerusalem this week
- 20.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 According to Abbas, if the latest round of unity gov. talks with Hamas fails, he will call early elections. Abbas acknowledged, however, that Hamas could emerge the victor once again
- 22.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF admitted that the 44 dirt obstacles it said had been removed from around West Bank villages did not actually exist
- 22.01.2007 [Blog](#) 15 A new proposal designed to solve Israel's Arab demographic concerns suggests offering a million Palestinian residents of refugee camps in Judea and Samaria incentives totalling as much as \$50 billion to convince them to leave the area
- 22.01.2007 [MM](#) 15 The Southern Wing of the Islamic Movement in Israel claims the Israeli Antiquities Service is conducting secret excavations near the Temple Mount. In a press conference held Sunday by the movement's leaders, MK Ibrahim Sarsour showed photos he said proved his claims
- 22.01.2007 [X](#) 15 A new law will allow the Israeli government to revoke the citizenship of citizens considered unpatriotic to the Jewish state of Israel. The law is expected to be applied especially to the 20% of Israeli citizens who are of Palestinian origin ... for a wide range of offenses, including "visiting enemy nations" and "encouraging terror against Israel", with the latter being open to interpretation ... The Israeli Attorney General stated that the new law violates int. law
- 22.01.2007 [MM](#) 15 Netanyahu told the Herzliya Conference Israel should aim for the overthrow of the Hamas government ... part of the axis of radical Islamic forces threatening the country's security
- 23.01.2007 [Blog](#) 15 The Supreme Islamic Association and Al-Aqsa Association for Construction of the Holy Shrines accused Israel of building a Jewish synagogue beneath Al-Aqsa Mosque, warning that the continued Israeli excavations jeopardize the mosque's structure

- 23.01.2007 [Guardian](#) 15 The Israeli attorney general today recommended that the country's president, Moshe Katsav, be indicted on charges of rape and abuse of power
- 24.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 President Moshe Katsav said that he will not resign ... earlier in the day informed Knesset Speaker Dalia Itzik of his decision to declare himself temporarily incapacitated ... Mazuz will not consent to any plea bargain in which Katsav resigns in exchange for the dropping of the charges
- 25.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Omri Sharon sentenced to 9 months in prison after pleading guilty to election-related crimes – appeal jail term, request community service
- 25.01.2007 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israeli settlers vandalised a cemetery and smashed car windscreens overnight in a Palestinian village they had visited under military escort
- 26.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Palestinian gov. has begun issuing papers to thousands of [stateless] Gaza residents caught in a legal limbo with no residence permits ... Israel is wary of giving legal status to returning Palestinians, as it rejects the "right of return"
- 26.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Katsav .. proved yesterday exactly what he suspects people think about him: that he is not worthy of the exalted position
- 26.01.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 15 IDF builds fake Muslim city to prepare for war - **If they were training for defense, they would have built a fake Israeli city**
- 28.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 21 die in weekend of clashes in Gaza - between Fatah and Hamas
- 29.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Recent aerial photographs show new construction at 4 illegal West Bank outposts which have been slated for evacuation
- 30.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 making Majadele the first Arab government minister in Israeli history
- 30.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Development plan, adopted as official state policy, is meant to raise number of Negev residents by 70% ... the program maintains and strengthens inequality gaps between Jews and Arabs ... The plan does provide for enlarging several Bedouin farms, but focuses on real estate development in Jewish areas
- 31.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Since the 6-Day War in 1967, the Jewish share of the capital's population dropped from 73.5% to 66% ... DellaPergola's advice is to expand the city to include unsettled and settled areas to the West
- 31.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority condemned PM Ehud Olmert's decision to approve moving the separation barrier near Modi'in Ilit away from the Green Line in order to take in 2 settlements
- 31.01.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Israel moves wall 5km east - into Palestine ... The only 'peace' Israelis want is A Piece of (someone else's) Land
- 31.01.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 the Jewish State is once again fooling the international Community, saying that recent aerial photographs showed that the Israeli government has began new construction at four illegal West Bank outposts which have been slated for dismantling
- 01.02.2007 [Yahoo](#) 15 Israeli troops shot dead a third Palestinian near Israel's West Bank barrier, hospital sources said. They said a 17-year-old Palestinian had been shot in the leg by Israeli troops and bled to death
- 03.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 >25 Palestinians have been killed in 24 hours of fighting in the Gaza Strip after a 3-day-old ceasefire between rival factions Fatah and Hamas collapsed {of course, no word about Shin Beth of Mossad, but who profits?}
- 05.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert rejects Peretz plan to evacuate 4 West-Bank outposts
- 05.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The excavation of a tunnel under Jerusalem's City of David has gone on for months without a license from the Israel Antiquities Authority (IAA), as required by law ... most of the excavation site is inhabited by Palestinians, and thus far, no effort has been made to get their permission ... In the 1980s, Israel uncovered a plot by a group of Jews to blow up Aqsa in the hope that a new Jewish temple could be built at the site
- 06.02.2007 [Blog](#) 15 "Recognizing Israel's existence" appears to involve a relatively straightforward acknowledgment of a fact of life ... What Israel .. is involved? Is it the 55% of historical Palestine recommended for a Jewish state by the UN in 1947? The 78% of historical Palestine occupied by the Zionist movement in 1948 ... [or] The 100% occupied by Israel since June 1967 and shown as "Israel" (without any "Green Line") on maps in Israeli schoolbooks? {+ Golan heights}
- 07.02.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli forces demolished the entrance to the Al Aqsa Mosque after destroying the Moroccan Gate bridge leading to the Muslim holy site - **UN Resolution 252: "declares invalid Israel's acts to unify Jerusalem as Jewish capital"**
- 07.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 "The Israeli government is once again provoking the Muslim world and the Palestinian people, and is not sparing any effort to kindle the region by irresponsible adventures and decisions," [King Abdullah of Jordan] said

- 08.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 6 settler families have been living in caravans inside a military camp in Hebron for > a decade ... the "area [in question] was occupied [from palestinians] for military purposes in 1983
- 10.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Quartet of Middle East mediators repeated its demand that any Palestinian government renounce violence, recognize Israel and respect peace deals in order to receive Western aid
- 10.02.2007 [IMEMC](#) 15 While Israeli army attacked Friday Muslim worshippers at the Al-Aqsa mosque in occupied east Jerusalem, more criticism has been reported against Israeli digging around the mosque, the third holiest site for Muslims worldwide
- 10.02.2007 [IMEMC](#) 15 Russia officially welcomed on Friday that agreement reached between Fateh and Hamas factions to form a National Unity Government, and called for lifting the international embargo imposed on the Palestinian Authority
- 11.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 For the past 2 years, Bil'in residents and anti-fence activists have been holding demonstrations against the separation barrier ... The fence cuts through the village, severing it from about half of its land ... showed the court a video that convinced the judge that the charges were false and that the soldiers had used violence, not the demonstrators ... "Every time we've provided videos, the judges released the Palestinians charged with attacking soldiers"
- 11.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel rejected the Mecca agreement on a Palestinian unity government. The accord is not in line with the Quartet of Middle East mediators' conditions - recognition of Israel, renouncing violence, and ratifying past agreements and the road map ... Hamas said that the unity government would not recognize Israel
- 11.02.2007 [Times](#) 15 The president [Katzav] vigorously protests his innocence of her allegations, saying that years had gone by before she made them ... Nevertheless, he is facing indictments not only for rape but also for charges of sexual misconduct against three other women
- 11.02.2007 [Palestine Chronicle](#) 15 Israeli forces stormed Al-Aqsa Mosque compound on Friday, Feb. 9, firing stun grenades and rubber bullets at stone-throwing Palestinian worshippers at Islam's third holiest place
- 12.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 J'lem Mayor postpones Temple Mt. Construction
- 12.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert: peace with Syria would mean giving up the Golan Heights ... Netanyahu had reacted angrily to Olmert's assertion that three of his predecessors, Netanyahu included, had held talks with Syria on a complete Israeli withdrawal from the Golan Heights ... "Netanyahu established Hamas"
- 13.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The dig began a week ago, yet the gov. still has trouble enunciating its purpose. Once, it was to ensure the safety of those traversing a bridge that collapsed and is being rebuilt; another time, it was a "salvage dig" aimed at proving the Temple Mount's Jewishness
- 14.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Putin: I hope Mecca deal brings end to blockade on Palestinians
- 14.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 "The problem is the digging, which hasn't stopped, and unfortunately the Israeli government has decided to continue the digging," said Jerusalem's Mufti
- 14.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Security forces destroyed 7 illegally constructed Palestinian houses and 13 other structures [near] Hebron {settlers stay forever}
- 15.02.2007 [Reuters](#) 15 US to shun all members of Palestinian unity govt
- 15.02.2007 [San Francisco Chronicle](#) 15 The Israeli army demolished 7 huts and tents belonging to Bedouin Arabs who live near Jewish settlements in the southern West Bank
- 18.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 alternative [to military] service for populations that generally do not serve in the army ... ultra-Orthodox men and Arabs
- 18.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 the 1st time settlers will be forced to evacuate a building in East Jerusalem ... The Jewish families moved in, under police guard, in April 2004, after the Palestinian family that had been living there was evicted
- 19.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 15 Unter rund 120 [von Israel] für heilig erklärten Stätten keine einzige von anderen Religionsgruppen
- 20.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Russian-Israeli billionaire businessman Arcadi Gaydamak has decided to establish his own political party that would deal only with social-economic issues ... coordinated plans for the party with Netanyahu ... likely to eventually become part of the Likud
- 21.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 57% of East Jerusalem residents are Arab - Arab population grew 2.5-fold since 1967, while Jewish population grew 1.5-fold
- 22.02.2007 [Independent](#) 15 Half of Palestinians in West Bank and Gaza malnourished
- 22.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Each Gaza evacuee family to get NIS 1.5-2 million in compensation {not a bad state reward for a theft}

- 22.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Halutz is demanding financial compensation from Leumi for leaking the sale of his investment portfolio on the first day of the war in Lebanon last summer ... That day Halutz .. ordered a sale worth NIS 160,000
- 22.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 USA wants to continue to shun the government if it does not meet the three conditions [renounce violence, recognize Israel and respect interim peace deals], whereas Russia and other European governments favor a softer line
- 22.02.2007 [Al Jazeera](#) 15 Israel kills Palestinian fighter - He was shot dead in Jenin by special forces dressed up as Palestinians, witnesses said
- 23.02.2007 [Independent](#) 15 ¾ Israelis want to be in the European Union and > 1/10 would actually leave Israel for Europe if they were granted EU citizenship
- 23.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Data reveals Israeli economy grew rapidly after Lebanon war
- 23.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 High Court of Justice {?} ruled that it is permissible for the IDF to build security fences around West Bank settlements, even if the barriers cut into agricultural land owned by Palestinians
- 23.02.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 since .. Sept. 2000 until late January 2007, the Israeli army has killed 5,050 Palestinian men, women and children, wounded 49,760 others and detained 10,400 people. The report showed that 351 Palestinian women have been killed, 150 patients have died at checkpoints, and 66 others have been killed due to beatings by Israeli settlers. 36 others were members of medical teams, 9 others belonged to press ... 80712 dunams were bulldozed, 13,572,896 trees were uprooted
- 25.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Supreme Planning Council for Judea and Samaria recently legalized the largest-ever illegal construction project in the West Bank. Part of the project is situated on private land, which belongs to Palestinian residents of the village of Bil'in ... 42 buildings containing approximately 1,500 apartments ... The planning authorities also refused to hear the claims of the residents of Bil'in who sought to prove their ownership of the land
- 25.02.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Border policemen dressed as Palestinian Arabs infiltrated a Jenin refugee camp and arrested Khaled el-Haj, a senior Hamas commander
- 25.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel raids Nablus, imposes curfew - At one point, nervous soldiers forced a Palestinian youth to lead a small group of soldiers up some stairs and into a home ahead of the forces. Israel's Supreme Court in 2005 banned the practice of using Palestinian civilians as "human shields," though the army challenged the decision
- 26.02.2007 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli soldiers sealed off Nablus, placed much of the city under curfew and conducted house-to-house searches for Palestinian militants in the largest military operation in the West Bank in months
- 28.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Government bodies have been promoting a preliminary plan over the past few weeks to build a neighborhood of 11,000 units for the ultra-Orthodox near the East Jerusalem airport ... If approved, it would be the largest building project over the Green Line in Jerusalem since 1967
- 02.03.2007 [RIAN-Ru](#) 15 "We believe that the practical implementation of a nuclear-free zone will become possible only when all countries in the region, including Israel, join the NPT and subject their activities to the control of the IAEA," Sergei Lavrov said
- 04.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Most of the rockets fired by Palestinian militants in the Gaza Strip are made from pipes and metal parts acquired in Israel
- 07.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas vows full truce if Israel helps end boycott ... if Israel presses for a continuation of the int. boycott and refuses to work with the unity gov., the existing partial cease-fire will be in danger
- 07.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 What Arab initiative? Forty years ago, the Saudi peace plan would have been a Zionist dream come true
- 07.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF raided the Palestinian military headquarters in Ramallah early Wednesday and arrested 18 fugitives
- 08.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 15 Der unter Vergewaltigungsverdacht stehende israelische Präsident Mosche Katzav (61) bleibt im Amt: Ein Parlamentsausschuss hat am Mittwoch deutlich gegen eine Amtsenthebung gestimmt
- 08.03.2007 [Reuters](#) 15 Israel warns its citizens to avoid Egypt, Jordan - **Getting ready for something big**
- 09.03.2007 [MM](#) 15 Israeli soldiers used an 11-year-old Palestinian girl as a "human shield" during an operation against militants in the West Bank town of Nablus last week, B'Tselem

- 11.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Only twelve years old - It was about 3 P.M. last Wednesday, when Salama suddenly noticed small objects falling on the sand and kicking up little clouds of dust. Salama told her father later that she had no idea what they were; she had never seen a volley of live bullets. A few minutes later she saw her cousin Hanan slump to the ground, a hole in her head
- 12.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Dan Halutz reached a compromise with the management of Bank Leumi to compensate Halutz for leaking to the press that he sold his stock portfolio hours after 2 IDF soldiers were kidnapped near the border with Lebanon on July 12th - donate NIS 150.000 to an organization or charity of his choosing
- 13.03.2007 [X](#) 15 First, the formal diplomatic language of "recognition" is traditionally used by one state with respect to another state. It is literally meaningless for a non-state to "recognize" a state. Moreover, in diplomacy, such recognition is supposed to be mutual. In order to earn its own recognition, Israel would have to simultaneously recognize the state of Palestine. This it steadfastly refuses to do
- 14.03.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 15 The UN Human Rights Council is expected to place Israel under permanent investigation for its "violations" of international law in the territories - until such time as it withdraws to the pre-1967 border
The UN Human Rights Council is expected to place Israel under permanent investigation for its "violations" of international law in the territories - until such time as it withdraws to the pre-1967 border
- 15.03.2007 [Berlingske](#) 15 UNESCO opfordrer Israel til at standse udgravningen ved al-Aqsa moskeen
- 15.03.2007 [MM](#) 15 Israel's former ambassador to the US, Zalman Shoval Wednesday described the Saudi-spawned plan as "suicidal" for his country. Among other things, it calls for Israel to accept the demand to fully withdraw to the 1949 armistice lines; for the "return" of millions of Arab "refugees" to the then-truncated Jewish state, and for Israel's acquiescence to the establishment of "Palestine" in Gaza, Samaria and Judea, with "East" Jerusalem (which includes the Old City and the Temple Mount) as its capital
- 17.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel had backed out from a prisoner exchange agreement outlining the release of Israel Defense Forces soldier Gilad Shalit in exchange for the release of Palestinian officials
- 17.03.2007 [Counterpunch](#) 15 The Israeli policy appears to target only Christian and Muslim children, and is equally applied to those with Israeli citizenship and citizenship in other countries, including native-born Americans. There are no reports of Jewish children being strip-searched
- 17.03.2007 [IMEMC](#) 15 Israeli Military Court acquitted Qassam Barghouthi, the son of jailed Fateh leader, Marwan Barghouthi, after >2 years imprisonment. His lawyer expects him to be freed next week {Sippenhaft}
- 20.03.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 "We live in a complex reality and a good part of the way is still ahead of us before we find peace and quiet. We are preparing ourselves for war scenarios on all fronts, although talks about war in the summer are unfounded" [Amir Peretz] - **Too bad the Israeli government isn't preparing for possible peace scenarios on all fronts!**
- 20.03.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Eggs Fail To Recognize Omelette's Right To Exist - "Israel's right to exist" is co-de for a very specific demand. It isn't asking the Palestinians to recognize that the state of Israel exists and has the right to security within mutually agreed borders (which is essentially what the PLO has accepted). And it doesn't mean that the Palestinians must recognize an Israeli state where Jewish and non-Jewish citizens alike enjoy full rights of citizenship (as proposed in the partition resolution of 1947, in which "Jewish Palestine" was essentially a binational state
- 21.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Army: Troops shot armed militant who fired on them; Palestinians: 22-year-old man was unarmed ... Palestinian hospital personnel said the soldiers shot the 22-year-old man while exchanging fire with gunmen from PA
- 21.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Peretz leaning toward removing settlers from Hebron building - waiting for legal review of settlers' ownership claims ... DF has deployed soldiers to provide security for the dozens of settlers who have moved into the building {supporting the thieves}
- 22.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 A settler community on a military base in .. Hebron is "in line with the army's needs," [IDF] ... the community has been there for 16 years
- 22.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF is illegally blocking Palestinian access to ... Route 60, a main road in the southern Hebron Hills ... IDF has put up steel gates, stones and dirt heaps to block 28 paths connecting 16 Palestinian villages
- 22.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 15 Der israelische Finanzminister Avraham Hirschson steht unter dem Verdacht der Bestechlichkeit

- 22.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert also said a dormant Saudi Arabian plan for a comprehensive Mideast peace could be a "convenient basis" for contacts between Israel & Arab mode-rates. The Saudi plan calls for full diplomatic relations between the entire Arab world and Israel in exchange for full Israeli withdrawal from the West Bank and east Jerusalem. Israel rejected it outright when it was first proposed in 2002
- 23.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Qassam Barghouti, son of jailed Palestinian militant, freed on bail - released after 34 months in jail for weapons possession {a crime in IL?}
- 24.03.2007 [J lem Post](#) 15 Israel is gearing up for a diplomatic campaign that will paint the Arab world as the recalcitrant party if it does not drop the article in the Arab peace initiative that calls for the "right of return" for Palestinian refugees
- 25.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 a predicted attempt on the part of settlers to reestablish the settlement of Homesh in the northern West Bank, which was evacuated as part of the Disengagement in August 2005 ... IDF & police will do everything possible to prevent [it]
- 25.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF cancels ban on Israelis driving Palestinians in W. Bank ... after rights groups petition court over what they called 'apartheid measure'
- 25.03.2007 [gush-shalom](#) 15 The settlers who intend to re-establish next week the evacuated "Homesh" settlement in the northern West Bank threaten to beat up any soldier who stands in their way "until his own mother would not recognise him"
- 26.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli soldiers unleash a dog on an elderly Palestinian woman, rage and anger among Arabs because of this video
- 28.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The life expectancy of Jewish citizens in Israel is 4 years higher than that of Arab citizens ... mortality rate for Arab infants under the age of 12 months is double that of their Jewish counterparts {notably Israeli Arabs}
- 28.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Saudi FM: If Israel refuses plan, it means it doesn't want peace {which Israel certainly doesn't – but see plan for Geneva agreement}
- 28.03.2007 [Blog](#) 15 every Arab country would formally recognise Israel in return for a withdrawal from all the land captured in the war of 1967. This would entail a Palestinian state embracing the entire West Bank and Gaza with East Jerusalem as its capital. Every Arab country will almost certainly endorse this blueprint when the Riyadh summit concludes tomorrow - Israel will never agree to that
- 29.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Arab states unanimously approve Saudi peace initiative - Hamas abstained in the vote ... Solana called for an Israeli withdrawal to the pre-1967 boundary
- 30.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 15 Arab peace plan could see detente - Israel describes land-for-peace deal as 'interesting' {but do they want peace? See map}
- 30.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA and Jordan arrested 2 Palestinians suspected of selling a house in Hebron to settlers who have been occupying it since March 19
- 30.03.2007 [Times](#) 15 Israel's finance minister is to be questioned by police investigating the funding of an annual march at Auschwitz in memory of Holocaust victims
- 30.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 5 Palestinians were drowned in a "sewage Tsunami" that hit Gaza strip following water treatment reservoir burst that destroyed Umm Naser
- 31.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 The Israeli military will soon launch a huge offensive in the Gaza Strip to crush Palestinian resistance groups, mainly Hamas, chief of staff Major General Gabi Ashkenazi said
- 31.03.2007 [Independant](#) 15 Ehud Olmert held out the prospect that Israel could make a "comprehensive peace" with its Arab neighbours - including the Palestinians - "within 5 years" {could but won't}
- 31.03.2007 [J lem Post](#) 15 Olmert reiterated that Israel would not accept the return to Israel of any refugees. It is "out of the question," he said. "I'll never accept a solution that is based on their return to Israel, any number"
- 01.04.2007 [Baltimore Sun](#) 15 Shaul operated a grenade machine gun ... "Anything hit within a radius of 8 meters is killed. Anybody within 16 meters will be injured," he said. But the young soldier did as he was told, firing as many 100 rounds per night into a crush of Palestinian homes, not knowing whom he might have wounded or killed {'I just obeyed orders'}
- 01.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 US and Egypt have proposed that Israel agree to quickly start talks with a committee of Arab states on how to move the peace process forward ... Israel opposes giving Palestinian refugees the right of return to their former homes in Israel, and it wants to hold onto some of the major settlement blocs in the West Bank {Time for a new war?}
- 03.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 15 die 13 Patriarchen und Kirchenführer Jerusalems ... haben die Aufhebung des int. Boykotts gegen die Palästinenserregierung gefordert

- 04.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The mayor of the West Bank settlement bloc of Ariel .. accused Defense Minister Amir Peretz of trying to strengthen his own standing with voters by proposing that the town be left outside of the separation fence {hopefully the criminal settlers will be left out!}
- 04.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 An Israel Defense Forces soldier suffering from testicular cancer was denied medical treatment and was sent to a military prison before finally being admitted to hospital ... he is still under watch {excuse?}
- 05.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF on a desert patrol shot and killed a Palestinian man in an apparent case of misconduct ... between Jerusalem and Jericho saw 3 men ... apparently entered the zone in order to gather metal pieces to sell
- 05.04.2007 [Electronic Intifada](#) 15 Thanks to the Israeli press, people in Israel are informed regularly about their government's mistreatment of the 4.5 million Palestinians under their rule. Most of the information regarding the occupation of Palestine and the oppression of its people is well documented and accurately reported in the Israeli press. But even the most serious offenses are given a "kosher" stamp, so to speak, once the word "security" is attached to them
- 06.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Amir Peretz decided that Jewish settlers must leave a disputed house in Hebron, but gave no deadline for their evacuation ... the question of the legality of the purchase is irrelevant, since the settlers did not ask for approval to inhabit the property ... Hebron is home to ~500 Jewish settlers living in heavily-guarded enclaves among ~160,000 Palestinians
- 07.04.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Israel's Nazi Atrocities: - Dawud's was the only car at the checkpoint in the middle of the night, yet the soldier held the three IDs for >20 min. ... After 15 min. Dawud's baby's mouth began to overflow with liquid ... At 1:05am, 6-month-old Khalid Dawud Fakaah died at Atara Checkpoint
- 12.04.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 [IDF] at hundreds of roadblocks in the occupied territories barred dozens of pregnant women from crossing the checkpoints while in labor; 34 infants and 4 women died ... soldiers forced 68 pregnant women to give birth on road blocks
- 14.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert ready to talk to Abbas about statehood issues, but will not discuss borders, J'lem, refugees {then how ...}
- 18.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF closed Shuhada street [Hebron], located in the old market, to non-Jews .. for the past six years
- 19.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The cabinet is expected to approve a string of benefits and incentives aimed at encouraging Bedouin women and ultra-Orthodox men, two groups that tend to abstain from working, to join the workforce
- 19.04.2007 [Antiwar](#) 15 The Legend of the Removed Checkpoints
- 21.04.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Corrigan, who won the prize in 1976 for her work in encouraging a peaceful solution to the Northern Ireland dispute, was hit in the leg by a rubber bullet and was transferred to a hospital for treatment ... the security fence route near Bilin
- 23.04.2007 [SMH](#) 15 The Israeli Finance Minister, Avraham Hirschson, has stepped down temporarily to fight allegations of embezzlement, the latest Israeli Government leader to face criminal investigation - **Olmert could really use one big, fat, hairy distraction right about now**
- 26.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 former MK Azmi Bishara would be arrested the moment he returned to the country ... Bishara dismissed allegations that he violated state security during the Second Lebanon War
- 27.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 West Bank settlers on Friday assaulted left-wing activists who had come to protect about 20 Palestinian shepherds in the southern Hebron Hills
- 27.04.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 Science, Culture and Sport Minister Raleb Majadele slammed on Thursday MK Israel Hasson of the hawkish Israel Our Home party for suggesting that Israel's Arab minority constitutes an existential threat. Hasson told Ynet earlier that Israel might have to wage a 2nd war for independence against its Arab minority whom he said would be supported by Hamas
- 27.04.2007 [Counter-punch](#) 15 So far Israel has managed to convince the Western world that it is the only democracy in the region, but neglects to add that this democracy works only for its Jewish citizens
- 30.04.2007 [Alertnet](#) 15 An Israeli court convicted .. Mordechai Vanunu .. of violating the terms of his release by speaking to foreign media
- 01.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Eur. parliamentarians met in the Gaza Strip with Palestinian PM Ismail Haniyeh in what the Hamas leader hailed as a softening in a one-year-old Western boycott of his gov.

- 02.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 A poll taken [1/5], 24 hours after the release of the Winograd report, shows ... 68% want [Olmert] to resign
- 02.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 FM Tzipi Livni said that PM Ehud Olmert must resign in the wake of the harsh criticism .. on his handling of the 2nd Lebanon War ... Olmert again indicated that he would not resign ... Olmert's strategic aide Tal Zilberstein had said that there is no choice but to fire Livni
- 04.05.2007 [Al Jazeera](#) 15 A Middle East map in a typical Israeli school text book doesn't show the [Dubai](#) Green Line which until 1967 separated Israel from Palestinian territories
- 05.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 >100,000 people rallied in Tel Aviv's Rabin Square, in the first national protest calling on PM Ehud Olmert and Defense Minister Amir Peretz to resign over the damning Winograd report on the 2nd Lebanon War
- 06.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Bushra, 17, was killed by a sniper's bullet aimed at the middle of her forehead as she paced her room [in Jenin]
- 09.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 World Bank report: Israel denies Palestinians access to half of West Bank lands - damaging any chances for the Palestinian economy to emerge from crisis ... the number of physical barriers, including checkpoints, roadblocks and gates, in the West Bank continues to rise [with 44 % in 18 months]
- 10.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem's Planning and Construction Committee has approved a plan to build three new Jewish neighborhoods in East Jerusalem ... the plan is intended to create continuity between Jerusalem and the .. settlement bloc[s]
- 11.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 15 Jerusalem's city council plans to build three new Jewish settlements on land it occupied in 1967, in contravention of int. law ... close to Bethlehem and Ramallah
- 11.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The commander .. recommended the dismissal of the IDF reservist officer filmed the day before striking left-wing Israeli activists at a West Bank demonstration. The officer was caught on film with forcibly strangling a [man] kicking another member of the group and hitting him with his rifle butt
- 12.05.2007 [Al Jazeera](#) 15 ~ 260,000 Jewish settlers and 2.5 million Palestinians live in the West Bank. [Dubai](#) The World Court has branded all Israeli settlements as illegal
- 12.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 In interview to Egyptian newspaper, Livni says that creation of Palestine requires West Bank exit
- 13.05.2007 [Al Jazeera](#) 15 If a day passes with no Palestinian casualties, then you will certainly hear [Dubai](#) about homes being demolished, farms bulldozed, or a new colony being planned for construction on stolen Arab land
- 14.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians abandoned >1,000 homes and ~1,829 businesses in the center of Hebron due to pressure by IDF, police and Jewish settlers
- 14.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Foreign Minister says existence of Israel hinges on two-state solution
- 15.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 A confidential document of the ICRC accuses Israel of violating int. humanitarian laws in East Jerusalem, isolating Palestinians there from the West Bank & preventing them from getting permanent residency ... Israel had offered citizen-ship to Palestinian residents in east Jerusalem when it annexed the sector of the city after capturing it in the 1967 Mideast war. Most of those Palestinians refused to take Israeli citizenship {East Jerusalem is not part of Israel}
- 15.05.2007 [X](#) 15 An Israeli minister says that the regime's security cabinet has approved more targeted killing operations against Palestinian fighters
- 19.05.2007 [UN Observer](#) 15 This air strike was followed by 4 other Israeli air strikes which targeted 3 cars carrying Hamas activists and one other air strike targeting the bodyguards of the interior ministry spokesman, Khalid Abu Hilal. Israel says the strikes are in response to the firing of homemade rockets into Israel; however, the Executive Force has never claimed responsibility for firing rockets
- 19.05.2007 [J lem Post](#) 15 Netanyahu: Shut off Gaza's water - **Collective punishment is a war crime**
- 19.05.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 IDF vows to operate till Hamas surrenders - "We'll shoot till they say 'stop!'" a defense establishment source told Ynet after IDF activity in the Gaza Strip was expanded
- 25.05.2007 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli forces seized a Palestinian cabinet minister and 32 other Hamas officials in overnight West Bank sweeps
- 27.05.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 "Israel must take its fate in its own hands. There is no other option but to launch a ground offensive in the northern Gaza Strip to reoccupy it," said a leaflet distributed by the Yesha Council
- 27.05.2007 [X](#) 15 Israel knew settlements were illegal - the [secret] memo concluded "that civilian settlement in the administered territories contravenes the explicit provisions of the 4th Geneva Convention"

- 27.05.2007 [ABC.AU](#) 15 The blast damaged a kindergarten next door, breaking windows and sending children under the age of six scrambling for cover. None were hurt - **when did a kindergarden become a "compound"?**
- 28.05.2007 [Telepolis](#) 15 [Shin Beth] darf Personen und Organisationen abhören, die etwa den "jüdischen Charakter des Staates" in Frage stellen, auch wenn dies mit ganz legalen Mitteln geschieht
- 29.05.2007 [Wash Post](#) 15 Peretz Ousted as Leader Of Israel's Labor Party
- 31.05.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Palestinian Loss of Land from 1946 to 2000 - **The maps tell the story of just who is the aggressor and who is the victim**
- 01.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops shot dead two Palestinian children, aged 11 and 13, close to the ruins of the former settlement of Dugit, in the northern Gaza Strip
- 04.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel rejects Amnesty report urging end to West Bank fence - Peres says suicide bombings curtailed almost entirely since the barrier was erected
- 05.06.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 East Jerusalem to UN: We want independence - "All UN resolutions since 1948 are based on the fact that Jerusalem is occupied territory, and that the occupation has no right to change its legal status, its geographical character or demographic makeup, and it is the right of its residents to take the necessary steps to organize and maintain their civilian lives" Initi. leader. Hazem al-Gharablil
- 05.06.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Two young boys flying kites were just murdered in cold blood by Israeli soldiers [Gaza]. A third boy was injured severely, being shot in the back
- 05.06.2007 [ABC](#) 15 Palestinians said they saw Israeli bulldozers leveling farmland and tanks moving across the border near the southern Gaza city of Khan Younis
- 06.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~ ½ million Israelis live in East Jerusalem and the West Bank and Islamic extremism guides many Palestinians - making it much more difficult to achieve peace today. 40 years after the war, nearly everyone recognizes this, and many are even willing to admit that nothing good came out of the occupation
- 07.06.2007 [Blog](#) 15 The Knesset passed a preliminary reading of a bill that would allow the Knesset to dismiss one of its members for publicly expressing anything that falls within "denial of the existence of the State of *Israel as a Jewish and democratic state*, incitement to racism, support for armed battles by an enemy state or a terror organization against the State of Israel"
- 10.06.2007 [Independent](#) 15 [1967] Shlomo Gazit was put in charge of Gaza and the West Bank. Today, the retired general is in favour of talks with Hamas, describes the road map as a "pretext" for Israel not to negotiate with the Palestinians ... [he favours] withdrawal from most of the West Bank Jewish settlements
- 10.06.2007 [MM](#) 15 Israel's former parliament speaker has branded Israel as a 'Zionist ghetto', scoffing at the regime's self-definition as a Jewish state ... Avraham Burg said that this self-definition is the key to the regime's ruin
- 10.06.2007 [Blog](#) 15 the ~ 68,000 US troops stationed across [Germany] often find themselves in the center of controversy over US foreign policy
- 11.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel successfully launched the Ofek-7 military spy satellite
- 13.06.2007 [Guardian](#) 15 Secret UN report condemns US for Middle East failures - de Soto condemns Israel for setting unachievable preconditions for talks and the Palestinians for their violence
- 13.06.2007 [Independent](#) 15 Hamas seizes Fatah base - another day of brutal fighting between the two main factions in Gaza brought the two-day death toll to at least 36
- 13.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ehud Barak was declared the winner .. for the Labor Party leadership. Barak received 51.3% of the Labor Party members' votes
- 13.06.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Elements of the mutiny trend within Fatah faction, which is widely believed to be led and directed by Fatah MP Mohammed Dahalan, have fired an RPG projectile at home of PA premier Ismail Haneyya [12.6.] in a clear attempt to kill him
- 13.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas on the verge of a complete conquest of the Gaza Strip
- 13.06.2007 [Blog](#) 15 MK Haim Amsalam (Shas) was arrested .. at Ben-Gurion Int. Airport while carrying a suitcase that contained \$40,000 in cash and checks > €130,000
- 14.06.2007 [Voltaire](#) 15 55 % of the Israeli Jews wish that the Jews and Arabs are kept apart
- 15.06.2007 [BAZ](#) 15 Hamas hat letzte Bastion der Fatah im Gazastreifen erobert
- 15.06.2007 [BAZ](#) 15 Hamas hat die Entlassung ihrer Regierung durch Präsident Mahmud Abbas zurückgewiesen
- 15.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel weighs transfer of frozen tax funds to PA - Abbas dissolves unity gov't after Hamas' violent seizure of power in Gaza; Haniyeh rejects dissolution

- 15.06.2007 [Berlingske](#) 15 Et vidne sagde til AP, at Fatah-mændene blev "henrettet én for én." Og en læge fra Shifa hospital bekræftede, at de militante var "skudt på nær hold." Hamas nægtede imidlertid, at henrettelserne havde fundet sted ... Mindst 100 er blevet dræbt i Gaza de seneste 6 dage
- 16.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Peretz quits gov't; cabinet okays Barak as new defense minister
- 16.06.2007 [J. lem Post](#) 15 A proposed multinat. force deployed along the Gaza Strip's border with Egypt must be willing to fight Hamas to stop weapons smuggling in the area, FM Tzipi Livni said
- 17.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Olmert and Bush .. to discuss ways of stabilizing and strengthening the rule of PA Chairman {President} Abbas of Fatah. "A gov. that is not a Hamas gov. is a partner [for peace]," Olmert told
- 17.06.2007 [Times](#) 15 Defence minister Ehud Barak is planning an attack on Gaza within weeks to crush the Hamas ... "We won't have more than a week for the fighting," said an Israeli source familiar with the plan ... an opportunity for Israel to divide and bargain {Hamas winning over Fatah in Gaza and executing their officials, Abbas appointing a new gov. two days ago}
- 17.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 EU to keep paying Palestinian government salaries in Hamas-controlled Gaza
- 18.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Foreign Ministry is recommending against any violation of the Oslo Accords in response to Hamas's takeover of the Gaza Strip
- 18.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 All of the crossings between Israel and the Gaza Strip are sealed ... [15-16.6.] several dozen Fatah operatives were granted entry into Israel ... [17.6.] large numbers of Palestinians .. at the Erez Crossing .. were blocked by IDF
- 18.06.2007 [Wakeup](#) 15 Netanyahu Calls for Cutting Off Water, Electricity to Gaza
- 18.06.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 Tzipi Livni said Israel will resume payments of Palestinian tax revenues if West Bank government supports Israel's right to exist
- 18.06.2007 [The Age](#) 15 US-backed Abbas risks being tagged 'quisling' - BY SACKING his elected Hamas government this weekend, Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas regained the blessing of Israel, the US, Europe, Egypt and Jordan, plus the promise of hundreds of millions of dollars in funds. Despite all this, he has never been weaker
- 19.06.2007 SF1 15 Israel hat nur 50 ranghohe Hamas-Funktionäre die Ausreise aus Gaza genehmigt, die anderen Flüchtlingen wurden abgewiesen
- 22.06.2007 Uruknet 15 Shocking video: Fatah torturing Hamas "Executive Force" members
- 22.06.2007 Haaretz 15 Residents of the West Bank settlement outpost of Adei Ad uprooted 300 olive trees belonging to Palestinian farmers .. And replanted about half of them in the outpost - it takes 10 years for a newly planted olive tree to bear commercially useful product {settlers are thoroughly criminal}
- 23.06.2007 [X](#) 15 Israeli soldiers destroy Palestinian fruit trees in Ertas village near Bethlehem to make way for the sewage facilities of a nearby illegal Israeli settlement.
- 25.06.2007 World Tribune 15 Israeli military has projected that a major attack could come from any of 5 adversaries ... Could spark a new war as early as July 2007 {Israel prepares for making a new war}
- 25.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel will transfer only part of withhold tax revenues to PA {as expected - stealing from the poor}
- 26.06.2007 X 15 General predicts Israel Iran, Syria, Hamas, Hezbollah, "Al Qaeda" this summer - Israel is capable of attacking one or all of these "adversaries," as Israel has a notorious history of attacking its neighbours under contrived pretense
- 26.06.2007 [J. lem Post](#) 15 Israel moved a step closer towards joining global NATO missions after the IDF agreed to upgrade relations and joint military training and exercises to enhance interoperability with the Western military alliance {keep these pirates out of NATO, or we shall share coresponsibility for their crimes!}
- 27.06.2007 BAZ 15 Israelische Truppen sind aus mehrere Richtungen in den Gazastreifen vorge- drungen und haben bei den Angriffen mindestens 10 Palästinenser getötet
- 29.06.2007 Oberbadische 15 In einer Übereinkunft mit der Staatsanwaltschaft gab der 61-jährige [Präsi- dent] zu, er habe zwei Frauen sexuell belästigt und stimmte eine Entschä- digungszahlung zu. Außerdem willigte er ein, in aller Form zurückzutreten ... nur eine Bewährungsstrafe erhalten soll
- 29.06.2007 Haaretz 15 Poll: 42% of Israelis think peace possible under current leaders - 31% of Palestinians think peace with Israel can be achieved, 16% favor return of full Israeli occupation

01.07.2007 BAZ	15 Bei den Luftangriffen der [IDF] im Gazastreifen sind 7 Palästinenser ums Leben gekommen [IDF: Alle Militante, PA: 3 davon Zivilisten] {getötet = militant, ab 3 Jahre}
02.07.2007 Independent	15 Quassam rocket attacks into Israel and Israeli artillery strikes landing near populated areas are serious violations of the laws of war [Human Rights Watch]
02.07.2007 Haaretz	15 Vanunu to return to prison for violating the terms of his parole
04.07.2007 Haaretz	15 Haniyeh: Chance of Shalit deal if Israel uses 'logic and reason' to end suffering of Palestinians in ist jails
06.07.2007 Haaretz	15 West Bank settlers use 9% of their land - 90% of settlements exceed allocated boundaries, have huge unused land reserves {criminals!}
06.07.2007 Blog	15 Israeli settlements in the occupied West Bank use only 12% of the land allocated to them, but 1/3 of the territory they do use lie outside their official jurisdiction {and 100% were anyhow stolen}
06.07.2007 Yahoo	15 Israel destroyed >100 mosques in Palestinian villages incorporated in the state
07.07.2007 Blog	15 Israeli forces opened fire on a photojournalist from Hamas' TV-Station. Armed only with his camera, he was rushed to hospital where both of his legs were amputated
07.07.2007 Haaretz	15 Israel is planning to build a sophisticated fence to prevent smuggling and infiltration across ist long desert border with Egypt {on the Israeli side?}
20.07.2007 FAZ	15 255 Palästinensern aus Israelischen Gefängnissen entlassen
22.07.2007 Uruknet	15 >6,000 Palestinians .. have been stranded on the Egyptian side of the Rafah border of Gaza for >1 month
22.07.2007 SMH	15 Israeli forces have made preparations to invade the Gaza strip to stop a guerilla build-up by .. Hamas but may have only a limited opportunity to stage such an attack, an army spokesman has said
27.07.2007 Haaretz	15 Vice Premier: Right now Israel has a partner ... supported a withdrawal from most of the West Bank, except for large settlement blocs. He sugges-ted NATO forces could replace Israeli troops in the areas evacuated
28.07.2007 Guardian	15 Gordon Brown is to appoint his own Middle East envoy, opening up the possibility of a clash with the work of Tony Blair, who is now representing the international "Quartet"
28.07.2007 Uruknet	15 The four men, disguised as Palestinians, were members of the most recent death squad formed by the Israeli government in Gaza to eliminate Palestinian fighters. They thought that Khalil was a member of the resistance movement ... The new death squad is code-named Samson
29.07.2007 MM	15 the UN issued a new map of the West Bank {see pictures} that is considered to be the most detailed and realistic so far, showing how Palestinians are separated by Israeli roads, settlements, fences and military zones
29.07.2007 Haaretz	15 Palestinian security personnel loyal to .. Abbas have put up dozens of roadblocks throughout Ramallah in recent days. Their orders: arrest Hamas activists
30.07.2007 Blog	15 Most of the 6,000 Palestinians stranded in the desert in Egypt, waiting to cross the Rafah border, had travelled to Egypt for medical treatment. ~10 have died from lack of medical care at the border. Most of those stranded at the border are simply waiting, some for weeks and months, in extreme desert heat with no shade, for the next brief opening of the Rafah border crossing
16.08.2007 Haaretz	15 While only 48 of the 122 settlements in the West Bank are situated to the west of the separation fence route, these settlements house .. 76% of all settlers - 209,716 in number {so there are now 275,000 of these thieves, and the 'fence' steals wide areas of Palestine} The gov. is expected to evacuate the settlements east of the fence {dictating an 'agreement'}
22.08.2007 Ynet News	15 Residents of the settlement of Elon Moreh in the West Bank have cut a pipe carrying drinking water to a nearby Palestinian village, and are using it to fill a small swimming pool located at a picnic site, which was itself built on land owned by the village
01.09.2007 Wake up	15 IDF admits - kids killed were playing tag - According to the IDF, troops detected "unidentified movement and opened fire."
02.09.2007 BAZ	15 Mit einer Änderung des Wahlrechts hat der palästinensische Präsident Abbas Kandidaten der Hamas praktisch von Wahlen ausgeschlossen ... Israel hat fast 40 Abgeordnete der Hamas festgenommen, so dass die Fraktion keine Sitzung des Parlaments mehr einberufen kann

- 02.09.2007 [Ynet News](#) 15 If world is suspicious that Israel may detonate nuclear bomb and if the suspicion is a deterrent - that's good enough, President Shimon Peres says in interview
- 03.09.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 15 Israeli child not 'white enough' for school - What is apartheid coming to? Palestinians are separated from Israelis by walls and checkpoints.... now Jews of African and Spanish origin are separated from Jews of Eastern European decent by school boards
- 04.09.2007 [Wake up](#) 15 Israel threatens to cut Gaza's water, utilities as "price tag" for qassams - **Collective punishment is a war crime**
- 05.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 Palestinian sources in Ramallah confirmed that the Israeli gov. handed 2 days ago the PA chief, Mahmoud Abbas, and Egypt a detailed report on its intention to carry out a large-scale incursion into the southern Gaza Strip
- 05.09.2007 [Independent](#) 15 Israel's Supreme Court .. ordering the West Bank separation barrier to be rerouted near [Bili'in] which has been the focus of 2 ½ years of protests ... the ruling still meant that Bili'in had lost land to the settlement
- 06.09.2007 [San Frisco Chronicle](#) 15 Israel has mounted such operations in the past, with casualties on both sides, but the large-scale military strikes have failed to quell the rocket fire. Israeli military experts have said that short of recapturing all of Gaza, there is no military solution to the rocket fire {do they need it for some purpose?}
- 09.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 Accidents Happen: Israelis Kill 892 Palestinian Kids - **Ethnic cleansing of Palestinians, just a couple of kids at a time**
- 09.09.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 15 Since 1950, Israel has had a Law of Return on its books, granting citizenship to any Jew that desires to have it. This has sparked a yearly debate in the Knesset as to Who Is A Jew... a debate which apparently has not stopped people such as described in the following from immigrating to Israel
- 11.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 66 soldiers were wounded when a Qassam rocket fired from the Gaza Strip struck an IDF basic training base
- 11.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 In their 1995 discussions, Abbas and Beilin agreed that all settlements would be allowed to stay inside a Palestinian state but would not be described as communities in which only Jews lived. For their part, the settlers were expected to retain their Israeli citizenship
- 11.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 As at the end of July 2007, there were ~385 children in Israeli custody
- 17.09.2007 [Antiwar](#) 15 this week's annual conference of the IAEA will include a serious discussion of Israel's presumed nuclear capabilities ... With accusations relating to weapons of mass destruction having been a large part of the US pretext for invading Iraq and Iran now facing heavy pressure over similar claims, the double standard involving the Jewish state has become too obvious to ignore any longer
- 19.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israel plans for total isolation of Gaza Strip - Among the proposed measures is to cut-off electricity, water and fuel supplies gradually - **And the world appears to be blind, deaf, and dumb to what is happening here**
- 20.09.2007 [Wake up](#) 15 Gaza teen crushed to death by israeli bulldozer
- 21.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN finds number of roadblocks up 52% since 2005, despite repeated promises to remove some of them {when gov.s lie}
- 21.09.2007 [MM](#) 15 Israeli fighter pilots scrambled warplanes [today] after radar spotted a potential airborne enemy flying from Syria only to discover the culprits were migratory birds, army radio reported
- 24.09.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israel will definitely make a large-scale withdrawal from the West Bank, Prime Minister Ehud Olmert told ... However, he did not expect Israel to reach a final status agreement with the Palestinians for another 20 or 30 years
- 26.09.2007 [Independent](#) 15 A group of Israel's most influential writers have called on the government to open talks with Hamas on a ceasefire in Gaza
- 26.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Jerusalem municipality is moving forward with a plan to build ~1,900 apartments for Arabs in the Issawiya neighborhood ... the city has issued numerous demolition orders for its illegally constructed houses
- 26.09.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 15 More Israelis are now refusing to join the army; some say that they hate to fight for an occupying power, while others simply don't trust the government after last year's war in Lebanon
- 26.09.2007 [Blog](#) 15 Israel is looking to a US-India nuclear deal to expand its own ties to suppliers, quietly lobbying for an exemption to non-proliferation rules so it can legally import atomic material - **If Israel doesn't have nuclear weapons, why would they want to legally import nuclear materials?**
- 28.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF activity in Gaza Strip kills 12 Palestinians over 2 days

29.09.2007	Ynet News	15 Who really rules Israel? - 4 informal "networks," which are unelected and often act surreptitiously, rule Israel, with "strong leaders" associated with them to some extent and even being controlled by them [Defence, Capitalist, strictly Orthodox rabbinical and senior bureaucratic officials network]
29.09.2007	Uruknet	15 19 inhabitants of Beit Hanun were killed with malice aforethought ... Therefore it takes considerable gall and cynicism to dare to claim that the Israel Defense Forces did not intend to kill
29.09.2007	Haaretz	15 Due to poor harvest, olive oil prices to rise 20% {no wonder, considering how you treat the Palestinian olive trees}
01.10.2007	J_lem Post	15 ~72% of Israelis support the use of nuclear weapons in certain circumstances ... "nuclear weapons place Israel in a unique position, so it is not in our interest to participate in treaties that would reduce or eliminate our purported nuclear arsenal"
13.10.2007	Independent	15 Blair admits he is shocked by discrimination on the West Bank – Hebron's mayor briefs him extensively about how much of its old city is boarded up, stripped of Palestinian life because of the presence of some 800 Jewish settlers, and their military protectors ... Jordan Valley – where Palestinians are allowed to dig wells only a third as deep as Israelis
18.10.2007	Haaretz	15 An Egyptian document distributed in Congress asserts that Israeli soldiers cooperate with smugglers in allowing arms and military equipment into the Gaza Strip
30.10.2007	Independent	15 The UN's top official in Gaza will tell British ministers that Israel's cuts in fuel and power to the Palestinians violate int. Law
08.11.2007	Aljazeera Dubai	15 The construction of Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank has accelerated even as Israel and the Palestinians work to relaunch the Middle East peace process
09.11.2007	Aljazeera Dubai	15 If Israel continues to expand its illegal settlements in the occupied West Bank, "we will soon have a settler state instead of a Palestinian state"
09.11.2007	AFP	15 "If Egypt and Saudi Arabia begin nuclear programmes, this can bring an apocalyptic scenario upon us" Avigdor Lieberman told
11.11.2007	Haaretz	15 Egypt's inability to stop weapon smuggling to Gaza stems from lack of motivation, not number of soldiers
11.11.2007	J_lem Post	15 The defensive missile shield around Israel's nuclear facility at Dimona was placed on red alert 30 times last week out of concern over a possible Syrian air strike {bad conscience rather than realistic fear}
12.11.2007	Uruknet	15 Israeli military bulldozers uprooted large areas of Palestinian [olive] orchards which belong to residents of Al Ma'sar village, south of Bethlehem; dozens of trees were uprooted
12.11.2007	Desert Peace	15 The Ten Plagues Of Zionism - There are now 400,000 Israeli-Jewish settlers who live illegally on Palestinian land {graphical survey!}
13.11.2007	Rawstory	15 Israel to hold major war games in West Bank - The exercise is not an official preparation in case talks at Annapolis fail, though senior IDF officers have been predicting for weeks that the conference has little chance of succeeding ... The drills will simulate a scenario whereby Palestinian militants carry out a wave of attacks across the West Bank amid widespread demonstrations and heightened tensions in the Gaza Strip and along the Syrian border
14.11.2007	Haaretz	15 Israel will announce a freeze on settlement construction prior to the Annapolis conference {all settlements are criminal}
15.11.2007		15 The Israeli Knesset gave preliminary approval to a bill that would seize East Jerusalem, in contravention of int. law and UN resolutions, and make it part of Israel {see next table}
15.11.2007	Haaretz	15 The clergyman preferred not to lodge a complaint with the police and told an acquaintance that he was used to being spat at by Jews. Many Jerusalem clergy have been subjected to abuse of this kind
15.11.2007	Blog	15 the helicopter directed the soldiers to the wrong house, and that's why they shot his father the moment he opened the gate of his house
16.11.2007	Independent	15 Israel's economic blockade stops Gaza's strawberry-farmers selling their crop
16.11.2007	Int. Herald Tribune	15 An Israeli demand that Palestinians recognize Israel as a Jewish state lies at the heart of the latest crisis to upset preparations for an upcoming Mideast peace conference. But the Palestinians think offering that recognition would imply they are dropping one of their key demands in any peace deal — a solution for Palestinian refugees who lost their homes after Israel's 1948 creation and for their millions of descendants

- 18.11.2007 [J lem Post](#) 15 Senior gov. officials said that negotiations themselves would not take place at Annapolis, but rather that the negotiating process would begin "immediately" afterward. No date or venue was given for these negotiations, although they are expected to be carried out by the same teams which have been negotiating the statement to be unveiled at Annapolis - **what is the point, just another photo op for Olmert and Abbas?**
- 19.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel will not establish any new settlements in the West Bank and will begin to dismantle existing illegal outposts
- 20.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 West Bank settlers say there has been a recent spate of Palestinian vandalism on property belonging to Jewish farmers {**rare reporting**}
- 20.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 Turkish mission sent to inspect Israeli excavations near temple Mount claims digs destroy Muslim character of site .. Israel fails to cooperate with Muslim Waqf ... crudely violate international historical legacy laws and represent a pre-planned effort to destroy the Muslim nature of the holy site
- 20.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 First it was called a "conference", then a "summit" and the latest preferred terminology is "meeting". But whatever you call it, the Annapolis Conference/ Summit/Meeting planned for November 27 is not being taken seriously. Just over a week away and there have been no invitations sent out, no joint declaration – not even a consensus on which countries will actually participate
- 21.11.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 15 Can Israel survive without war, without enemies? What would happen if peace actually was declared between the Israelis and the Palestinians? What would hate groups outside the borders of Israel do to continue making big buck\$ selling anti-Semitism to the masses?
- 21.11.2007 [IMEMC](#) 15 The man was on his own property, just two meters from his door, when the Israeli soldiers approached and shouted at the man that he was in a closed military zone. He was pushed down by the soldiers, handcuffed and beaten
- 22.11.2007 [Blog](#) 15 the Israeli soldiers taunted the Palestinian boys over loudspeakers outside the Khan Yunis refugee camp in the Gaza Strip, goading them to come out and throw rocks ... [Chris Hedges, New York Times] "I have never before watched soldiers entice children like mice into a trap and murder them for sport"
- 22.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 The Israeli mayor of Jerusalem (the city has two mayors) Uri Lupolianski announced that his municipal gov. would engage in a 'development plan' for East Jerusalem, a plan which Palestinian residents of Jerusalem claim is actually annexation of Palestinian land for Israel
- 24.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 Army says two {**murdered**} men 'approached our unit in a suspicious manner'; hospital officials say 2 men were farmers
- 25.11.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 15 Don't forsake the people of Gaza - what you can do to help - the least you can do is to distribute and let every one know
- 27.11.2007 [MM](#) 15 Israeli soldiers disguised as veiled Muslim women broke into the home of Jamal Hadaydah, the director of the Palestinian Legislative Council's office in Tulkarem refugee camp in the northern West Bank
- 28.11.2007 [Independent](#) 15 Israelis and Palestinians will [try] to reach a comprehensive peace settlement, with the goal of a deal by the end of 2008
- 29.11.2007 [Ynetnews](#) 15 [Annapolis:] No mention of timetable, boundaries of Palestinian state, refugees or Jerusalem leave few Palestinians who bothered to tune into live broadcast from Annapolis bitterly disappointed with outcome. In undeclared battle between the delegations over who would outmaneuver the other, Israel clearly finished on top {**what can you expect from a one-day conference beyond a photo-session? Never hear of a medical congress lasting so short**}
- 29.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Olmert:] "If the day comes when the two-state solution collapses, and we face a South African-style struggle for equal voting rights (also for the Palestinians in the territories), then, as soon as that happens, the State of Israel is finished" ... is proposal for a withdrawal from most of the occupied territories
- 29.11.2007 [Independent](#) 15 [Robert Fisk] For >2 years, the Saudis have been offering Israel security and recognition by Arab states in return for a total withdrawal of Israeli forces from the occupied territories ... Yet the phrase "withdrawal of Israeli forces from occupied territories" simply doesn't exist in the [Annapolis] text
- 30.11.2007 [Aljazeera](#) 15 Peace ceremonies are usually held after peace is reached. At Annapolis, the order was reversed. First they made a ceremony, and now let's make peace!
- 30.11.2007 [Dubai](#)
- 30.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 15 The preparations for a mass invasion of Gaza are complete ... [Maariv:] the chances of a major Israeli incursion into the Gaza Strip have increased now the Annapolis conference is over

04.12.2007 [Yahoo](#)

11.12.2007 [BAZ](#)

13.12.2007 [Haaretz](#)

31.07.2005

03.01.2007 [Wash Post](#)

08.01.2007 [X](#)

08.01.2007 [Blog](#)

12.01.2007 [Blog](#)

13.01.2007 [Wash Post](#)

21.01.2007 [MM](#)

23.01.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)

23.01.2007 [Uruknet](#)

23.01.2007 [MM](#)

23.01.2007 [Ynetnews](#)

27.01.2007 [X](#)

29.01.2007 [Ynetnews](#)

05.02.2007 [Independent](#)

05.02.2007 [SMH](#)

08.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)

08.02.2007 [X](#)

- 15 Israel said Tuesday it is seeking bids to build >300 new homes in a disputed east Jerusalem neighborhood {it never ends}
- 15 ~30 israelische Panzer und schwere Räumfahrzeuge sind in den südlichen Gazastreifen vorgestoßen
- 15 The Palestinian Authority rejected most of Israel's security demands at Camp David & Taba in 2000-01, but significant agreement was reached on parts of three core issues: borders, refugees and Jerusalem ... Israel would keep settlement blocs comprising 80% of the settlers in the West Bank ... it was determined that there would be two capitals, Jerusalem and Al-Quds ... the two capitals would constitute one urban unit separate from its surroundings

16 Jewish influence outside IL - or reverse

- 16 House Democrats boast that their proposed ethics legislation will ban travel provided by lobbying organizations to lawmakers. Don't believe it ... Lobbies such as AIPAC and the U.S. Chamber of Commerce have their own nonprofit foundations, which will still be allowed to underwrite congressional junkets under the new rules
- 16 NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION PREVENTION ACT OF 1994 (April 30, 1994) - prohibits U.S. government sales of munitions and defense services to countries violating nuclear non-proliferation agreements - Israel is now legally blocked from US Foreign Aid, under US laws {Could be}
- 16 40% of the Democratic Party's campaign contribution comes from the Israeli lobby
- 16 Ze'ev Rosenstein was caught trafficking > 1 million ecstasy pills through NY, yet he gets to serve his sentence [12 years] in club med israel ... His wife, Yvonne, said she was "not unhappy" about the deal {the man was sent to trial from IL}
- 16 Jewish Membership in Congress at All-Time High ... ~ 2 % of Americans identify themselves as Jewish. But in Congress, the proportion of Jewish members is now four times that [30 & 13] all but 4 are Democrats
- 16 MK Silvan Shalom: Hillary Clinton, who recently announced her intention to run for President of the US, is a "true friend of Israel" - Vote for America. Let Israel's friends run for office in Israel
- 16 Hillary Clinton: "Israel is not only our ally; it is a beacon of what democracy should mean. If the people of the Middle East are not sure what democracy means, let them look to Israel"
- 16 Total US aid to Israel is ~ 1/3 of the American foreign-aid budget, even though Israel comprises just .001 percent of the world's population and already has one of the world's higher per capita incomes
- 16 John Edwards sells out... criticised the US previous indifference to the Iranian issue, saying they have not done enough to deal with the threat
- 16 Israeli billionaire and media mogul Haim Saban is at the top of the list of donors to political campaigns in the US
- 16 Democrats in Congress have moved quickly to strengthen ethics rules. But truly groundbreaking reform was prevented, in part, because of the efforts of the pro-Israel lobby to preserve one of its most critical functions: taking members of Congress on free "educational" trips to Israel ... Money needed to run for office can come with great ease from supporters of Israel, provided that the candidate makes certain promises, in writing, to vote favorably on issues considered important to Israel
- 16 Barack and Hillary: Can Israel rely on either? We simply cannot afford to allow a person with incoherent, weak and inconsistent views on national security and foreign policy to become the Democrats' presidential nominee - Barack and Hillary: can AMERICA rely on either
- 16 British Jews break away from 'pro-Israeli' Board of Deputies - The initiative was born out of frustration with the assumption by non-Jews that Jewish opinion in the UK is monolithic in its support for Israel's policies
- 16 A FAR-RIGHT Christian group has been ordered to remove from its website a hate-filled newsletter that refers to the "Holocaust hoax" and claims Jews have "monopolistic control" over the world's media and film
- 16 The Bush adm. this week asked Congress for \$2.4 billion in financial aid for Israeli security needs
- 16 40% of American voters believe the Israel Lobby has been a key factor in going to war in Iraq and now confronting Iran

- 10.02.2007 [Global Research](#)
- 12.02.2007 [MM](#)
- 13.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 13.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 16.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 18.02.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 19.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 19.02.2007 [MM](#)
- 23.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 27.02.2007 [X](#)
- 27.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 27.02.2007 [JTA](#)
- 28.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.02.2007 [Counterpunch](#)
- 02.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 16 James Petras' New Book: The Power of Israel in the United States - this [Iraq] war happened largely due to the efforts of the Jewish Lobby representing the interests of Israel. Big Oil opposed the idea because it feared attacking Iraq would jeopardize its business prospects with other oil-producing states in the region
- 16 Israel is hurrying to reach a new agreement with the US for a substantial increase in military aid
- 16 Israeli moles in the DOD created the pretext for the War in Iraq which other Zionists had written policy papers about and had already tried to convince Clinton to carry out while he was in office. After the Mossad rigged 911 they could steer the US into whatever they wanted. We have total proof that the War in Iraq was based on lies, not mistakes but conscious lies
- 16 The financial aid received from the U.S. allows Israel to purchase tanks, Apache helicopter gun ships, F-16 planes, machine guns and bullets all used to commit atrocities against a population that has no military, no rights, and no basic protections. Furthermore; U.S. funding allows continued building of illegal settlements on Palestinian land in violation of UN resolution 242
- 16 Barack Obama .. told Haaretz that USA should help protect Israel from its sworn enemies
- 16 we've made enormous advances in understanding the unwholesome hold that Zionists have over the Am. Gov. ... The issue was literally unspeakable (at least in polite society). Zionism was the hate that dare not speak its name ... US is currently under a Zionist Occupation Gov. ... Middle East Subcommittee of the House Foreign Affairs Committee .. not even one goddam gentile
- 16 "US Senators to arrive in Israel for indoctrination" - "We think that it is important that the members of the delegation feel the connection and understand Israel better. They are mostly non-Jewish and we want them to feel some obligation to the country"
- 16 American senators from joint Senate-Knesset committee arrive in Israel - **"Joint Senate-Knesset committee?"**
- 16 "All Candidates are pro-Israel" - All the hopefuls for the office of the president have put the interest of Israel ahead of the best interest and security of the United States
- 16 It is misleading for groups like the CJC to pretend that the Jewish community is united in support of Israel. A growing number of Jews around the world are joining the chorus of concern about the deteriorating condition of the Palestinians in the Occupied Territories as well as the inferior social and economic status of Israel's own Palestinian population
- 16 Israel to ask U.S. for more military aid - A high-level Israeli economic delegation .. will meet with an American team in Washington this week. The present package, which ends this year, covers \$2.4 billion in annual military aid. Israel's request comes due to the military challenges and restraints it will have to face in the upcoming years and the weakening \$
- 16 The Indiana Republican Party asked a man who hinted that Jews were pushing for war with Iran not to file as its candidate for Indianapolis mayor
- 16 Irish Roman Catholic bishops on Tuesday called into question Ireland's commercial ties with Israel, saying Israel has made the Gaza Strip "little more than a large prison" ... evidence of systematic abuse of human rights on a large scale
- 16 With an annual budget of \$55 million dollars, a paid membership of more than 125,000 and a full time paid staff of 122, with 12 satellite offices around the US, AIPAC is not happy these days. It is not enough for AIPAC that the recent Congressional elections, which increased the number of Zionist Jews in Congress from 26 to 31, is the largest pro-Israel contingent elected to Congress in American history. Nor is AIPAC comforted by the fact that 7 of the 11 key subcommittees in Congress, on just the House side, dealing with the Middle East, Intelligence and Appropriations are now squarely under Israel's control
- 16 Eurovision is threatening to ban Israel's entry for its annual song contest ... The words of the song have already been interpreted as addressing fears of a strike by Iran as well as attacks by Palestinian militants

- 02.03.2007 [MM](#) 16 GOP reassess backing Parker for mayor after remarks on Jews - **Parker commented on the influence wealthy Jewish supporters have on American politics, so responding to complaints from wealthy Jewish supporters, the GOP will end Parker's career**
- 03.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 In AIPAC speech, Obama repeats support for Israel {else no chance}
- 03.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 16 Israel and its apologists angrily reject the apartheid accusation, charge those who make it with being anti-Semites ... Amongst those whom Israel has tried to censure or smear are former US president Jimmy Carter and Nobel Peace Prize laureate Desmond Tutu, ... Michael Ben Yair, who served as Israel's attorney general from 1993-96; Ami Ayalon, a former admiral in Israel's navy and head of Shin Bet, the country's internal security agency; Tommy Lapid, head of Israel's Shinui Party; and Meron Benvenisti, former deputy mayor of Jerusalem
- 04.03.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Congress will borrow the money (from China) to provide Israel an aid package worth over \$5 billion .. 1/3 of our foreign aid in spite of the fact Israel makes up only 0.001 % of the world's population, and has one of the world's higher per capita incomes
- 05.03.2007 [X](#) 16 The conventional wisdom seemed to be that Carter had damaged himself ... nodding support for the Carter's views across the country. The book still ranks 6th on the New York Times bestseller list 3 months after publication
- 05.03.2007 [Ynet News](#) 16 Obama: US should never dictate what's best for Israel - **Is there any candidate running who is NOT a whore for Israel?**
- 06.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel, Iran and USA are the countries with the most negative image
- 10.03.2007 [Daily Kos](#) 16 In each case, the companies under investigation have links to prominent GOP figures, including Vice President Dick Cheney, former Vice President Dan Quayle, former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, and several Republican Congressmen indicted for corruption involving kickbacks from defense contractors. The Republican Congressional Campaign Committee has also received substantial contributions from conservative fund managers running Cerberus, a virtually unregulated \$30 billion hedge fund, which owns the second largest bank in Israel - **do all roads of corruption lead to Israel?**
- 11.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 16 Budapest under Israeli Occupation? - 200 Israeli soldiers in their standard blue uniforms arrived in four buses - windows covered – at the center of Budapest, to a huge city block sized synagogue ... preparation to help to emigrate our beloved Prime Minister, Mr. Gyurcsany and his family either to the U.S. or Israel, in case if the need suddenly arrives
- 12.03.2007 [Blog](#) 16 The Nazi-hunting Simon Wiesenthal Center was convicted of defamation by a Paris court for accusing a French-based group of financing Palestinian militants - **Notice that they only had to pay one "symbolic" € in damages**
- 12.03.2007 [Blog](#) 16 How can it be legal for a foreign government to have this much influence over our domestic politics?
- 13.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Olmert tells AIPAC: Early Iraq exit would destabilize entire Mideast . FM Livni tells conference the US must not show weakness on Iraq and Iran; Cheney warns against Iraq pullout
- 13.03.2007 [AP](#) 16 Top House Democrats retreated from an attempt to limit President Bush's authority for taking military action against Iran as the leadership concentrated on a looming confrontation with the White House over the Iraq war. Conservative Democrats as well as lawmakers concerned about the possible impact on Israel had argued for the change in strategy
- 13.03.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Members of the main pro-Israel lobbying group offered scattered boos to a statement by House Speaker Nancy Pelosi that the Iraq war has been a failure on several scores
- 16.03.2007 [Blog](#) 16 <2 weeks after Obama gloated to AIPAC about his love for Israel, he unexpectedly admitted the truth while campaigning in Iowa recently. "[N]obody is suffering more than the Palestinian people..." said Obama, "the Israel gov. must make difficult concessions for the peace process to restart..." The truth hurts indeed, and Obama has been feeling the wrath of the pro-Israel activists since his statement last week
- 17.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Norway will re-establish political and economic relations with the new Palestinian gov. ... Israel has announced that it will boycott the new cabinet
- 18.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Craddock said Israel will receive [07] >93% of the military aid in the EUCOM area - \$2.4 billion out of ~\$2.54 billion for all Europe & Africa
- 18.03.2007 [Politiken](#) 16 Den nye palæstinensiske samlingsregering er »et væsentligt skridt i den rigtige retning«, men den får ikke Danmark til fuldt ud at anerkende den nye regering ... Samtidig er Danmark fortsat klar til at støtte den palæstinensiske befolkning via de ministerier, der ikke er ledet af et Hamas-medlem

- 19.03.2007 [MM](#)
- 21.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 22.03.2007 [BBC](#)
- 23.03.2007 [Forward](#)
- 25.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 26.03.2007 [Google Video](#)
- 29.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 31.03.2007 [MM](#)
- 31.03.2007 [JTA](#)
- 04.04.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 04.04.2007 [Blog](#)
- 05.04.2007 [NY Times](#)
- 07.04.2007 [Independent](#)
- 10.04.2007 [JTA](#)
- 10.04.2007 [Asian Times](#)
- 16 Obama Working to Boost Jewish Support - **Where are the headlines that say, "Obama Working to Boost Hispanic Support", or "Obama Working to Boost Black Support"?**
- 16 Danny Glover for Mayor: "AIPAC forces are out from New York to San Francisco to smother this baby in its crib" - **Ever notice that Israel treats the US voter the way they treat the Palestinians? We can vote for whoever we want so long as it is someone Israel likes**
- 16 John Bolton says he resisted ceasefire calls in Lebanon to give Israel time to defeat Hezbollah. The US only supported a cease-fire when it became clear Israel wasn't going to win
- 16 Soros singled out AIPAC as a key source of the problem, accusing the lobby of pushing a hawkish agenda on Israeli-Palestinian issues. "AIPAC under its current leadership has clearly exceeded its mission, and far from guaranteeing Israel's existence, has endangered it," he wrote
- 16 Avigdor Lieberman proposes granting Israeli citizenship and passports to Russians who can make considerable contributions to Israel
- 16 Paul Findley served on Capitol Hill for 22 years. During this time, he had many encounters with Israel's lobby, which exhibited ... all considerable control over Congressional decisions with respect to Israel and the Mid-East. He speaks of treachery and treason among the highest seats of the land, and how many Congressmen put Israel's interests ahead that of America's
- 16 Poland is interested in training its air force pilots in Israel ... Another area of cooperation between the countries is the fight against terrorism ... [Szczyglo]: "In the past several years, Poland has represented and expressed Israeli interests without reservation in the EU" ... Another area in which Israel and Poland cooperate closely is intelligence
- 16 Sobel ... said he had taken the ties without paying for them - **Never mentioned in this article is that Sobel is the top national rabbi of Brazil**
- 16 A Jewish congressman wrote Jewish leaders to tell them that U.S. Sen. Barack Obama has a sincere love for Israel {candidate for Knesset?}
- 16 *My Name Is Rachel Corrie*, the controversial play about a young American activist who died after she was run over by an Israeli-operated bulldozer in the Gaza Strip, has been pulled from the lineup at Plantation's Mosaic Theatre [FL] after protests from some of the theater's subscribers and outside individuals
- 16 County official forced to resign for criticizing Israel [Cherokee County is a fast-growing county north of Atlanta] ... As a gov. official, you can say whatever vile thing your decrepit heart desires - if it's about Muslims. But, if you criticize the criminal 'state' of Israel, you're forced out of office
- 16 Israel's Protests Are Said to Stall Gulf Arms Sale - A major arms-sale package that the Bush adm. is planning to offer Saudi Arabia and other Persian Gulf allies to deter Iran has been delayed because of objections from Israel, which says that the advanced weaponry would erode its military advantage over its regional rivals - **Yet Israel has never hesitated to sell military technology it gets from the US to US enemies**
- 16 Sami al-Arian, a Kuwaiti-born Palestinian, was a respected computer professor at the University of South Florida who tried, however vainly, to communicate the real tragedy of Palestinian Arabs to the US gov.... in 2003 he was arrested and charged with conspiring "to murder and maim" outside the US ... He was held for 2 1/5 yr in solitary confinement ... the judge vetoed any remarks about Israeli military occupation or about UN Security Council Resolution 242
- 16 Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton wrote to the Polish prime minister requesting that his country enact a restitution law for property confiscated during the Nazi and communist eras - **isn't Hillary paid to take care of America?**
- 16 In the immediate aftermath of the Palestinian elections won by Hamas last January, Abrams greeted a group of Palestinian businessmen in his White House office with talk of a "hard coup" against the newly elected Hamas government - the violent overthrow of its leadership with arms supplied by the US. While the businessmen were shocked, Abrams was adamant - the US had to support Fatah with guns, ammunition and training, so that it could fight Hamas for control of the Palestinian gov

- 11.04.2007 [Blog](#) 16 USA has abandoned its own national interest and security to advance the interests of Israel. Neither strategic nor moral arguments can justify America's unconditional support for Israel. USA has become the de facto enabler of Israel's unlawful expansion and military occupation of the Palestinian Territories
- 21.04.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 16 The thousands of eligible absentee voters in Israel could have a significant impact on who will win the Republican and Democratic nominations. Giuliani is running first in a close Republican race
- 26.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 16 The U.S. army is seeking congressional approval to sell 3,000 advanced "smart" bombs to Israel, which used the deadly munitions during its offensive in Lebanon last summer
- 26.04.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 16 Senator Hillary Clinton said that it might be necessary for America to confront Iran militarily, addressing that possibility more directly than any of the other presidential candidates who spoke this week to the National Jewish Democratic Council
- 09.05.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 16 US support for Israel at all-time high' - **And it will never go down because Israel is blackmailing the US Government with the truth behind 9-11**
- 13.05.2007 [Forward](#) 16 As .. Condoleezza Rice presses Israelis and Palestinians to meet a new set of policy benchmarks, the White House is reassuring Jewish groups and conservatives that the president has no plans to pressure Jerusalem
- 13.05.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Finkelstein has accused Harvard law professor Alan Dershowitz of being responsible for leading the effort to deny him tenure .. Dershowitz admitted that he'd sent a letter to DePaul faculty members lobbying against Finkelstein's tenure ... Wall Street Journal published an article by Dershowitz titled "Finkelstein's Bigotry." In it, Dershowitz accuses Finkelstein of being an "anti-Semite"
- 13.05.2007 [MM](#) 16 South African Intelligence Minister Ronnie Kasrils accused Israel of conducting a policy against the Palestinians that was worse than apartheid ... South Africa's townships had never been attacked by helicopter gunships and tanks
- 18.05.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 16 Israelis may no longer have to apply for visas to visit the US under bills before both houses of Congress
- 18.05.2007 [Blog](#) 16 despite the fact that Jews compose less than 1% of the French population, a Jew and a woman married to a Jew composed 100% of the candidates France had to choose from in regards to the final Presidential election
- 25.05.2007 [Asia Times](#) 16 In a breakfast meeting at the White House, Abrams told a group of Jewish Republicans that they should not put too much stock in efforts to pressure Israel to reach an agreement with the Palestinians. "He said that pressure on Israel was all for show and that it was being done just to satisfy the Europeans and Arabs"
- 26.05.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Ron Paul rocks Republican bigwigs: Members of Congress have been "intimidated by the influence of AIPAC" - **so far, Paul and Gravel appear to be the only two willing to put America first, second, and third**
- 31.05.2007 [Blog](#) 16 The Host and the Parasite – How Israel's Fifth Column Consumed America - "USA became midwife to a war crime when it endorsed the creation of Israel in 1948 and blackmailed European nations into supporting it"
- 01.06.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Close to a dozen members of both houses of Congress were in Israel this week - **Running for the Knesset?**
- 03.06.2007 [Financial Times](#) 16 A top American lawyer has threatened to wage a legal war against British academics who seek to cut links with Israeli universities - **What Israeli politicians refuse to see is that the country does not have an "image problem" about what they do daily to Palestinians. What they have, courtesy of modern communications, is a growing "awareness problem"**
- 05.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 The leaders of Germany's Jewish community have warned PM Olmert they would request the German government's help in preventing Israel from encouraging Jews settled in Germany to immigrate to Israel
- 10.06.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Culminating a highly public battle, DePaul University has denied controversial assistant political science Professor Norman Finkelstein tenure - **Israel now dictates who gets tenure and who does not in American universities**
- 13.06.2007 [Wakeup](#) 16 Support for Israel is "in the DNA" of members of Britain's Conservative Party, Ha'aretz quoted Cameron as telling a gathering of the Conservative Friends of Israel group in London
- 14.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 A former UN Middle East envoy [de Soto] quit his job last month making bitter allegations that U.N. policy in the region had failed because it was subservient to U.S. and Israeli interests

14.06.2007	Blog	16 AP Erases Video of Israeli Soldier Shooting Palestinian Boy {shown here}
14.06.2007	MM	16 A Sidney council's decision to form a sister city relationship with Bethle-hem has outraged members of the Jewish community, who say the move is akin to supporting terrorism
16.06.2007	Blog	16 BBC sorry for calling Jerusalem capital of Israel - Under int. law, neither east nor west Jerusalem is considered Israel's capital
18.06.2007	J_lem Post	16 A few months ago, Israel submitted a request to raise the annual sum by 25% over 10 years, from \$2.4 billion to \$3b. If implemented, this would reverse the course initiated by PM Netanyahu 10 years ago, which gradually reduced annual assistance by 20%, from \$3b to \$2.4b
19.06.2007	J_lem Post	16 Carter: Stop favouring Fatah over Hamas – Hamas, besides winning a fair and democratical mandate that should have entitled it to lead the Palestinian gov., had proven itself to be far more organized in its political and military showdowns with the Fatah movement of .. Abbas
20.06.2007	Raw Story	16 Bush will send a top-diplomat to Israel to cont. Negotiations on a new, 10 years military aid deal with the Jewish state
23.06.2007	Israel News	16 US to increase military aid to Israel in decade-long deal
30.06.2007	X	16 British PM Gordon Brown has appointed Israel apologists to key position and has been at great pains to reassure British Zionists of his support and affection for Israel
05.07.2007	Rense	16 Libby not yet pardoned but still spared from jail is part of a Zionist cabal that knows it cannot get into trouble ... Because you'll never go to jail
13.07.2007	Wake_Up	16 Pro-Israel resolution passes 414-0 [in US House of Representatives] - to condemn the UK's recent call to boycott Israeli academics
22.07.2007	Blog	16 Since 1973, Israel has cost USA ~1.6 trillion - This is 5 times the entire cost of the Apollo moon program, and no giant leap for mankind to show
25.07.2007	Yahoo	16 Sharp rise in Israelis seeking German citizenship Sharp rise in Israelis seeking German citizenship ... 4,313 Israelis received citizenship last year, an increase of >50% compared to 2005, and the largest total [ever] {Eastern Eur. Jews not counted}
28.07.2007	BBC	16 US to sell bunker bombs to Israel – IL says it is not planning a military strike against the Islamic republic {defensive weapon?}
28.07.2007	Haaretz	16 The Israeli and Egyptian proposals would lock in U.S. commitments for the next 10 years. The total for Israel would rise from \$2.4 billion to ~\$3 billion a year
29.07.2007	Blog	16 Former FM Shlomo Ben Ami said Israel should not take on the burden of global war on terror waged by the US .. the threat of Hamas and the Hezbollah was smaller compared to the challenges posed by the "world-wide export of terrorism" by Pakistan
30.07.2007	Wake_Up	16 According to a report in the Jewish Chronicle, Gordon Brown has agreed to become a patron of the British arm of the Jewish National Fund (JNF UK) following an invitation from JNF UK President Gail Seal, who wrote conveying her good wishes the day after he took office
31.07.2007	Haaretz	16 >10,000 people have signed a petition denouncing attempts to mount an academic boycott against Israel {remind me to sign for academic boycott of the apartment state}
14.08.2007	J_lem Post	16 The British gov. has blocked ~1/3 of British military exports to Israel this year, citing possible threats to regional stability and fears the equipment might facilitate human rights violations
28.08.2007	Ynet News	16 France's Sarkozy raises prospect of Iran airstrikes - France is learning what it feels like to have a ruling class more concerned with a foreign country than their own
10.09.2007	Blog	16 In a challenge to one of the most powerful lobbying tactics used by the Jewish community, a county in Maryland decided last week that local legislators could no longer go on sponsored trips to Israel
21.09.2007	Haaretz	16 Defense Minister warns against making concessions to Palestinians in order to gain favor with Bush {He's anyhow not interested}
26.09.2007	Haaretz	16 Texas governor announces establishment of Texas-Israel Chamber of Commerce - I guess that chunk of land lying between Canada and Mexico is "West Israel"

- 29.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 A British academic union [University and College Union] dropped controversial plans to boycott Israeli universities after it decided that the proposed boycott would be illegal and could not be implemented
- 29.09.2007 [MM](#) 16 >\$24 million will go out to mostly Jewish nonprofit organizations in major cities across the country, because the federal gov. considers them to be at high risk of a terrorist attack - **The US Gov.'s official position is terrorists hate us because we are free, not because of our support for Israel**
- 05.10.2007 [Blog](#) 16 Congress approves \$1.2 billion worth of US-funded Israeli arms purchases, including 50 huge GBU-28 guided bunker - **This, while homeless vets sleep in our streets**
- 08.10.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 16 Adding insult to injury, those of the USS Liberty crew who survived well enough to call for an independent investigation have been hit with charges of, you guessed it, anti-Semitism ... understatement of the year: "Veterans, documents suggest U.S., Israel didn't tell full story of deadly 1967 incident" ... the Israeli government learned that it could—literally—get away with murder
- 23.10.2007 [Pravda](#) 16 French judiciary police is investigating documents on the French President Nicolas Sarkozy's spy activities for the Zionist regime's Spy Agency, Mossad, Le Figaro daily reported
- 25.10.2007 [J. lem Post](#) 16 US defense officials agreed to allow Israel to begin receiving [stealth fighters] as early as 2012, when delivery to the United States Air Force is set to begin. "for every two jets manufactured for the US, one be manufactured for Israel" {milking the colony}
- 01.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Ban Ki-moon quotes Israeli sources as claiming that Hezbollah tripled its arsenal of C-802 anti-ship missiles
- 03.11.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 16 Security officials at the nation's largest nuclear power plant detained a contract worker with a small pipe bomb in the back of his pickup ... Authorities said it didn't appear to be an act of terrorism {a bomb for self-defense}
- 03.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 16 Der ~60 Jahre alte Beschäftigte, der als Ingenieur für den Einkauf von Material zuständig war, erklärte, er wisse nicht, wie die Bombe in seinen Wagen gekommen sei. Er wurde nach einer Vernehmung durch die Polizei und der Durchsuchung seiner Wohnung wieder auf freien Fuss gesetzt {ein israelischer Spion? Sonst schwer zu erklären}
- 04.11.2007 [Wake up](#) 16 Did you know that by law the US guarantees Israel's oil supply - no matter what? - **even if it causes us a domestic shortage**
- 05.11.2007 [Wake up](#) 16 US economy on the brink of collapse, yet Israel's has never been better - **The parasite is healthy, but the host is about to die**
- 08.11.2007 [Ynetnews](#) 16 The US Congress approved a \$155 million arms package for Israel, aimed at the development of the Hetz and David mid-range defensive missile systems and for the development long-range defensive missile systems {long-range is not defensive}
- 09.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel's ambassador to Britain, Zvi Heifetz, is slated to serve as an informal adviser to Quartet envoy Tony Blair
- 12.11.2007 [Wake up](#) 16 As the candidate with the most Israel-centric group of foreign policy advisors this side of a Likud party rally, Giuliani's ties to the Jewish state and its American lobby is one of his strongest assets
- 14.11.2007 [Mathaba](#) 16 Israeli president: "we are buying up Manhattan and we are buying up Hungary and we are buying up Romania and we are buying up Poland. And the way I see it, we have no problems"
- 16.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Senior aides to Britain's Prince Charles said there is "no chance" the prince would ever visit Israel as such a visit would boost Israel's int. image ... There has never been an official visit of a member of the British royal family to Israel .. no official visit could take place before a peace agreement between Israel and its Arab neighbors
- 18.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 16 Kouchner to Haaretz: Iran's nuclear program 'extremely serious'; we won't compromise on Israel's security – France is not ruling out a strike at Iran
- 23.11.2007 [BBC](#) 16 US storm over book on Israel lobby - Commentators the world over refer to it, as though it were a well-established fact that US Jews wield far more influence than their numbers (2% of the population) would suggest
- 24.11.2007 [J. lem Post](#) 16 The newly formed Genocide Prevention Task Force indicated that it will not be examining whether Israel has committed genocide in the West Bank and Gaza - The newly formed Organized Crime Prevention Task Force indicated that it will not be examining whether the Mafia is running numbers and prostitution in New York

25.11.2007 [Mparent](#)

29.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)

01.12.2007 [Haaretz](#)

11.12.2007 [Haaretz](#)

31.07.2005

06.01.2007 [X](#)

07.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)

20.01.2007 [MM](#)

02.02.2007 [Blog](#)

04.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)

16.02.2007 [Blog](#)

27.02.2007 [MM](#)

05.03.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)

07.03.2007 [ABC](#)

07.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)

10.03.2007 [Independent](#)

10.03.2007 [X](#)

10.04.2007 [Blog](#)

16 Amazon.com has just reclassified "The Israel Lobby" .. as a "conspiracy

theory" book - **Confirms the power of the Lobby**

16 an Algerian minister's remarks about a "Jewish lobby that has a monopoly on French industry" being behind President Nicolas Sarkozy

16 USA withdrew a UN resolution endorsing [Annapolis] agreement .. apparently after Israel objected ... Israel expressed dissatisfaction over the [lack of information] **{you can expect a colony first to discuss this with the master}**

16 Sarkozy hosts Netanyahu, backs new UN sanctions against Iran

17 Israeli Spies

17 It might be of public interest to know that a significant number of Israeli Mossad agents are now working in the US as employees of the CIA. These agents, some of whom are listed below, are initially paid by the Israeli Embassy in Washington but Israel then bills the US Gov. for the salaries and is reimbursed in full on a monthly basis

17 Avni, a Mossad agent [died at 86]... while he was cultivating former Nazis employed as military advisers by Egypt's army for the Mossad, he was also serving as a long-term Soviet mole ... Avni was born Wolf Goldstein ... Avni is the only documented Soviet spy who penetrated [Mossad]

17 [FB 2004] Did Ariel Sharon run a covert program with operatives in high-level US gov. positions to influence the Bush Adm.'s decision to go to war in Iraq? ... [Larry Franklin] caught red-handed trying to deliver US secrets to the Israelis

17 Marc Rich is a Mossad agent who .. was charged on Sept. 19, 1983, by a U.S. Federal Grand Jury on >50 counts of wire fraud, racketeering, trading with the enemy and evading more than \$48 million in income taxes. The Mass Media only reported his tax evasion

17 A senior nuclear physicist [Prof. Ardashir Hosseinpour, a world authority on electromagnetism] involved in Iran's nuclear program who died under mysterious circumstances two weeks ago was killed by the Mossad [Stratfor.com] ... "radioactive poisoning"

17 Judge Thomas Ellis III rejected defense motions to demand testimony from Israeli gov. officials. In another decision, the judge refused to suppress statements the FBI obtained in 2004 from the two lobbyists, Steven Rosen and Keith Weissman

17 Israel wants their spy back - American Jewish organizations have organized a massive nationwide campaign to call the White House every after-noon for the next two months and request/demand freedom for Pollard

17 Mossad has been working under the cover of European intelligence agencies' names ... Last June, Lebanon uncovered a "terror network" that was used by the Mossad to carry out attacks inside Lebanon, mainly against Hezbollah

17 Israel has issued a worldwide security alert to its embassies in the wake of reports it may have kidnapped a top Iranian general in Turkey

17 Report: Missing Iranian official being questioned in N. Europe - Asghari left for the US to seek asylum shortly after arriving in Turkey - Being questioned? Perhaps at some home place like one of the CIA "black sites"?

17 An Iranian general appears to have defected to the West with vital documents, despite Iranian claims that he was snatched last month from a Turkish hotel by US or Israeli agents ... documents and maps detailing the relationship between the elite Revolutionary Guards and Islamist groups such as Hizbollah and Islamic Jihad ... Iran's links to groups in Iraq ... he was in a "northern European" country. The US denied that he was in the United States, and suggested his disappearance had been orchestrated by the Israelis

17 "Knowing that the White House was totally protected by electronic counter-measures, the Mossad focused on the phone in Lewinsky's apartment. They began intercepting explicit phone calls between the president and Lewinsky. The recordings were couriered by diplomatic bag to Tel Aviv. On March 27, Clinton once more invited Lewinsky to the Oval office and revealed that he believed a foreign embassy was taping their conversations"

17 Two former lobbyists for AIPAC say Condoleezza Rice was their informant on sensitive national security matters

- 17.04.2007 [Forward](#) 17 Defense lawyers have sought the testimony of those in attendance to demonstrate to the jury that meetings between administration officials and Jewish representatives were common practice, and that intelligence was frequently shared during these powwows without the participants knowing the information was classified
- 17.04.2007 [MM](#) 17 A federal judge rejected prosecutors' request to close portions of an upcoming trial for two former AIPAC lobbyists accused of violating the Espionage Act
- 24.04.2007 [Blog](#) 17 in 1978, Wolfowitz was under investigation, as an official of the U.S. Arms Control & Disarmament Agency, for having passed a classified US document to an Israeli gov. Official
- 12.05.2007 [Blog](#) 17 The judge in the classified information case against two former AIPAC staffers determined that the gov. pressured the lobby to fire the staffers, and affirmed AIPAC's contractual obligation to fund their defense - **If you get caught, you are on your own; Do NOT expect any loyalty or support from Israel**
- 26.05.2007 [JTA](#) 17 Prosecutors dropped their demands for a secret trial in the classified informat. case against two former AIPAC staffers. Judge T.S. Ellis .. rejected as unconstitutional the prosecution's request for a trial before a jury sworn to secrecy
- 30.05.2007 [Blog](#) 17 "This student applied to a Paths to Peace scholarship to attend NYU for a year ... when the Israeli official called him in for an interview, he was bluntly told that the price of the permit was to "cooperate" - i.e., inform on the people around him in his village or on campus. etc. He ended up not getting a permit."
- 25.06.2007 [MM](#) 17 Irishman jailed for spying for Israel - an employee with Egypt's atomic agency ... Giving stolen documents to Mossad .. For \$17,000 ... Israel has dismissed allegations that Saber was working for Mossad
- 30.06.2007 Haaretz 17 Ex-Mossad head: Israeli reports led to death of Egyptian agent **{after Israel denied that he was their spy}**
- 02.07.2007 Alertnet 17 Egyptian convicted of spying for Israel dies in jail - **how convenient**
- 05.07.2007 Opednews 17 Scooter' Libby has been a long-serving intelligence agent for Mossad ... The CIA's Clendestine Service has, over the years, gathered a tremendous amount of intelligence [on that]
- 13.07.2007 Ynet News 17 Israel is responsible for the disappearance of former deputy defence minister Ali Reza, who has been missing since February, his wife Ziba Ahmadi said
- 27.07.2007 [Global Research Ca](#) 17 Lewis "Scooter" Libby (Leibowitz) has been a long-serving intelligence agent for Israel's Mossad, according to a veteran CIA "official cover" officer
- 28.07.2007 [Rense](#) 17 The Israeli company for computer security Check Points has been appointed as the official supplier to the American Ministry of Defense. In particular, the company will supply American Federal agencies with a protection system for data stored on laptop computers
- 27.08.2007 [Uruknet](#) 17 Mossad increasing presence in western Iraq, tribal leader reports.t - The Mossad set up one of its headquarters in the former Hafsah Primary School in al-Qa'im on the Syrian border, and in the large building that formerly housed the headquarters of the "Projects for Roads, Bridges, and Travelers' Rest Stops"
- 31.07.2005
- 05.01.2007 [Guardian](#) **18 Racism and Holocaust-Industry** 18 They said they wanted to teach her to be a "good Jew" as she sat with her arms hand-cuffed to the legs of her chair for 16 hours a day. Ms Tali Fahima .. carried Israeli prejudices about Palestinians until in 2003 she decided she wanted to understand why Palestinians were attacking Israel. She began making regular visits to Jenin ... "1st crime was that I refused to work with Shin Bet, the second was that I insisted on going to see the Palestinians and the third was that I protested against the Israeli policy of assassination"
- 08.01.2007 [Blog](#) 18 The publisher of Human Immunology, Elsevier Science, has removed all electronic versions of the article and has sent a letter to individual subscribers and librarians advising them to ignore the article "or, preferably, to physically remove the relevant pages" - **Palestinians and Sephardic Jews share common genetic ancestry** - it also includes a historical introduction calling Jews living in the Gaza strip "colonists" and describing some Palestinians as living in concentration camps
- 11.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Avigdor Lieberman called on Amir Peretz to resign the defense portfolio over his appointment of Israel's first Arab minister ... "a lethal blow to Zionism" ... Labor MK Raleb Majadele's appointment as minister of science and technology damages "Israel's character as a Jewish state"

- 12.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jewish groups have expressed outrage at [Jimmy Carter's] "Palestine: Peace Not Apartheid," arguing its comparison of Israel's treatment of Palestinians with South Africa's former system of racial segregation could undermine perceptions of Israel's legitimacy {not Carter's comparison but the factual racism puts Israel's legitimacy at stake}
- 14.01.2007 [Blog](#) 18 On one occasion I witnessed such an encounter between a driver and a soldier who was taking down the details before confiscating the vehicle and sending its owner away. "Why?" I asked the soldier. "It's an order—this is a Jews-only road," he replied. I inquired as to where was the sign indicating this fact and instructing non-Jewish drivers not to use it ... "It is his responsibility to know it, and besides, what do you want us to do, put up a sign and let some antisemitic reporter or journalist take a photo so he that can show the world that Apartheid exists here?"
- 17.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 IDF froze any application of an order prohibiting Israeli citizens from giving rides in their cars to Palestinian residents of the West Bank without special permission
- 18.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 A court in Lyon convicted a far-right leader and member of the Eur. Parl. and fined him for questioning the existence of Nazi gas chambers ... a 3-mo. suspended sentence and ordered him to pay a \$6,450 fine ... Gollnisch questioned whether the Nazis used gas chambers in the Holocaust and suggested that the number of Jews killed during World War II might have been exaggerated
- 19.01.2007 [Berlingske](#) 18 Det tyske EU-formandskab vil arbejde for, at benægtelse af holocaust forbydes i Europa
- 21.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 The head of the council of the Yad Vashem Holocaust memorial assailed Jewish settlers who harass Palestinians in Hebron, saying the abuse recalled the anti-Semitism of pre-World War 2 Europe
- 21.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 18 Fox News Channel [reported] that Sen. Barack Obama had attended a Muslim 'madrasa' while living in Indonesia as a 6-year-old child
- 23.01.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 18 US drafts Holocaust denial resolution - To be followed by the "9-11 denial resolution"
- 24.01.2007 [MM](#) 18 Jimmy Carter spoke yesterday at Brandeis University, a historically Jewish college, confronting the furor over his new book ... Many [demonstrators] carried signs with a pro-Palestinian view. Among them: "Closing our eyes to injustice is not a Jewish value" and "Support Jimmv Carter. End the occupation now"
- 24.01.2007 [MM](#) 18 A beer commercial that claims the product is brewed according to "the German Purity Law" is "insensitive", according to the head of the Jewish community's antisemitism watchdog ... should specify a "German beer purity law" to distinguish it from Nazi Germany's racial "purity" laws
- 26.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 adopted a resolution condemning denials of the Holocaust ... Iran disassociated itself from the action, calling the U.S.-drafted resolution a political exercise
- 26.01.2007 [Zundelsite](#) 18 Prosecutor, Grossman, has asked for a prison sentence of 5 years for Holocaust Denial
- 28.01.2007 [Uruknet](#) 18 26th Jan. marks Holocaust Memorial Day in the UK, establ. By PM Blair in 2001. The message of the Holocaust was ; ' never again', so, at this time, have you noticed that there are no Iraqis anymore?
- 29.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 "Anti-Semitism is a certain perception of Jews, which may be expressed as hatred toward Jews. Rhetorical and physical manifestations of anti-Semitism are directed toward Jewish or non-Jewish individuals and/or their property, toward Jewish community institutions and religious facilities"
- 01.02.2007 [X](#) 18 The spiritual leader of Israel's ultra-orthodox Shas party, Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, has provoked outrage with a sermon calling for the annihilation of Arabs. "It is forbidden to be merciful to them. You must send missiles to them and annihilate them. They are evil and damnable"
- 06.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust survivors from around the world will gather in Warsaw this month to urge the Polish government to compensate them for property confiscated by the former communist regime
- 07.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 The children of an Austrian rabbi who attended an Iranian conference that questioned the Holocaust have been expelled from their school and told no other Jewish school in Austria will take them
- 14.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 MK asks El Al why it refused to fly body of Israeli Arab woman - request to transport her body from the U.S., where she died last weekend, was allegedly turned down by company representatives ... dual Israeli and American citizenship

- 15.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.02.2007 [BBC](#)
- 15.02.2007 [FAZ](#)
- 15.02.2007 [Zundelsite](#)
- 15.02.2007 [Welt](#)
- 16.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 17.02.2007 [Steinberg Recherche](#)
- 17.02.2007 [Zundelsite](#)
- 17.02.2007 [Chat](#)
- 19.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 22.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23.02.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 26.02.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 04.03.2007 [X](#)
- 05.03.2007 [Rense](#)
- 06.03.2007 [Alternet](#)
- 06.03.2007 [Ynet News](#)
- 06.03.2007 [FAZ](#)
- 18 4 [Arab] law students at the Netanya College were refused entry at the city's Sharon Mall because the security guards identified them as being non-Jewish
- 18 Zundel sentenced to 5 years - **one does not see jail recommended for those who insist Elvis is still alive**
- 18 Höchststrafe für Holocaust-Leugner - der Neonazi Ernst Zündel zu 5 Jahren Haft verurteilt worden {Neonazi?} ... Der Richter warnte besonders vor Zündels Internetseite... „Darin liegt die besondere Gefährlichkeit dieses Mediums“
- 18 Revisionists are, in fact, Holocaust DIMINISHERS, not deniers. They are questioners about what they believe are significant exaggerations in the Holocaust tale {any number < 6,000,000 endanger your freedom}
- 18 Die Staatsanwaltschaft wirft Zündel vor, er habe von Kanada aus via Internet den Holocaust geleugnet
- 18 The idea that Mr. Zundel is a threat to any nations national Security is ridiculous, the man hasn't committed a violent crime in his entire life and has never been convicted of a crime that wasn't later overturned in Canada's highest court
- 18 § 130,3 StGB: Mit Freiheitsstrafe bis zu fünf Jahren oder mit Geldstrafe wird bestraft, wer eine unter der Herrschaft des Nationalsozialismus begangene Handlung der in § 6 Abs. 1 des Völkerstrafgesetzbuches bezeichneten Art in einer Weise, die geeignet ist, den öffentlichen Frieden zu stören, öffentlich oder in einer Versammlung billigt, leugnet oder verharmlost ... Zweifel an Ruchs Tatversion für 19/11 – in Luxemburg verboten
- 18 Zuletzt lehnte der Richter alle Beweisanträge der Verteidigung mit der lapidaren Begründung ab, daß es unerheblich sei, ob es den Holocaust gegeben habe oder nicht: seine Leugnung jedenfalls sei in Deutschland verboten
- 18 übrigens hatte Ernst Zündel nichts mit der NPD zu tun. Diesen Zusammen-hang hast Du nur herbeifantasiert, genauso wie Deine Vermutung, der den §130 kritisiere, müsse ein Nazi oder NPD - Anhänger sein
- 18 anti-Semitic ... 32-page brochure "Civilizations at war in Europe" by Maciej Giertych, says Jews "create their own ghettos" because they like to separate themselves from others ... sparked outrage
- 18 Irène Némirovsky's last novel, written before her death in Auschwitz, caused a sensation when it was discovered in 2004. But the charge that she might have been anti-semitic - even though she was Jewish - threatens to stain her reputation {not enough to die in Auschwitz}
- 18 Jimmy Carter defended his new book on the Middle East on Thursday against sharp criticism from Jewish groups and said a majority of US citizens including many Jews supported its main proposals
- 18 Ariel Toaff wrote book "Pasque di Sangue" which discusses the possible facts behind 15th century European blood libels against Jews ... "there are valid reasons to prosecute the author of the book," and [MK] called to "put him to trial over historical truth and the Jewish people's reputation." ... Toaff, who teaches Medieval and Renaissance History at Bar-Ilan University and whose father is a former chief rabbi of Rome
- 18 Zionism rests on the fundamental belief that Jews have superior national, human, and natural rights in the land, an inherently racist foundation that excludes any possibility of true democracy or equality of peoples
- 18 Jews In Europe - 1938: 8,039,608 - 1948: 9,372,668
- 18 In "Jerusalem Countdown: A Prelude To war" Hagee has stated that Jews brought the Holocaust upon themselves by rebelling against God and that the Holocaust was God's way of forcing Jews to move to Israel
- 18 Bishops equate Israel's actions to Holocaust - During their time in Israel the bishops uniformly made moderate and balanced statements, but once in the PA they provided German reporters accompanying them with a plethora of harsh proclamations against Israel
- 18 Es sei schwer zu ertragen, hatte Bischoff Hanke gesagt, wenn man am Morgen in der Schoa-Gedenkstätte Yad Vashem die Bilder aus dem Warschauer Getto sehe und am Nachmittag durch Stacheldraht und Mauer in ein „Getto wie Ramallah“ fahre ... Wer die Lage der Palästinenser mit dem Leiden der Juden in den Gettos der Nazis gleichsetze, habe aus der Geschichte nichts gelernt. „Diese Äußerung hat antisemitischen Charakter“ {Zentralrat der Farisäer}

- 09.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jimmy Carter held fast to his accusation that Israel oppresses the Palestinians on the West Bank and Gaza and seeks to colonize their land ... "I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land" ... "There will be no peace until Israel agrees to withdraw from all occupied Palestinian territory"
- 11.03.2007 [Independent](#) 18 [Winston Churchill] Unpublished article from 1937 suggests 'aloof' Jews to blame for antagonism towards them
- 11.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 The head of the German Bishops Conference [Karl Lehmann] conceded that some statements made by members on a recent visit to Israel and the West Bank were "inappropriate"
- 11.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 The UN Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination .. has called on Israel to allow Palestinian refugees to return to their property and land in Israel and to ensure that the bodies responsible for distributing property, such as the Jewish National Fund, not discriminate against the Arab population {idyllic}
- 12.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 18 The Times report said that Israeli scientists were doing experiments at the Institute for Biological Research in Nes Tsiona near Tel Aviv to identify genes characteristic to Arabs so as to develop viruses that attack these genes ... a report released in 1998 by the Sunday Times alleging that Israel is developing a biological "ethnic bomb" that would kill Arabs and not Jews {anti-Semite?}
- 12.03.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Are the Israeli's Thinking About Capturing David Irving in Budapest? A couple of years ago the Israeli Knesset [Parliament] passed a law stating that Israeli's could if they wanted, capture "holocaust deniers" anywhere in the world and bring them back for trial in Israel
- 13.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 MK Colette Avital (Labor) accused a panel of experts charged with assessing the value of Holocaust victims' bank accounts in Israel of stealing from those who died in the Holocaust
- 14.03.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Iranian Holocaust Denial Conference Attendee Beaten - "We gave him a good beating, the kind we have not given in a long time," a member of the Israeli group, Yehuda Meshi-Zahav, told Ma'ariv ... Meshi-Zahav, who is one of the founders of the Israeli volunteer emergency service ZAKA, was later honored with a special Torah reading in the synagogue
- 15.03.2007 [MM](#) 18 An anti-Zionist rabbi who attended a conference in Iran that questioned the Holocaust said he was beaten while in Poland by Jews furious at him for his actions - **How very Brown Shirt of them!**
- 16.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 18 Nobody wants destruction of Jews. What we need is a just solution. Racial, Zionist state has no place in the 21st century
- 16.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 18 German Holocaust denier Rudolf jailed for 30 months - **Another Martyr for Truth**
- 16.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 18 Der deutsche Holocaust-Leugner Gernot Rudolf ist wegen Volksverhetzung zu 2,5 J Haft verurteilt worden. Er hatte den Massenmord an den Juden als «gigantischen Betrug» bezeichnet ... war Rudolf deshalb bereits 1995 zu 14 Mon. Haft auf Bewährung verurteilt worden. Rudolf war nach der Urteilsverkündung untergetaucht. Im Nov. 2005 wurde er aus den USA nach Deutschland abgeschoben und in Haft genommen
- 18.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Polish PM Jaroslaw Kaczynski announced at the beginning of March that he had met with representatives of Jewish organizations dealing with the matter and that by the end of the year, a compensation law would be on the books ... estimate assets in Poland to be worth ~\$30-40 billion
- 21.03.2007 WMC stations 18 German lawyer for Zundel charged with denying Holocaust - **When the state can prosecute the lawyer for defending the accused, then the whole appearance of a fair trial is mere pretense**
- 21.03.2007 [Focus](#) 18 Der früheren Verteidigerin von Holocaust-Leugner Ernst Zündel droht nach ihren umstrittenen Äußerungen während des Prozesses eine Verurteilung wegen Volksverhetzung ... Während des Zündel-Prozesses habe die Juristin wiederholt den Massenmord an den Juden in der NS-Zeit bestritten - [Kommentar:] Die Anwälte der RAF wurden nie im Zusammenhang mit ihrem Mandat juristisch angegriffen oder gar verurteilt

- 26.03.2007 [Times](#) 18 Students at the Berlin police academy refused to listen to the harrowing testimony of Isaak Behar, 83, who had been invited to lecture them on his experiences as a Jew in the Third Reich. Mr Behar lost his parents and his two sisters in the Auschwitz concentration camp. The cadets shouted that they did not want to hear about the Holocaust any more, and said that the Jewish community was emotionally blackmailing Germany
- 27.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 50% of Israeli Jews support state-backed Arab migration - Anti-racism group's poll finds alarming increase in racist sentiments among Jewish population since 2005
- 30.03.2007 [AP](#) 18 Witnesses told a congressional panel of their frustration with the long, still-unfinished process of opening a secret Nazi archive with millions of files on concentration camps and their victims ... the information had been kept from survivors for >60 years ... "what possible justification can there be to prevent us from learning the truth about what happened to our families during the Holocaust?" - **Maybe the archives don't support the official version of history?**
- 04.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 18 Gemäss russischen Historikern waren knapp die Hälfte der 6 Millionen Juden, die durch den Holocaust starben, sowjetische Bürger. Gemäss dem Museum in Auschwitz waren jedoch eine Million dieser Juden Bürger Polens, Rumäniens oder der baltischen Staaten
- 08.04.2007 [Blog](#) 18 the German Gov. has quietly admitted that over the last year it prosecuted >18,000 Germans for offences of "right-wing extremism," of which only a few hundred involved actual violence: i.e. they prosecuted over seventeen thousand thought-crimes -- people unwitting displaying the old swastika emblem, or even worse, National Socialist ideas. and perhaps even "denying the H."
- 12.04.2007 [Xymphora](#) 18 but the allegation is based on the combination of a marked decrease in the health of the prisoners coupled with an admission that there was an annual increase of 15 % in the number of permits given to the Israeli ministry of health to conduct experiments on Palestinian prisoners {**Mengelle's heritage**}
- 16.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 ~180,000 Israeli Holocaust survivors do not receive any form of assistance from the state {**A. What is a survivor? B. How do they multiply? Norman Friedman informed of 60,000 in 1945, of whom 1/3 died within a short time**}
- 04.05.2007 [Ynet News](#) 18 Children of survivors plan to file class action against German government, demanding that it recognize traumas caused by childhood in shadow of Holocaust - **we will soon have a permanent class of people who feel they are permanently owed compensation for something that happened before they were born, to be paid by people who were not alive back when it happened, via a government that did not exist at the time**
- 10.05.2007 [JTA](#) 18 Survivors oppose the transfer of Holocaust archive to D.C. - Nonetheless, museum officials said they will not permit archival access via the open Internet or via terminals at libraries and universities around the country, the way other databases of documents are commonly accessed. Museum officials declined to explain their motives for restricting access
- 14.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 A study conducted by the ADL among 5 Eur. countries found rising anti-Semitism, incl. beliefs that Jews possess too much power in business and finance
- 16.05.2007 [Ynet News](#) 18 "We have no problem with Arabs living in their own neighborhoods, but they'd better stay out of our neighborhood," one of the [Lod] residents told Ynet
- 26.05.2007 [Blog](#) 18 The clash between Yad Vashem and Ukraine about whether the paintings were purchased or fraudulently removed has now come to an end with the museum's admission that the Ukrainian version is correct ... something no true common sense can explain, .. that the work of an artist who was a victim of the Holocaust belongs to Israel, because the Holocaust is "ours"
- 28.05.2007 [X](#) 18 Heresy Prosecutions Signal Re-appearance of Inquisition in 21st Century - Ernst Zundel, after being arrested in the USA in 2003, deported to a Canadian goal and held in solitary confinement, was then deported to a German jail in 2005 where he was tried (June 2006) for inciting racial hatred. And in Mann-heim ... the 67-year-old was convicted of 14 counts of incitement and sentenced to 5 years. David Irving has been found guilty in Vienna of denying the Holocaust of European Jewry and sentenced to 3 years in prison. Irving is an authority on the murder of the Jews in Europe during the 2nd World War, having visited the sites, studied original documents and interviewed people involved
- 29.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Holocaust industry in Israel: Banks refuse to transfer funds of Holocaust victims - Use the dead for PR and sympathy, but keep their money

- 31.05.2007 [J lem Post](#) 18 All civilians living in Gaza are collectively guilty for Kassam attacks on Sderot [former Sephardi chief rabbi Mordechai Eliyahu] ... there was absolutely no moral prohibition against the indiscriminate killing of civilians during a potential massive military offensive on Gaza aimed at stopping the rocket launchings
- 03.06.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Elementary algebra says if there were one million alive in the year 2000 then there were 3.75 million holocaust survivors alive in 1945 {Norman Friedman mentions 60,000 freed from KZ, of whom 1/3 died within a week - but definitions of 'HC-survivor' have changed}
- 06.06.2007 [BBC](#) 18 Ukrainian mass Jewish grave found - >50 million people all told died in WW2. They have to be buried someplace, yet every mass grave found is immediately declared to contain Jewish remains of the death camps
- 06.06.2007 [Blog](#) 18 ICRRRC records prove holocaust was a fraud - recently released records, sealed for years, show "concentration camp" death totals of 271,301
- 09.06.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Jewish worshippers desecrate Muslim cemetery in West Bank
- 18.06.2007 [JTA](#) 18 Were the children of the notorious Jew who attended a Holocaust denial conference in Tehran expelled from their Jewish school in Vienna because of their father's actions, or is the school protecting students from the children's enthusiastic endorsement of his unpopular opinions? Either way, it demonstrates that freedom of speech and thought is not a part of the culture
- 27.06.2007 [WRH](#) 18 In 1989, Auschwitz corrected its monuments and reduced the number of deaths from 4 to 1.1 million, yet the 6 million total never changed. Also, the ICRC and detailed German death records indicate that ~150,000 died at Auschwitz of whom ~30,000 were Jews
- 13.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 18 Iran's Jews reject cash offer [\$ 30,000 for families] to emigrate - our identity is not for sale, say community leaders
- 13.07.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 "I think it is time to raise the cry of the second generation .. and recognize them as Holocaust casualties," wrote attorney Gideon Fischer, whose parents were Holocaust survivors, in the suit {will it ever end?}
- 14.07.2007 [Blog](#) 18 It is a scandal of unprecedented proportions when .. [Abe Foxman] publicly challenges the historicity of another community's [Armenians] genocide
- 20.07.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 A racist Jewish state - The Israeli media admits what the US media will not: that Israel is following Apartheid policies
- 24.07.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Father Rydzyk caught on tape accusing 'Jewish lobby' of trying to extract millions from Polish state {which is what they do}
- 25.07.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Jerusalem police arrested 2 men suspected of vandalizing the city's ISF memorial ... According to Jewish tradition, the 2nd Temple was destroyed in the Jewish Revolt against the Romans because of the sin of 'baseless hatred' manifested in internecine fighting among rival Jewish factions {hate crime by Jews}
- 28.07.2007 [Blog](#) 18 when federal agents had arrested and deported Ernst Zundel in 2/03 they had done so based on a false premise about Ernst Zundel's last entry into the United States. That turned Ernst Zundel's case into an extrajudicial rendition - and .. was to be confined in Canada for 2 years and declared a national security threat under a law that allowed secret evidence - a law that the Canadian Supreme Court has now declared unconstitutional. Canada then deported Zundel to Germany, where he was convicted of inciting racial hatred and sentenced to 5 years in prison - for nothing more than his political speech
- 29.07.2007 [Uruknet](#) 18 Knesset passed the Jewish National Fund bill which allows the JNF to refuse to lease land to Arab citizens ... In 1961, the Israeli gov. transferred 13% of Israeli land to the JNF. Incl. in this were one million dunams expropriated from Arab residents who fled Israel in 1948
- 19.08.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 18 The national Anti-Defamation League fired its New England regional director yesterday, one day after he broke ranks with national ADL leadership and said the human rights organization should acknowledge the Armenian genocide that began in 1915
- 28.08.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Abe Foxman: Holocaust Denier - In 1915, >1.5 million Armenians were massacred in Turkey. Exterminated. Mass murder. Genocide. Holocaust
- 01.09.2007 [Berlingske](#) 18 I modsætning til under den danske Muhammed-krise, er de danske morgenaviser enige om, at den svenske tegning skal vises {se billeder}
- 02.09.2007 [Ynet News](#) 18 The Zionist Federation of Great Britain has cancelled a scheduled appearance by Haaretz columnist Danny Rubinstein, after he reportedly likened Israel to apartheid South Africa during a UN conference in Brussels
- 04.09.2007 [Ynet News](#) 18 Talmud Torah school rejects four-year-old due to Sephardi grandfather. Principal says child has 'stain' in genealogy

- 06.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 professor [Norman Finkelstein] who has drawn criticism for accusing some Jews of abusing the legacy of the Holocaust agreed Wednesday to resign immediately "for everybody's sake" ... Dershowitz urged DePaul officials to reject Finkelstein's tenure bid
- 09.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Police arrest 8 neo-Nazi teenagers from Petah Tikva [near Tel Aviv] ... vandalism at the main synagogue in Petah Tikva, where neo-Nazis sprayed swastikas and Adolf Hitler's name on walls and prayer books ... the police learned that a "neo-Nazi cell was being operated in Israel by people living in Israel but believing in Nazi ideology and in Hitler" ... all of the suspects are immigrants from the former Soviet Union. They all came to Israel through the Law of Return
- 10.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 The German gov. is anticipating a new Israeli request for a contribution to welfare payments for Holocaust survivors, and is eager to make such a contribution, senior officials in Berlin told Haaretz
- 13.09.2007 [Interfax](#) 18 Lithuania has requested that the Israeli authorities facilitate the questioning of prominent historian and Holocaust researcher Yitzhak Arad regarding his partisan past during World War II and his supposed subsequent service for the Soviet NKVD ... He is suspected of involvement in executions of Lithuanian civilians and members of the anti-Soviet resistance movement
- 15.09.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 18 The fact that today was the first Friday of the Holy month of Ramadan meant nothing to the 'guardians of Islam's Holy Shrines'..... prayers were restricted to Jews only who were celebrating their New Year
- 15.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 IDF troops turned back many of the West Bank faithful. Only men above the age of 45 and women above the age of 35, who had also obtained special permits, were allowed to enter Jerusalem's Al-Aqsa Mosque
- 21.09.2007 [norman finkelstein](#) 18 Congress mandates Holocaust education in grades K-12; science and math requirements to be dropped. New legislation would also replace arts and crafts in senior citizens' homes with workshops on Holocaust denial
- 23.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel's UN envoy Dan Gillerman : a visit by Iranian President Ahmadinejad to Ground Zero would be similar to a visit by .. Hitler to Auschwitz
- 29.09.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Ahmadinejad's Holocaust Problems are My Holocaust Problems - [Read and save this article. The new "Hate Bill" attached to the current Defense Spending Bill will make possession of this article a crime punishable by being deported to a country where you can be thrown in jail for thinking "bad" thoughts](#)
- 11.10.2007 [Guardian](#) 18 Congress rejected a plea by the Bush adm. [and] officially recognized as genocide the deportation and massacre of Armenians in the last days of the Ottoman empire
- 20.10.2007 [Counterpunch](#) 18 Insulting Muslims is a matter of freedom of speech, while defamation of Jewish symbols is never tolerated
- 24.10.2007 [X](#) 18 ADL called on presidential candidate Mike Huckabee to refrain from invoking Holocaust imagery... to refer to abortion - ["our trademark"](#)
- 03.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 UN resolution rejects 'any form of Holocaust denial' - promote Holocaust awareness and combat all forms of Holocaust denial {[simultaneously, UN decided that the moon is made of green cheese and anybody who disagrees should be punished](#)}
- 07.11.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 18 Curiously, Carter relates how, on his 1973 visit to Israel," General Rabin .. commented that the South African system of apartheid could not long survive"
- 07.11.2007 [NBC](#) 18 George Washington University officials said a Jewish student who complained about swastikas showing up on her door put them there herself
- 09.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 the Luxembourg Agreement [1952] ... stipulated that Germany would give Israel \$833 million in money and merchandise, and Israel would look after the survivors, who would not be permitted to sue Germany directly ... 175,000 Holocaust refugees from the former Soviet Union [came] to Israel ... demanding that Germany waive an Israeli debt of 500 million €
- 10.11.2007 [Haaretz](#) 18 Spain: Holocaust denial falls under free speech, but justifying the Holocaust is punishable
- 11.11.2007 [Blog](#) 18 Why do Jews and Arabs / Muslims hate each other? - [Pretty good summary right up to the part where they claim Jews have a right to Israel because God gave it to them. They lost me there, because God FAXed me just last week and said I am supposed to own that land](#)
- 14.11.2007 [Mparent](#) 18 Frenchman convicted for Holocaust denial: one year in prison - Welcome to Sarkozy's France ... Denial of the Armenian genocide is taken in stride, but some genocides are holier than others

- 14.11.2007 [J lem Post](#)
- 15.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 19.11.2007 [Steinberg Recherche](#)
- 24.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 27.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 28.11.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#)
- 29.11.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 29.11.2007 [Alternet](#)
- 08.12.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 12.01.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 13.01.2007 [Independent](#)
- 18.01.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 20.01.2007 [X](#)
- 20.01.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 23.01.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 23.01.2007 [Blog](#)
- 26.01.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 26.01.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 16.02.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 17.02.2007 [LA Times](#)
- 18 The newly formed Genocide Prevention Task Force indicated that it will not be examining whether Israel has committed genocide in the West Bank and Gaza despite earlier statements that it would be addressing the subject.
- 18 Germany is willing to discuss the possibility of making extra pension payments to Holocaust survivors
- 18 Viele Zionisten leugnen die Verbrechen der Zionisten an den Palästinensern [Enteignungen, Vergewaltigungen, Vertreibungen und Massaker]. Das ist böse, aber es ist kein Verbrechen, und sollte straffrei bleiben
- 18 German Finance Minister repeats his country's refusal to renew talks over Holocaust reparations at a meeting in Israel with survivors
- 18 Simon Wiesenthal Center launches new Nazi hunt in South America - 480 suspects in 20 countries. 99 of those cases have been referred to state prosecutors {hurry up, the survivors are getting old}
- 18 UK's top Jewish state school was found to be breaking anti-discrimination laws and ordered to delete part of its admissions criteria that favours ethnically Jewish children
- 18 Israel sets Holocaust damages at \$240 billion - Please send the invoice to Mr. Hitler's government, because they are responsible. The rest of us, who for the most part were not even alive at the time, and indeed lost family killed in the war to STOP Mr. Hitler, are not liable for this debt
- 18 After >60 years, Nazi documents stored in a vast warehouse in Germany were unsealed, opening a rich resource for Holocaust historians and for survivors to delve into their own tormented past - Those better be damned good forgeries after all this time!
- 18 Holocaust Denial, American Style - The average American believes that 10,000 Iraqi civilians have been killed since the US invasion in March 2003. The most commonly cited figure in the media is 70,000. But the actual number of people who have been killed is most likely >1 million
- 18 Nach einem jahrelangen Streit mit Holocaust-Überlebenden hat ein New Yorker Gericht dem führenden Klägeranwalt gegen die Schweizer Banken ein Honorar von 3,1 Mill. \$ zugesprochen ... Honorarforderung Neubornes von 5,7 Mill. \$
- ## 19 Mainstream Media - Censorship
- 19 plant nun unter dem Titel "Wikileaks" ein Wiki, das ähnlich der Wikipedia lexikalische Einträge sammelt, doch speziell zur Thematik "geheime Informationen"
- 19 Tony Blair has turned the blame for his disastrous military campaigns in the Middle East on anti-war dissidents and the media – shoot the messenger
- 19 As the establishment sees it, millions of pyjama clad amateurs are sitting at home pounding their keyboards and then uploading their uninformed, unedited and unrefined streams of consciousness, while print media circulation and TV News ratings continue to fall - 1. Who told that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction? 2. Who told that the claim that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction was a bald-faced lie, mainstream media, or blogs? ... understand why your readers are now our readers
- 19 Sveriges Riksdag har beslutat att Post- och Inrikes Tidningar från den 1 januari 2007 skall upphöra som papperstidning och endast finnas tillgänglig som gratistidning i elektronisk form på Internet – Världens Äldsta Tidning - 1645
- 19 On Jan. 12, 2007 Google has stopped indexing Uruknet.info as a news source
- 19 AP .. could not reach the spokeswoman for IAEA after running a story asserting that Iran had barred 38 IAEA inspectors
- 19 Propaganda War-Prepare: Reuters & AP ran a piece citing 1 UK gov. official and an anonymous Iranian source alleging that the IAEA inspectors were thrown barred out of Iran ... Saddam Hussein had allegedly done the same thing according to reports, which was not true
- 19 Med sin kritik af DRs dækning af sagen om fangeoverleveringer i Afghanistan har Anders Fogh Rasmussen begivet sig ud på en særdeles farlig kurs ... Under Muhammed-krisen sagde statsministeren, at han hverken kunne eller ville blande sig. Det gør han så nu
- 19 Danmarks Radio vil ikke bøje sig for politisk pres, og hvis statsministeren har noget at sige stationen på, kan han gå til pressenævnet
- 19 Der Konflikt zwischen Iran und USA wird auch von Medien geschürt {pict.}
- 19 USS FIREBOLT: Why is the media focusing attention on a small ship? Is this going to be the star of the new "Gulf of Tonkin?"

- 19.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 25.02.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 02.03.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 05.03.2007 [ABC](#)
- 07.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 07.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 15.03.2007 [FAZ](#)
- 16.03.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 22.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 22.03.2007 [Badische Zeitung](#)
- 24.03.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 26.03.2007 [MM](#)
- 30.03.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 30.03.2007 [BBC](#)
- 31.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 31.03.2007 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 01.04.2007 [News.com](#)
- 04.04.2007 [Blog](#)
- 15.04.2007 [Kurt Nimmo](#)
- 15.04.2007 [Indymedia](#)
- 19 "There may be a concept of freedom of the press but the American media is certainly a controlled entity. As much of the print and television media is controlled by Jewish interests we never see criticism of Israel but we do see attacks on their enemies
- 19 Google reinstated Uruknet.info as a news source
- 19 Disregarding its own reporting, The Washington Post uncritically reported the White House's claim that "the US went [into Iraq in March 2003] as a multinational force under UN authorization to take military action against Iraq." In fact, days before the invasion, the Bush adm. failed to obtain the votes necessary from the UN {Orwel's change of history}
- 19 Russian Journalist Dies in Suspicious Fall From Window - the 14th journalist to die under questionable circumstances in Putin's Russia
- 19 If you spot an offensive web site -- antisemitic, terrorist supporting, anti-Israel, or just hateful -- you may be able to shut it down. By following simple procedures, you can determine who owns the site and what web hosting company is giving them access to the Internet. Often the offensive site is not actually known to the web hosting company and is probably in violation of their rules of conduct. A simple letter of complaint can force the site to move, a considerable inconvenience and possibly the end of them
- 19 Jewish Militant Thugs Are Destroying Liberal Internet Forums
- 19 Der mutmaßliche Drahtzieher [von 9/11], Scheich Mohammed, hat nach Pentagon-Angaben in Guantanamo ein umfassendes Geständnis abgelegt. Er übernahm die Verantwortung für 9/11 und weitere Attentate. Sein Verhör fand hinter verschlossenen Türen statt. Anwälte waren dazu nicht zugelassen {und die blöde Presse zitiert pflichtschuldig}
- 19 Regeringen var så træt af DR's kritiske dækning af Irakkrigen, at ledende medlemmer i 2003 foreslog at privatisere DR
- 19 The Media's Castration During the Bush Presidency - they were just as castrated during the Clinton years
- 19 5 Jahre Haft drohen 3 Journalisten der Sonntags-Blick ... die Veröffentlichung eines geheimen Papiers, das Anfang des Jahres 2006 erstmals auf die Existenz geheimer CIA-Gefängnisse in Osteuropa hingedeutet hatte ... einem Fax des ägyptischen Außenministeriums hatte der Schweizer Nachrichtendienst abgefangen
- 19 Spaniens oppositionelle Volkspartei (PP) hat zu einem Boykott der linksliberalen Tageszeitung "El País" und aller anderen Medien der führenden Verlagsgruppe Prisa aufgerufen
- 19 The US Army mistakenly jammed the satellite signal of a number of news organisations earlier this year - including the French and Swiss national news agencies - in an attempt to shut down an Iraqi TV station
- 19 The Fadhil brothers aren't the only pro-occupation Iraqis blogging, but they stand out by virtue of their relentlessly positive postings and lack of criticism of events that most Iraqis are finding, to put it mildly, disturbing
- 19 A pro-US weblog by 3 Iraqi brothers has become the unlikely setting for a huge web spat after conspiracy theorists alleged it was a fake
- 19 Bill O'Reilly started a campaign last night to have Rosie O'Donnell fired from The View, ABC, for expressing her opinions on Iran and 9/11 ... added Barbara Walters to the FOX News list of the currently unclean who must be punished
- 19 Frothing bloodthirsty Neo-Con TV talking heads have crossed the line in their response to Rosie O'Donnell's comments on The View, with one MSNBC guest calling for O'Donnell to be executed for questioning the US gov.
- 19 People who use the Internet to read the news have a greater attention span than print readers, according to a US study that refutes the idea that Web surfers jump around and don't read much
- 19 Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs has called for 100,000 apologists to spam web sites reporting the Israeli Death Forces' horrors in Lebanon
- 19 Corporate Media Focuses On Wolfowitz's Girlfriend, Not his World-Class War Crimes {mutual term: crimes}
- 19 Sam Zell, a multibillionaire and "committed Zionist," will soon gain control of the LA Times, the Chicago Tribune, the Baltimore Sun, and 23 TV stations. Zell, an AIPAC supporter {How Jews won the World}

- 24.04.2007 [X](#)
- 08.05.2007 [Blog](#)
- 09.05.2007 [Rense](#)
- 11.05.2007 [MM](#)
- 17.05.2007 [Gallup](#)
- 17.05.2007 [Uruknet](#)
- 30.05.2007 [Kurt Nimmo](#)
- 31.05.2007 [MM](#)
- 02.06.2007 [Wakeup](#)
- 02.06.2007 [J_lem Post](#)
- 02.06.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 03.06.2007 [X](#)
- 06.06.2007 [WRH](#)
- 07.06.2007 [Blog](#)
- 09.06.2007 J. Haidt: The Happiness Hypothesis P. 226
- 11.06.2007 [Information Clearing House](#)
- 13.06.2007 [Independent](#)
- 19 I asked him, he being a retired CIA agent, "If you can't tell me what you did, can you at least tell me what you learned?" He said, "Oh yes, I can surely tell you what I learned. Nothing in this world is as you are being told."
- 19 The 1970 killings by National Guardsmen of 4 students during a peaceful anti-war demonstration at Kent State University have now been shown to be cold-blooded, premeditated official murder ... not worthy of significant analysis or comment in today's MM
- 19 First, MSNBC reported that Ron Paul scored the highest positive votes in both Republican debates he attended. That means he beat out Romney, McCain and Giuliani. There was no mention of these poll results in the major media ... an opinion piece that appeared in many media publications 5/7/07, in which he claimed John McCain had won the debate, and I could find nowhere in his piece that Ron Paul had even attended
- 19 Australia's major media organisations joined forces to fight what they said was the erosion of press freedom in Australia
- 19 **Gallup just cratered their own credibility - Mike Gravel and Ron Paul are owning the online polls and surveys after the debates, yet Gallup claims they have ZERO support**
- 19 How easy was it for MEMRI to fool so many of the US media outlets with its translation of a children program on Hamas TV, where a child was supposedly have said the words " we will annihilate the Jews " - an actual translation is "The Jews are shooting us". MEMRI has a reputation for mistranslations that always favor Israel
- 19 It is hardly surprising not a single corporate newspaper reported the death of Constitution. Go to Google News and type in "National Security and Homeland Security Presidential Directive" and hit enter. Google returns 10 paltry results
- 19 Al Hurra television, the U.S. government's \$63 million-a-year effort at public diplomacy broadcasting in the Middle East, is run by executives and officials who cannot speak Arabic ... the service has recently been caught broadcasting terrorist messages, including an hour-long tirade on the importance of anti-Jewish violence
- 19 Yesterday's story, "UK Foreign Office: Israeli agents helped Entebbe hijackers" has yet to be covered in American media
- 19 Shin Bet involved in 1976 hijacking' - **instead today's headline is how some Arabs are accused of TALKING about planning to maybe sort of kinda commit an act of terror against an airport? {The new censorship – selecting and emphasizing different news}**
- 19 ABC News has apparently pulled a story alleging that they had discovered US plans to keep troops in Iraq beyond 2009
- 19 Anna Nicole Smith. Coverage of her death trailed just barely the airtime spent on the Iraq policy debate, accounting for 9.6% of all the Fox content studied (vs. 10.1% for the Iraq policy debate). Fox also stood out for its lack of coverage on the firings of the U.S. attorneys, compared with the other channels. The story consumed a mere 2% of Fox's total airtime. CNN devoted 4% and MSNBC 8%
- 19 The comments were overwhelmingly for Ron Paul ... the comments as they were before CNN removed before removed them
- 19 In the first study period ABC, CBS, and NBC reported Israeli deaths at rates 3.1, 3.8, and 4.0 times higher than Palestinian deaths, respectively. In 2004 these rates [were] 4.0, 3.8, and 4.4 ... The networks' coverage of children's deaths was even more skewed ... at 13.8, 6.4, and 12.4 times the rate of Palestinian children's deaths
- 19 By the 1990s, the decline of family-run newspapers and the rise of corporate media empires had converted American journalism into just another profit center where the only thing that mattered was 'will it sell?' ... Many journalists .. confessed to .. violate their own moral standards
- 19 President Putin gave an 1 ½ hour press conference which was attended by many members of the world media ... in which Putin answered all questions concerning nuclear proliferation, human rights, Kosovo, democracy and the present confrontation with the United States over missile defense in Europe .. have been completely censored by the press
- 19 after 10 years of the Blair adm., a decade of spin and counter-spin, of dodgy dossiers, of 45-minute warnings, of burying bad news, of manipulation and misinformation, we feel that the need to interpret and comment upon the official version of events is more important than ever

- | | | |
|------------|------------------------------|--|
| 06.07.2007 | ABC | 19 Internet the breeding ground for Global terrorism {argues MM} |
| 14.07.2007 | Guardian | 19 Disgraced Media mogul Conrad Black {in UK: Telegraph} faces a lengthy stretch in a US jail after a court convicted him of looting [6 m \$] from his Hollinger empire by embezzling funds from shareholders |
| 21.07.2007 | Independent | 19 Robert Fisk: No wonder the bloggers are winning {MM are incredible} |
| 22.07.2007 | Blog | 19 leads the MM to pass on whatever their 'anonymous sources' in the secret police tells them. No to do so would be irresponsible and unpatriotic ... [Guardian & Telegraph] relied completely on a stream of anonymous tips {related to the terroritis scandal around Dr. Haneef} |
| 26.07.2007 | The Inquirer | 19 US Senators back web censorship - issued a bipartisan call for filtering and monitoring technologies on the Internet |
| 29.07.2007 | Blog | 19 Wikipedia and the Intelligence Services - the article on the Entebbe Operation on Wikipedia, where I knew the story had been noted. To my surprise, I found that all references to the alleged collaboration between the PFLP and the Shin Bet had been suppressed. Moreover, it is no longer possible to edit the page |
| 30.07.2007 | Blog | 19 Fox News is out to smear the blogosphere with a slew of unsavory tactics, such as comparing liberal bloggers to the Klan and Nazi Germany - I love the smell of mainstream media fear in the morning |
| 31.07.2007 | Blog | 19 Robert Fisk is one of the greatest reporters of all time ... I think he is doing a disservice to his readers .. by his refusal to look critically into .. 9/11 |
| 26.08.2007 | SpyChips.com | 19 I was tipping in „Katherine Albright Spy Chips” in Google and didn't find it – it proved to be orwellized. Then in Yahoo they gave the link to http://www.spychips.com/ - have a look for yourself – reason for paranoia |
| 27.08.2007 | MM | 19 Staff in the Dept. of PM and Cabinet have been editing Wikipedia to remove details that might be damaging to the Government |
| 03.09.2007 | Blog | 19 The gov. and controlled media have lied to the public about 9-11 for 6 years. Those who have discerned and exposed the lies about the "false flag" terror attacks and the fraudulent "War on Terror" have been treated like madmen and criminals. It's time for this criminal nightmare to end |
| 03.09.2007 | Blog | 19 Ron Paul ... has practically run the gauntlet on every straw poll since. The corporate- controlled media has neglected to report on this astonishing feat. Not surprisingly, they have for the most part made a concerted effort to ignore his candidacy |
| 04.09.2007 | Blog | 19 Lockerbie, another example of the MSM being complicit in a massive crime, while "conspiracy theorists and investigative journalists" were hot on the trail from day one |
| 08.09.2007 | JS | 19 In an incredibly lousy fake video, a new actor is presented as bin Laden (1957-2001) - and the MM fails to express any doubt (see pictures) |
| 09.09.2007 | Blog | 19 Can anyone explain who is trying to remove this picture of Don Rumsfeld and Saddam shaking hands from Wikipedia? - I think we can safely rule out Saddam! |
| 14.09.2007 | LA Times | 19 Israel's lobby as scapegoat - Los Angeles Times - The mainstream media obediently slams the book for daring to criticize Israel. There were several pages of very good, cogent comments posted by readers. Apparently, the nine pages of readers' opinions on Rutten's review didn't follow the expected pattern because they have all been removed now |
| 17.09.2007 | Blog | 19 Sally Field then continued, "If mothers ruled the world, there would be no –" But the Fox Emmycast cut off her sound and pointed the camera away from the stage, silencing the rest of her sentence: "god-damned wars in the first place." |
| 27.09.2007 | Blog | 19 Not reported in the MSM: President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad met with a group of Jewish rabbis who gave him a silver grail as a sign of friendship ... The rabbis carried a placard which read, "I am Jewish not a Zionist" {Pict.} |
| 13.10.2007 | MM | 19 [2005] the French press receives government subsidies ... 90% of today's press in France is controlled by 3 companies ... the fact that President Francois Mitterand was being treated for a serious cancer during the entire 14 years of his presidency was kept from the French public until shortly before the cancer killed him |
| 18.11.2007 | Blog | 19 There's some seriously dishonest and/or lazy reporting going on in the Western media about Iran's nuclear program and the IAEA report |

26.11.2007 [BBC](#)

08.12.2007 [Blog](#)

31.07.2005

01.01.2007 [BAZ](#)

05.01.2007 [Globe and Mail](#)

08.01.2007 [FAZ](#)

11.01.2007 [Guardian](#)

16.01.2007 [Financial Times](#)

19.01.2007 [X](#)

20.01.2007 [\(North Korea\)](#)

20.01.2007 [Baltimore Sun](#)

25.01.2007 [Bloomberg](#)

29.01.2007 [Bloomberg](#)

13.02.2007 [Raw Story](#)

14.02.2007 [Bloomberg](#)

23.02.2007 [Blog](#)

28.02.2007 [CNN](#)

28.02.2007 [BBC](#)

09.03.2007 [Berlingske](#)

14.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)

27.03.2007 [Scotsman](#)

28.03.2007 [CNN](#)

28.03.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#)

19 Iraq reporter faces terror charge - The Pentagon says additional evidence has come to light proving Bilal Hussein is a "terrorist media operative" who infiltrated the news agency - "If you don't report the news the way WE want it reported"

19 White House Quietly Admits Bush Lied About When He Learned That Iran Had Suspended Its Nuclear Program - Admission Was Reported by ABC News But Has Largely Been Ignored by Corporate Media

20 Economy & deregulation through Globalisation

20 Mit Beginn des neuen Jahres ist Slowenien 13. Mitglied der €-Zone

20 A big increase in low-cost tires made in China has forced major tire makers to slash production in Canada and the US, throwing thousands of people out of work

20 Seit fast 20 Jahren kursieren massenhaft gefälschte 100-\$-Noten in höchster Qualität ... Die Amerikaner glauben nämlich die Täter zu kennen: Nordkorea. Doch .. Gerüchte behaupten, die Amerikaner selbst könnten hinter den Fälschungen stecken ... Die chemisch-physikalische Analyse eines Papierexperten hat zusätzlich ergeben, dass die verwendete Baumwolle aus den amerikanischen Südstaaten stammt ... Ob es sich auf den „supernotes“ wirklich um ihre Originalfarben handelt, wäre von Sicpa leicht zu klären. Eine geheime Markierung, das „tagging“, erlaubt die Rückverfolgung der Sicherheitsfarben bis zur einzelnen Produktionscharge. Sicpa verurteilt die Aussage, dass weil Amerika ihr größter Kunde ist

20 Bank of England ... third increase in interest rates in <6 months – 0,25%

20 € has displaced the US-\$ as the world's pre-eminent currency in int. bond mar-kets, having outstripped the \$-denominated market for the 2nd year in a row

20 A coming significant devaluation of the \$ is likely and necessary

20 Based on the results of a multi-year study by counterfeit note experts in Europe and Asia and the testimony of people familiar with printing press manufacturers, [FAZ] reports that the CIA is responsible for issuing counterfeit notes produced in a secret facility in the suburbs of Washington D.C. The newspaper asserts that North Korea is incapable of counterfeiting the so-called "Supernotes," and that the production of these notes - which the U.S. holds the DPRK responsible for - may well have been issued in massive quantities, by a U.S. intelligence agency to fund its clandestine operations

20 Mordechai Mizrahi admitted in court to importing \$120,000 in counterfeit \$100 bills from co-conspirators in Israel, prosecutors said. The bills were smuggled into Maryland and used primarily in the Baltimore area in 2003. Prosecutors said Mizrahi paid \$32,500 in legitimate money for every \$100,000 of the counterfeit currency

20 Kuwait may abandon the dinar's peg against \$ in favor of a basket of currencies to help minimize economic harm after the \$ declined

20 Malaysian PM said his country has shifted some of its \$82 billion of currency reserves away from the \$

20 Sky-high oil prices and Americans' insatiable hunger for Chinese goods drove the US trade deficit to a record high of 763.6 billion \$ in 2006

20 DaimlerChrysler AG may sell or seek partners for its unprofitable Chrysler division, abandoning a 9-year attempt

20 "The US economy is in danger of a recession that will prove unusually long and severe ... It seems that the continuous buoyancy of the financial markets is again deluding many people about the gravity of the economic situation"

20 Asian stocks slid with Japan and South Korea down ~4% and Australia off about 3% with investors jolted by a tumble in global equity markets

20 Asian stock markets have opened sharply lower after the biggest drop in Chinese stocks in a decade triggered a steep slide in global markets

20 Forbes ... listen over verdens 946 milliardærer .. +19% siden sidste år, da der var 793 personer i verden med en formue på mere end 1.000.000.000 \$... Samtidig voksede milliardærernes samlede formue med 35% til 3,5 trillioner

20 Halliburton's decision to move its corporate headquarters from Texas to Dubai

20 China's state-run Zhuhai Zhenrong Corp, the biggest buyer of Iranian crude worldwide, began paying for its oil in € late last year as Tehran moves to diversify its foreign reserves away from \$

20 Oil spikes \$5 on rumors of Iran attack - who do you suppose made money off of that?

20 Iran is planning to stop using the \$ to price oil, with < ½ of its oil income now paid in the U.S. currency, Iran's central bank governor said

04.04.2007	Guardian	20 Fly the flag - lose your bag - 23 items per 1,000 flyers go missing at British Airways
04.04.2007	Bloomberg	20 Crude oil fell after Iran's President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad said that he will release 15 seized Britons, easing concern of a conflict in the Persian Gulf
05.04.2007	NY Times	20 Ford Motor Company paid its new chief executive, Alan R. Mulally, \$28.18 million in his first 4 months on the job {he worked very hard}
11.04.2007	Raw Story	20 Disk with data on 2.9M Georgians Lost
12.04.2007	BAZ	20 Die Europäische Zentralbank hat den Leitzins in der €-Zone wie erwartet unverändert gelassen
12.04.2007	MM	20 China surpassed the United States as the world's second-largest exporter in the middle of last year, according to figures released by the WTO ... China finished behind Germany
18.04.2007	Counter-punch	20 Since 9/11, the pay for the CEOs of the top 34 defense contractors in the US has doubled ... lists George David, CEO of United Technologies, as the top earner, making more than \$200 million since 9/11, despite investigations into the poor quality of the firm's Black Hawk helicopters
02.05.2007	X	20 "We are working to give American truckers an unprecedented opportunity to compete in a substantial new market. This announcement puts the program on track to lower costs for U.S. consumers, make our economy more competitive and give U.S. truckers new business opportunities" - The only people who will "win" in this circumstance will be the owners of the Mexican truck companies, not the American drivers
04.05.2007	Blog	20 Hedge Fund Leverage - Worse Than You Think - Just as all asset classes have been going up together, they seem destined to go down together as hefty valuations and disappearing liquidity prove a toxic mix
05.05.2007	Telepolis	20 > ¼ aller 500-€-Scheine der Eurozone haben sich in Spanien angehäuft und machen dort 67 % des gesamten Geldvolumens aus
06.05.2007	Blog	20 IBM's LEAN plan could call for >100,000 American workers to be canned in favor of hiring overseas ... according to a recent report, an ongoing "planning meeting" for how to handle the company's Global Services could eventually axe "up to 150,000 US jobs" while hiring cheaper labor in China and India
12.05.2007	Blog	20 A Symantec researcher said that Microsoft Update, which includes a component called Background Intelligent Transfer Service (BITS), could potentially be used by hackers to bypass security measures and attack users' PCs. BITS runs in the background on a Windows PC as an asynchronous download service for patch updates
15.05.2007	Business Week	20 In recent years, a range of businesses have made financing more readily available to even the riskiest of borrowers. Greater access to credit has put cars, computers, credit cards, and even homes within reach for many more of the working poor. But this remaking of the marketplace for low-income consumers has a dark side: Innovative and zealous firms have lured unsophisticated shoppers by the hundreds of thousands into a thicket of debt from which many never emerge {look at me}
24.05.2007	RIAN	20 Argentina and Brazil will drop the US \$ in favor of a regional currency in their bilateral trade starting Oct. 2007
28.05.2007	MM	20 "~70% of [Iran's] oil export income is now in currencies other than the US \$"
29.05.2007	X	20 The %ge of poor Americans who are living in severe poverty has reached a 32-year high, millions of working Americans are falling closer to the poverty line and the gulf between the nation's "haves" and "have-nots" cont. to widen
30.05.2007	Blog	20 Poverty Scavengers - Venture Capitalists buy small countries debts and demanding exorbitant repayments
30.05.2007	Bloomberg	20 Not since the 19th century have foreigners held so much American debt ... Int. investors own \$672 billion of the \$835.4 billion Treasuries due in 3-10 years
01.06.2007	MM	20 The US-\$ is facing imminent collapse in the face of an unsustainable debt, the UN warned
10.06.2007	X	20 Vladimir Putin called for creating an alternative to the WTO that would favor developing economies and suggested giving a greater role to regional currencies
12.06.2007	Berlingske	20 Efter flere år med solide overskud på betalingsbalancen, står Danmark nu med underskud
25.06.2007	X	20 IMF said that the growth of the US economy was "uncomfortably close" to the 2% "stall speed" associated with past recession

26.06.2007	X	20	Putin: Int. Economic organisations, particularly the WTO, "look archaic, undemocratic and awkward" by primarily protecting the interests of developed countries
16.07.2007	MM	20	China's economy grew so rapidly in the first half of 2007 that it is likely to overtake Germany as the World's 3rd-largest by the end of this year
31.07.2007	Yahoo	20	Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson said the US may be unable to pay its bills this fall unless Congress raises the government's borrowing authority, now capped at \$8.965 trillion ... "Accordingly, I request that Congress raise the statutory debt limit as soon as possible"
31.07.2007	Bloomberg	20	Iran asked Japanese refiners to switch to the yen to pay for all crude oil purchases
16.08.2007	Prison Planet	20	Former World Bank Vice President, Chief Economist and Nobel Prize winner Joseph Stiglitz has predicted a global economic crash within 24 months
27.08.2007	Blog	20	\$4.5b bet on another 9/11 within 4 weeks - The two sales are being referred to by market traders as "bin Laden trades" because only an event on the scale of 9-11 could make these short-sell options valuable
11.09.2007	Financial Times	20	The \$ fell to a fresh 15-year low against a basket of currencies as the currency continued to suffer from the prospect of a cut in US interest rates
13.09.2007	Reuters	20	The Senate Finance Committee approved an \$850 billion increase in US borrowing authority to \$9.815 trillion in order to avoid a default as the gov. nears its credit limit of \$8.965 trillion ... It will be the fifth increase in the U.S. credit limit since President George W. Bush took office in 2001 when the U.S. debt stood at \$5.6 trillion
13.09.2007	Telepolis	20	Während die Finanzmärkte im August US-Staatsanleihen als sicheren Hafen genutzt haben, warfen ausländische Notenbanken Treasuries im Wert von 46,1 Milliarden US-Dollar auf den Markt
14.09.2007	Alternet	20	When the Rich Make Too Much: Is it Time for a Maximum Wage?
15.09.2007	Independent	20	scenes of queues outside Northern Rock branches across the country as depositors tried to withdraw their money from the troubled bank
15.09.2007	Forbes	20	The Canadian \$ surged to a new 30-year high - Actually, the US-\$ is sinking
17.09.2007	Independent	20	Sarkozy understands 'zero' about economics, says Bundesbank boss
18.09.2007	Yahoo	20	Greenspan Says € Could Replace \$ As Favored Reserve Currency
19.09.2007	MM	20	There is this joke circulating in financial circles that the once "almighty US dollar," is fast turning into the "new American peso"
28.09.2007	Reuters	20	With the US gov. fast approaching its current \$8.965 trillion credit limit, the Senate gave final congressional approval of an \$850 billion increase in US borrowing authority. The Senate voted 53-42 to raise the debt ceiling to \$9.815 trillion, the 5th increase in the US credit limit since President George W. Bush took office
31.10.2007	BBC	20	The rising price of copper has prompted the US gov. to consider making coins with cheaper metals
31.10.2007	Blog	20	the US \$ has been devalued by a third over the past 5 years
04.11.2007	Baltimore Sun	20	"The longer we wait to address the \$9 trillion national debt and ongoing annual budget deficits, the more taxes our children and grandchildren will have to pay," says David M. Walker, comptroller general of the USA
04.11.2007	Telegraph	20	Citigroup, the world's biggest bank, has called an emergency board meeting amid fears of escalating bad debts
05.11.2007	The Age	20	THE man responsible for investing \$41 billion of the State's money has warned mum-and-dad investors to prepare for a massive sharemarket crash
14.11.2007	MM	20	Actors union warns studios about layoffs during writers strike - The actors guild says putting its members on unpaid leave while keeping them tied to the studio violates its agreement
14.11.2007	Blog	20	China now controls 44% of America's foreign debt ... China stepped up to the plate and bought when everyone else was selling. Almost single-handedly China has kept the dollar solvent in order to protect their balance of trade
20.11.2007	Rawstory	20	Ahmadinejad said that OPEC's members have expressed interest in converting their cash reserves into a currency other than the depreciating US \$, which he called a "worthless piece of paper"

01.12.2007 [Blog](#)

20 the catastrophe that was the Bush adm. ... the tragedy of the Iraq war, the shame of Guantánamo and Abu Ghraib, the erosion of civil liberties. The damage done to the American economy does not make front-page headlines every day, but the repercussions will be felt beyond the lifetime of anyone reading this page

31.07.2005

21 Medicine

02.01.2007 [MM](#)

21 The team [S.-Korea] argued the newly-synthesized molecule, named CGK733, can even make cells younger - **if a true anti-aging drug or process were discovered it would immediately be classified by whatever government was in charge and reserved to the use of the super-elites**

03.01.2007 [NY Times](#)

21 Spinal-fusion surgery is one of the most lucrative areas of medicine. ~ ½ - million Americans had the operation this year, generating billions of dollars for hospitals and doctors ... serious questions about how much the surgery actually helps patients with back pain

06.01.2007 [Bloomberg](#)

21 The U.S. approved the first prescription weight-loss drug for the growing number of dogs whose owners feed them too many scraps and treats [~30% are obese or overweight]

09.01.2007 [Haaretz](#)

21 The anesthesiologist was supposed to reduce the dosage a few minutes later, but instead she turned down the volume of Borovsky's vital signs monitor and fell asleep ... 37 minutes after the operation began, Borovsky's heart stopped ... the surgeon did not notice that anything was wrong and continued to operate ... one of the nurses noticed the visual distress signals on the girl's monitor and realized that the patient's heart had stopped. The nurse immediately woke Rosso-Lupo up, but instead of commencing resuscitation efforts, she spent 2 minutes checking if the monitor was properly fastened

18.01.2007 [Raw Story](#)

21 Cheap, safe drug kills most cancers ... dichloroacetate (DCA), has already been used for years to treat rare metabolic disorders and so is known to be relatively safe ... no patent ... tested DCA on human cells cultured outside the body and found that it killed lung, breast and brain cancer cells, but not healthy cells

21.01.2007 [BAZ](#)

21 Eine 16-jährige Italienerin liegt nach einer Routine-Operation im Koma, weil der Strom im Operationssaal eines Spitals in Kalabrien zehn Minuten lang ausgefallen war

23.01.2007 [X](#)

21 A drug-resistant bacteria that is infecting wounded US soldiers in Iraq -- and has spread to civilian hospitals in parts of Europe -- accidentally evolved in US military hospitals in Iraq

28.01.2007 [MM](#)

21 Low levels of chlorine in tap water can almost double the risk of bladder cancer

01.02.2007 [AOL](#)

21 Lavender and tea tree oils found in some shampoos, soaps and lotions can temporarily leave boys with enlarged breasts in rare cases, apparently by disrupting their hormonal balance

04.02.2007 [Independent](#)

21 H5N1: The deadly strain of bird flu is here. But we're told: Don't panic - All the 159,000 turkeys at the farm ... were due to be gassed last night and carcasses burnt

09.02.2007 [Independent](#)

21 Britain's first outbreak of bird flu may have been caused by semi-processed turkey meat imported directly from Hungary, where the disease is prevalent

10.02.2007 [Guardian](#)

21 A team of world-leading neuroscientists has developed a powerful technique that allows them to look deep inside a person's brain and read their intentions before they act ... If brain-reading can be refined, it could quickly be adopted to assist interrogations of criminals and terrorists **{in support of the thought police? – or April 1-joke?}**

11.02.2007 [Independent](#)

21 New research has found that patients who have failed to respond to more conventional drugs can be cured of depression within as little as two hours with an injection of ketamine ... in 1/3 cases the mood-lifting effects .. lasted at least a week

17.02.2007 [Blog](#)

21 "Polio has not been eradicated by vaccination, it is lurking behind a redefinition and new diagnostic names like viral or aseptic meningitis ... According to one of the 1997 issues of the MMWR, there are ~30-50,000 cases of viral meningitis per year in the US alone. That's where all those 30,000 - 50,000 cases of polio disappeared after the introduction of mass vaccination" [Viera Scheihner]

- 18.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 21 Women will be paid to donate their eggs for scientific research ... At present, clinics are not allowed to accept eggs donated for scientific research unless they are a byproduct of either IVF treatment or sterilisation ... this has led to a chronic shortage of eggs for scientific use ... invasive' and possibly dangerous, will be paid £250 ... women who donate their eggs for research could be at risk from life-threatening side effects induced by the powerful drugs administered to them. The drugs help to increase the number of eggs produced and were found to cause paralysis and could lead to limb amputation and even death
- 23.02.2007 [New Scientist](#) 21 Ever wondered why sleeping on a problem works? It seems that as well as strengthening our memories, sleep also helps us to extract themes and rules from the masses of information we soak up during the day
- 23.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 21 Texas Gov. Rick Perry (R) says that it's just a coincidence that he and eight other lawmakers received donations of \$5,000 each from Merck lobbyists just a few days before mandating the drug giant's HPV cervical cancer vaccine for all females in Texas ages 12 and up
- 24.02.2007 [X](#) 21 Mobile phones boost brain tumor risk by up to 270 percent on side of brain where phone is held
- 26.02.2007 [Independent](#) 21 The classification of child obesity as a form of child abuse would mark a watershed in social policy, providing a justification for state intervention
- 03.03.2007 [Alternet](#) 21 A new study in the journal Neurology is being hailed as unassailable proof that marijuana is a valuable medicine [in MS]
- 07.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 21 130 people have been infected in Sheba Hospital alone, and about a third of them have already died ... antibiotic-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae
- 09.03.2007 [X](#) 21 TORONTO - Stroke patients admitted to a hospital on a weekend had a 13% increased risk of death compared with those admitted on a weekday
- 14.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 21 Die jetzt 50-Jährigen sind kränker als vorhergehende Generationen - Nach einer Studie von US-Wissenschaftlern könnte der Gipfel der kontinuierlich steigenden Lebenserwartung bereits überschritten sein
- 17.03.2007 [San Frisco Chronicle](#) 21 Compression-only CPR is effective for a variety of physiological reasons, Pepe said. "The main determinant of restoration of a spontaneous pulse is maintaining a high enough blood pressure in the heart" .. Halting compressions to provide ventilation reduces blood flow by an unexpectedly large amount {my arguments for ACD-CPR 12 years ago}
- 17.03.2007 [Alternet](#) 21 Florida's Supreme Court has rejected an appeal from Richard Paey, a wheelchair-using father of three who is currently serving a 25-year mandatory prison sentence for taking his own pain medication [MS]
- 18.03.2007 [Independent](#) 21 The skunk smoked by the majority of young Britons bears no relation to traditional cannabis resin - with a 25-fold increase in the amount of the main psychoactive ingredient, tetrahydrocannabinol ... >2,000 people were treated last year for cannabis addiction ... The link between cannabis and psychosis is quite clear now ... 5,000 of the 250,000 schizophrenics in the UK could have avoided the illness if they had not used cannabis
- 21.03.2007 [BBC](#) 21 There were no MRSA infections in the burns unit while the machine was being used with the recipe of oils. In the final two months the natural essence blend was removed from the machines and MRSA levels in the air increased - and there was an MRSA outbreak in the ward
- 27.03.2007 [USA today](#) 21 >18,000 adults in the USA die each year because they are uninsured and can't get proper health care
- 29.03.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 21 WHO & UNAIDS accepted expert recommendations that adult male circumcision be recognized as an "additional important intervention" to reduce ... the risk of heterosexually-acquired HIV infection in men by ~60% {in women by 0%}
- 30.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 21 Selbstbestimmt sterben? ... Der Streit um die Patientenverfügung ... „Der Patient hat zwar ein Lebensrecht, aber er hat keine Lebenspflicht“ ... „Bei Krebserkrankungen mag ein solcher Punkt bestimmbar sein. Doch bei Koma-Patienten oder Demenzkranken sieht das anders aus“
- 31.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 21 Ein fettleibiger spanischer Junge ist in ein Heim gebracht worden, weil seine Grosseltern ihm zu viel zu essen gegeben haben {ist da noch Platz für mich?}
- 01.04.2007 [Independent](#) 21 A chance discovery by a Berkshire allotment-holder that a plant widely available in garden centres has the same effect on men as Viagra has been confirmed by experts at one of the world's leading botanical institutions ... The plant is winter-flowering heather ... expect it to be the next must-have plant in British gardens
- 03.04.2007 [San Frisco Chronicle](#) 21 Danish researchers have perfected an efficient way to convert A, B and AB blood types into Type O, the universal-donor blood

- 04.04.2007 [Berlingske](#) 21 Danske læger skal presses til hurtigere at videreuddanne sig til specialister .. hvor en alvorlig mangel på eksperter i dag er med til at skabe lange ventetider ... regionerne vil indføre stramme tidsfrister for, hvornår lægen senest skal være i gang med videreuddannelsen til speciallæge
- 12.04.2007 [Independent](#) 21 Cancer treatment could be on the brink of a revolution ... making tumour cells far more susceptible to attack with extremely low doses of anti-cancer drugs ... RNA interference, which allows scientists to "silence" certain genes ... first clinical trials on cancer patients can begin in 3-5 years
- 12.04.2007 [Independent](#) 21 There is barely an area of biomedical science that has not been touched by the revolutionary technique of RNA-interference (RNA-i), an area of research which won last year's Nobel Prize in medicine because of its importance in modern molecular biology
- 16.04.2007 [MM](#) 21 the majority of cervical tumours are due to infection with human papillomavirus (HPV) ... ~50% of sexually active people catch HPV during their lifetime ... Gardasil is a vaccine to protect against diseases caused by high risk HPV Types 6, 11, 16, and 18 ... preventing ~70% of cancers of the cervix
- 19.04.2007 [Reuters](#) 21 FDA approved a Sanofi-Aventis vaccine to prevent bird flu in humans
- 23.04.2007 [MM](#) 21 The state approved importing the avian flu virus for training and research in January, and the controversial decision was widely reported in the media. What hasn't been publicized, until now, is that the dengue virus, West Nile virus and several hantavirus strains also have been brought into the Islands [Hawaii] for research. The SARS virus has been approved. but not yet imported
- 26.04.2007 [Independent](#) 21 A disabled man pronounced dead by medics in an Irish hospital was later found to be very much alive by staff from the morgue ... he has since been discharged from the hospital and has gone home
- 28.04.2007 [X](#) 21 In a move designed to head off yet more negative publicity for the toxic sweetener, the FDA issued a press release ... restating the FDA's earlier contention that there is "no evidence the sweetener causes cancer"
- 07.05.2007 [NY Times](#) 21 diethylene glycol, is an indispensable part of the modern world, an industrial solvent and prime ingredient in some antifreeze. It is also a killer ... the poison has been loaded into all varieties of medicine — cough syrup .. injectable drugs — a result of counterfeiters who profit by substituting the sweet-tasting solvent for a safe, more expensive syrup, usually glycerin, commonly used in drugs, food, toothpaste and other products
- 15.05.2007 [X](#) 21 Incidence of adverse drug reactions in hospitalized patients: a meta-analysis of prospective studies - Properly-prescribed and -administered drugs are at least the 4th leading cause of death in the US
- 15.05.2007 [MM](#) 21 Americans get the poorest health care and yet pay the most compared to .. Germany, Britain, Australia and Canada all provide better care for less money
- 16.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 21 Cancer survival rates have doubled over the last 30 years - Patients have 46% chance of living for 10 years
- 29.05.2007 [BBC](#) 21 Antibodies that could protect against bird flu in humans have been isolated by an int. team of scientists
- 31.05.2007 [Independent](#) 21 Pfizer has been slapped with criminal charges in Nigeria over a notorious clinical trial it conducted on children during a meningitis epidemic a decade ago. Patients became unwitting guinea pigs for a new, untested antibiotic and many of them either died or were left with permanent disabilities
- 01.06.2007 [Telegraph](#) 21 Fears about the real scale of the "superbug" threat in Britain's hospitals were raised yesterday after a report claimed that as many as 26,000 cases of Clostridium difficile had gone unreported in the last three years. **And no fewer than 176,450 people had contracted the bug**
- 27.06.2007 Raw Story 21 FDA says there is no need for an urgent review of the safety of aspartame, despite a new study showing the sweetener may cause cancer
- 03.07.2007 [BMJ / Blog](#) 21 3 girls died, other hospitalized after HPV vaccine [human papilloma virus]
- 05.07.2007 New Scientist 21 Deadly germs may be more likely to spread due to a biodefence lab accident than a biological attack by terrorists ... the public had near-misses .. Over the past 5 years, ironically because of accidents in labs that were working to defend against bioterrorists {so far, the only bioterrorists are working for governments, in particular for the US}
- 18.07.2007 Guardian 21 Brown announces fresh review into cannabis classification
- 20.07.2007 Infowars 21 Bush is to veto a bill that would ban mercury in flu vaccines for children despite its links to autism and other neurological disorders

- 23.07.2007 [Blog](#) 21 Bush suggests uninsured children should go to hospital emergency rooms for their care - hospitals wind up with large costs that they then pass on to insured patients .. Insurance companies raises their rates ever higher to cover the increased payouts, making their policies too expensive for more working families. The result is a health care system spiralling out of control and more children left unprotected and in poor health
- 26.07.2007 [Daily Mail](#) 21 UK: Hospital superbug soars by 22% in just 3 months - In the past year, almost 56,000 vulnerable and elderly patients have caught *Clostridium difficile* - a stomach bug that can be halted with simple soap and water
- 27.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 21 Two of the most commonly used drugs for diabetes [Avandia (rosiglitazone) and Actos (pioglitazone)] are causing widespread heart failure
- 13.08.2007 [Wash Post](#) 21 For decades, USA has been slipping in int. rankings of life expectancy, as other countries improve health care, nutrition and lifestyles
- 26.08.2007 [CNN](#) 21 US has second worst newborn death rate in modern world [after Latvia] - **US medical care is the most expensive in the world, and yet the quality of the care itself is in marked decline**
- 08.09.2007 [X](#) 21 microchip implants have induced cancer in laboratory animals and dogs
- 17.09.2007 [Reuters](#) 21 A Venezuelan man who had been declared dead woke up in the morgue in excruciating pain after medical examiners began their autopsy
- 19.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 21 ~10% of girls in England have been infected by the age of 16 with the human papilloma virus ... [Annually] 2,800 British women are diagnosed with cervical cancer and >1,000 die from the disease
- 22.09.2007 [FAZ](#) 21 Ein bei seiner Geburt im März dieses Jahres nur 300 Gramm schweres Baby kann in den kommenden Tagen gesund entlassen werden
- 26.09.2007 [Berlingske](#) 21 Sover du i en længere periode < 5 timer om natten, har du 1,7 * større risiko for at dø før tid, end mennesker der får 7 timers søvn
- 17.10.2007 [X](#) 21 ~18,700 people die in [USA] each year from drug-resistant staph infections — more deaths than .. from AIDS annually
- 31.10.2007 [BBC](#) 21 The origin of HIV has been found in wild chimpanzees living in southern Cameroon ... people hunting chimpanzees first contracted the virus and cases were first seen in Kinshasa in 1930
- 02.11.2007 [MM](#) 21 Dirt that originated in French volcanoes has the potential to kill up to 99% of colonies of bugs like MRSA and E coli within 24 hours
- 02.11.2007 [Breitbart](#) 21 Drug-resistant tuberculosis and HIV have merged into a double-barreled epidemic that is sweeping across sub-Saharan Africa and threatening global efforts to eradicate both diseases
- 06.11.2007 [NY Times](#) 21 Bayer AG announced that it had agreed to withdraw Trasylol after a Canadian study suggested that it increased death rates
- 08.11.2007 [Independent](#) 21 After years of anti-obesity public health advice, a major new study causes an outcry by concluding that the overweight live longer
- 08.11.2007 [Blog](#) 21 AIDS "Vaccine" Clinical Trial Leads To HIV Infections In Volunteers Who've Never Had The Virus
- 14.11.2007 [NY Times](#) 21 The incidence of gonorrhea .. chlamydia and syphilis cases continue to rise
- 16.11.2007 [irish examiner](#) 21 Researchers at Cork Institute of Technology have revealed the bright yellow flower known as inula helenium kills the lethal bug [MRSA]
- 17.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 21 pro Jahr 44.000 bis 98.000 US-Amerikaner durch ärztliche Kunstfehler starben ... [CH] Das Risiko einer "behandlungsbedingten" Gesundheitsschädigung im Krankenhaus liegt dieser Studie zufolge bei 3-4%, wovon wiederum ¼ auf Fehler von Ärzten zurückgeht ... die "Schadensraten" von Krankenhaus zu Krankenhaus sehr stark variieren
- 18.11.2007 [Independent](#) 21 Within 10 years, doctors could transplant embryos created by 3 'parents' - so eliminating genes that lead to life-threatening conditions Parliament is expected to split over a clause in the Human Embryology and Fertilisation Bill
- 25.11.2007 [MM](#) 21 The new science of MRI finds at least a 40% correlation of brain size with IQ
- 30.11.2007 [X](#) 21 75% of the physicians refuse chemotherapy themselves
- 01.12.2007 [Telepolis](#) 21 "Der Aufenthalt in einem Krankenhaus ist so riskant wie Bungee-Springen" - Nach einer Studie ziehen sich in britischen Krankenhäusern jährlich ~1 Million Patienten zusätzliche Schäden zu, bei 90.000 tragen die oft vermeidbaren Risiken zum Tod bei
- 15.12.2007 [Berlingske](#) 21 [ICD] det livreddende stød er så smertefuld, at patienterne lever i frygt. 30% af dem har tegn på depression

06.01.2007	Berlingske	22 Danmark er førende i EU .. udbredelsen af computere i private hjem
11.01.2007	Blog	22 Finding the location, identity, or affiliation of email senders - Yes, it can be spoofed, but for annoying emails sent my careless harassers, this can help track them down
11.01.2007	MM	22 Pro-Israel lobby targets BBC online poll - The Give Israel Your United Support (GIYUS) website hosts a downloadable desktop tool called Megaphone. The program alerts users to opinion polls and "talkback" features on news sites so they can respond with pro-Israel views
12.01.2007	X	22 NSA and Microsoft Worked Together on Windows Vista Security - Now THERE is a good reason to go with LINUX
13.01.2007	Telepolis	22 A careless mistake by Microsoft programmers has revealed that special access codes prepared by the US National Security Agency have been secretly built into Windows. The NSA access system is built into every version of the Windows operating system now in use [FB 04.09.1999]
24.01.2007	Politiken	22 Scott Richter er en af verdens tre største spammere. Nu lægger net-giganten MySpace sag an mod ham ... sende en virus, der får et falsk login-site til at dukke op på skærmen ... I 2005 gik Richter med til at betale 7 mill. \$ i et forlig med Microsoft på grund af spam. Han har også indgået forlig med statsadvokat Eliot Spitzer [NY] { hvorfor ikke fængsel? }
24.01.2007	Yahoo	22 Microsoft Corp. .. offered to pay a blogger to change technical articles on the Wikipedia-produced Web encyclopedia site
28.01.2007	MM	22 Italy's high court rules that file downloading not a crime if not for profit
31.01.2007	Blog	22 Microsoft's long-awaited Windows Vista was finally released yesterday – and already a hacker has claimed to have broken the operating software's encryption
31.01.2007	Daily Kos	22 Turns out, because Vista has its new HAL900 like voice command system, anyone with a Myspace page can trigger that command (if it's running) with an audio file set to start when the visitor clicks
05.02.2007	Yahoo	22 VA hard drive with personal data missing - Data related to my clients' projects is stored on 100 Gig shirt-pocket USB drives. BUT, the data is encrypted, and both the encryption program and the keys are on a jump-disk drive on my keyring
22.02.2007	Times	22 Google has fixed a potentially devastating bug in its desktop search tool that could have exposed personal files on users' computers to data thieves
26.02.2007	Telepolis	22 Ab voraussichtlich dem 1. März schreiben Bestimmungen im Rundfunkstaats-vertrag und im Telemediengesetz die Angaben vor, die Webmaster über sich preisgeben müssen - Webmastern ist zu raten, im Zweifel lieber mehr als zu wenige Angaben zu machen, insbesondere nicht auf die Angabe einer E-Mail-Adresse zu verzichten. Unzulängliche Angaben können nicht nur einen Bußgeld-bescheid nach sich ziehen, es drohen außerdem Abmahnungen durch Konkurrenten
01.03.2007	MM	22 Don't downgrade to Vista - Installing Vista on any machine that you own, or purchasing one with it pre-installed, is costly, detrimental to your freedoms and, most importantly, completely unnecessary
25.03.2007	JS	22 Suddenly, without warnng, Microsoft closed support for Excel 2000. This is elaborated further with freeware open office.Good but exercise needed - on 27, excel works again, but how long?
30.03.2007	BBC	22 The US has lost its position as the world's primary engine of technology innovation ... US is now ranked 7th in the body's league table measuring the impact of technology on the development of nations
02.04.2007	J lem Post	22 Web-savvy criminals have turned Israel into the world's highest ranking source of malicious Internet activity per user ... 9 % of all such activity could be traced back to Israel. Taiwan came next with 8%, while Poland and the US tied at 6% [Symantec] ... For overall numbers, the US still has the most malicious activity at 31 %. China was second with 10 %
05.04.2007	X	22 IRS employees reported the loss or theft of at least 490 computers between January 2, 2003, and June 13, 2006
06.04.2007	X	22 the accuracy of the technology that guides rescuers to cell phone callers can range from a few yards to several miles, even though federal law requires providers to guarantee that their callers can be located in emergencies
14.04.2007	Berlingske	22 Microsoft har planer om at stoppe XP i 2008, selv om anmeldelserne af Vista har været lunkne { Linux, jeg kommer }

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 24.05.2007 | Independent | 22 Google is setting out to create the most comprehensive database of personal information ever assembled, one with the ability to tell people how to run their lives |
| 25.05.2007 | Telepolis | 22 Microsoft entwickelt ein Programm, um aus dem Such- und Surfverhalten persönliche Daten des Internetbenutzers abzuleiten |
| 28.05.2007 | Telepolis | 22 Die Hausdurchsuchungen bei Kritikern des G8-Gipfels wurden unter anderem mit Suchbegriffen bei der Internetrecherche begründet |
| 28.05.2007 | X | 22 In England, news reports detail the arrest of Julian Green in 2002 after police found 172 images of child pornography on his computer. He fought an uphill battle to prove his innocence — spending 9 days in prison and losing custody of his daughter and his home. The charges were finally dropped after investigators found evidence of 11 Trojan horse programs and one computer virus on his hard drive |
| 31.05.2007 | Blog | 22 Top 20-plus Spammers in the World Hit List |
| 31.05.2007 | Yahoo | 22 A 27-year-old man described as one of the world's most prolific spammers was arrested Wednesday, and federal authorities said computer users across the Web could notice a decrease in the amount of junk e-mail - the courts charged him with identity theft for using someone else's domain name |
| 04.06.2007 | Telepolis | 22 Kein Recht auf Privatsphäre bei der Nutzung des Internet - Der Bundesinnenminister sucht nach einer Verfassungsänderung, die Landesregierung Nordrhein-Westfalen sieht das Internet gleich als "Sozialsphäre" statt als "Privatsphäre", womit alle Probleme für Online-Untersuchungen entfallen würden |
| 06.06.2007 | BBC | 22 US arrests internet 'spam king' {with immediate effect on the amount of spam mails received} |
| 07.06.2007 | Blog | 22 Google, Microsoft and Yahoo are complicit in censoring the Internet [Amnesty Int.] |
| 08.06.2007 | Guardian | 22 Internet repression is eroding freedom of expression online as more governments block sites and arrest bloggers [Amnesty Int.] |
| 12.06.2007 | Inquirer | 22 Zone Alarm 6.0 was sneakily sending off data to four different servers. Zone Labs at first denied the activity for a couple of months before deciding the software had a "bug" even though, as he points out, "the instructions to contact the servers were set out in the program's XML code" |
| 14.06.2007 | Guardian | 22 China overtaking US for fast internet access as Africa gets left behind - There are >1.1 billion of the world's ~6.6 billion people online and ~1/3 are now accessing the internet on high-speed lines |
| 08.07.2007 | Blog | 22 Fed. Agents do not need a search warrant to monitor a suspect's computer use and determine the e-mail addresses and web pages the suspect is contacting |
| 17.07.2007 | Rense | 22 A recent federal court decision raises the question of whether antivirus companies may intentionally overlook spyware that is secretly placed on computers by police {confirming my expectations} |
| 18.07.2007 | Blog | 22 Russian hackers found a built-in function which sends all data from an iPhone to a specific web-server. Contacts from a phonebook, recent calls .. all your personal information can be stolen |
| 12.08.2007 | Blog | 22 shows just how far online hacking-for-profit networks have come ... enticing all recipients to open fake e-cards supposedly sent by family and friends ... When the recipient opens the attachment, their entire PC becomes part of a sprawling network of subservient "bot" machines. The hacker then uses the controlled PC to relay spam messages |
| 22.08.2007 | BBC | 22 Symantec said the log-ins were used to harvest user names, e-mail & home addresses and phone numbers, which were uploaded to a remote web server. The stolen data could be used to send phishing and spam e-mails {if you receive spam e-mail from me, please tell me - I use Norton firewall} |
| 01.09.2007 | Blog | 22 New Law Gives Gov. 6 Months to Turn Internet and Phone Systems into Permanent Spying Architecture - The bill, known as the Protect America Act, removes the prohibition on warrantless spying on Americans {and everyone else here} abroad and gives the gov. wide powers to order communication service providers such as cell phone companies and ISPs to make their networks available |

- 11.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 22 as the search for [Steven Fossett] enters its second week, rescuers have received help from an unlikely source: Google Earth. The satellite imaging program has released new, up-to-date images of Nevada which enables individual users to search from their homes and notify rescuers in Nevada of potential leads
- 13.09.2007 [Blog](#) 22 Microsoft has begun patching files on Windows XP and Vista without users' knowledge, even when the users have turned off auto-updates
- 23.09.2007 [Blog](#) 22 Is Your Computer Connecting To Websites Without Your Knowledge - If you are worried that some programs on your PC are secretly making connections to websites in the background, here's a quick tip that uses a simple DOS command to detect and prevent such suspicious activity
- 14.10.2007 [MM](#) 22 NSA, has admitted that it is behind some of the security changes to Microsoft's operating system Vista
- 07.11.2007 [Blog](#) 22 A New Jersey man has been jailed for more than two years after he was convicted of sending millions of junk mails to AOL members
- 20.11.2007 [Blog](#) 22 The UN wishes to end U.S. control of the Internet, and at the same time silence many who oppose its agenda of world governance ... there is a genuine fear that shifting ICANN control over to the UN could facilitate censorship of the web
- 21.11.2007 [Independent](#) 22 7 million families are having to make urgent checks on their bank accounts today after the biggest security blunder in history led to the personal details of 25 million fathers, mothers and children being lost by the Whitehall department responsible for all tax and benefits
- 23.11.2007 [Independent](#) 22 At least two more CDs which could leave people open to identity fraud have been reported missing by staff at HM Revenue & Customs this week
- 23.11.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 22 American elites and their fascist terrorists are beginning to realize that the internet is their ultimate enemy
- 28.11.2007 [X](#) 22 A large-scale, coordinated campaign to steer users toward malware-spewing Web sites from Google search results is under way ... So far we've found 27 different domains, each with up to 1,499 [malicious] pages
- 28.11.2007 [BBC](#) 22 [FB Jan 06] US plans to 'fight the net' revealed - US military's plans for "information operations" - from psychological operations, to attacks on hostile computer networks
- 28.11.2007 [Inquirer](#) 22 Google said it would not hand over the IP address with its lawyers muttering stuff about free speech. However in a pre-ruling, Judge Oren Schwartz said that the blog's content raised suspicions of criminal conduct, and Google rolled over
- 28.11.2007 [Rense](#) 22 ADL puts pressure on search engines like Google to filter out websites which criticize Zionism .. So far, it has not succeeded
- 29.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 22 A "cyber cold war" is developing as international web espionage and cyber-attacks become the biggest threats to internet security ... gov.s and gov.-allied groups were engaging in increasingly sophisticated cyber spying, with many attacks originating from China {and NSA?}
- 30.11.2007 [BAZ](#) 22 Ein 18-jähriger wird in Neuseeland verdächtigt, mehr als 1,3 Millionen Computer weltweit mit einem Virus infiziert zu haben
- 11.12.2007 [BBC](#) 22 Thousands of driver details lost - The data was on two discs and went missing after being sent to the agency's headquarters in Swansea - **Why don't they just put all details of UK residents on the net?**

31.07.2005

23 History

- 01.01.2007 [S. Francisco Chronicle](#) 23 U.S. Air Force is quietly spending millions of \$ investigating ways to use a ra-dical power source -- antimatter, the eerie "mirror" of ordinary matter -- in future weapons ... when matter and antimatter collide, they annihilate each other in an immense burst of energy ... 1 g of antimatter equal "23 space shuttle fuel tanks of energy ... positron bombs wouldn't eject plumes of radioactive debris
- 02.01.2007 [Haaretz](#) 23 Teddy Kollek [1911-2007] established connections which allowed Israel to acquire weapons from the US ... assisted in acquiring arms by trade union officials and heads of the Mafia ... Kollek was one of the founders of the formal arrangements between CIA and the Mossad
- 17.01.2007 [Uruknet](#) 23 3 or 4 times the tonnage of bombs, dropped during the whole World War II, were dumped [in Vietnam] ... >10 tons of bombs per inhabitant

- 01.02.2007 [Bloomberg](#) 23 Hitler early on ordered that "there was to be no offensive biological weapons research." His benevolence may have been the result of having been gassed in World War I
- 05.02.2007 [Berlingske](#) 23 Christer Pettersson, afdød hovedmistænkt for Palme-mordet, indrømmede i et af mange breve til kæreste, at han skød den svenske statsminister
- 07.02.2007 [Blog](#) 23 The American occupation forces imposed strict censorship on Japan, prohibiting anything "that might, directly or by inference, disturb public tranquillity" and used it to prohibit all pictures of the bombed cities. The pictures remained classified 'top secret' for many years {very impressive!}
- 10.02.2007 [Independent](#) 23 warplanes and tanks levelled whole districts of the city (of Hama) ... the evidence clearly suggests that government forces made no distinction between armed insurgents and unarmed civilians ... the assault on the city represents a clear act of war crimes and murder on a mass scale [Syria 1982, >10,000 dead]
- 11.02.2007 Quote 23 I have come to the conclusion that politics are too serious a matter to be left to the politicians. Charles De Gaulle (1890 - 1970)
- 12.02.2007 Blog 23 "15 years after the Bolshevik Revolution was launched, the editor of the American Hebrew could write: "According to such information that the writer could secure while in Russia a few weeks ago, not one Jewish synagogue has been torn down, as have hundreds ...Churches
- 13.02.2007 [Times](#) 23 Private handwritten notes by the man who led the hunt for Jack the Ripper naming the chief suspect were given to Scotland Yard's Black Museum ... Aaron Kosminski.. was eventually committed to a lunatic asylum, where he died
- 22.02.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 23 VNew claims by Oklahoma City Bombing conspirator Terry Nichols that Timothy McVeigh was being steered by a high-level FBI official are supported by a plethora of evidence that proves McVeigh did not act alone and that authorities had prior warnings and were complicit in the bombing
- 22.02.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 23 The Desert Morning News identified the individual as Larry Potts, who was the lead FBI agent during the Ruby Ridge confrontation in 1992 and was also involved in the 51-day siege of the Branch Davidian compound in Waco, Texas in 1993
- 23.02.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 23 Terry Nichols was gagged from talking to the media years ago by John Ashcroft, in an attempt to silence Nichols from exposing the men who were directing McVeigh's attack on the Alfred P. Murrah building
- 26.02.2007 [Independent](#) 23 the Battle of Maiwand - on 27 July, 1880 - destroyed an entire British brigade, overrun by thousands of armed Afghan tribesmen, some of whom the official enquiry into the disaster would later describe as "Talibs". The Brits had been trying to secure Helmand province
- 03.03.2007 [Wayne Madsen](#) 23 since Israeli multi-billionaire tycoon Shaul Eisenberg began supplying weapons to Cambodia's genocidal Khmer Rouge regime in the 1970s ... Eisenberg was active with Asia's Jewish community during World War II, not as an compatriot of the Allies but as a close intelligence and business partner of Japan's Imperial government ... Escaping Nazi-controlled Europe, Eisenberg settled in the Far East, making his primary bases of operation Japanese-occupied Shanghai and Japan itself
- 05.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 23 The Israeli army, commanded by Benjamin Ben Eliezer, murdered 250 unarmed Egyptian soldiers who surrendered at the end of the 1967 Six-Day War ... a shocking documentary that was aired on Israel's TV Channel one
- 06.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 23 Media reports claim that Minister Benjamin Ben-Eliezer's Shaked commando unit executed 250 Egyptian prisoners-of-war in the Sinai peninsula immediately after the cessation of hostilities, rather than transfer them to prison camps ... Livni stressed .. that the issue was not a massacre of prisoners of war, but rather the deaths of soldiers in battle ... Ben-Eliezer cancelled his scheduled visit to Egypt this week
- 06.03.2007 [BBC](#) 23 Claims that Israeli troops massacred ~1,000 Egyptian POWs in several incidents in Sinai were first raised in 1995 by Israeli military researcher A. Yitzhaki
- 07.03.2007 [Blog](#) 23 Amazingly, the Army's Chief of Staff informed the Washington bureau chiefs of the major newspapers and magazines of the impending attacks [of Pearl Harbor] BEFORE THEY OCCURRED, and swore them to an oath of secrecy, which the media honored.
- 17.03.2007 [Ynet News](#) 23 Former Egyptian prisoner of war says Labor MK Ben-Eliezer killed two captive Egyptian soldiers for drinking water without his permission

- 26.03.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 27.03.2007 [CS-Monitor](#)
- 27.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 27.03.2007 [X](#)
- 30.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 30.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.04.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 04.04.2007 [Blog](#)
- 05.04.2007 [Alternet](#)
- 06.04.2007 [Blog](#)
- 10.04.2007 [Blog](#)
- 11.04.2007 [X](#)
- 11.04.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 13.04.2007 [Scotsman](#)
- 23.04.2007 [Infowars](#)
- 27.04.2007 [X](#)
- 23 Condor was a secret plan hatched by South American dictators in the 1970s to eliminate leftist political opponents in the region. Details of the plan have emerged over the past years in documents and court testimony ... a "plan of extermination" hatched in the United States by a group led by Kissinger
- 23 How Eisenhower solved illegal border crossings from Mexico - During the 1950s, however, this "Good Old Boy" system changed under Eisenhower - if only for ~10 years [Lyndon B Johnson reinstated local corruption]
- 23 Dr. Charles "Tom" Sell was a member of the Army Reserves, called up to serve as an expert in forensic dentistry at the gruesome scene of carnage that was Waco ... He thinks the government is to blame for the fiery deaths. Sound like reason to call the man crazy and want to drug him?
- 23 "Prison psychiatrists stated that Dr. Sell was delusional, partly because he believed the U.S. government engaged in a conspiracy concerning the fire at the Branch Davidian settlement in Waco, Texas, which killed 81 people. Dr. Sell produced Army records proving that he had indeed been sent to Waco in the days leading up to the fire. He believed the reason was to help identify charred remains"
- 23 Teddy Kollek, famous as Jerusalem's mayor for ~25 years, actively helped the British crack down on right-wing Jewish underground groups in the 1940s ... While it was known that the Jewish Agency had given Irgun names to the British, this is the first time that Mr Kollek has been disclosed
- 23 In the late 1940s, Walther Rauff, an SS officer who was responsible for the murder of ~100,000 people and wanted by the Allies as a war criminal, was employed by the Israeli secret service. Instead of bringing him to justice it paid him for his services and helped him escape to South America
- 23 Henry Kissinger delayed telling President Richard Nixon about the start of the Yom Kippur War in 1973 to keep him from interfering [3,5 h]
- 23 The Last Confessions of E. Howard Hunt - **In a memo to his son shortly before his death, E. Howard Hunt lays out who was involved with the JFK assassination**
- 23 Vermont seceded from the British Empire in 1777 and stood free for 14 years, until 1791. Its constitution -- which preceded the U.S. Constitution by more than a decade -- was the first to prohibit slavery in the New World
- 23 Hidden from History: The Canadian Holocaust - The Untold Story of the Genocide of Aboriginal Peoples by Church & State in Canada
- 23 a bio-weapon facility named Vigo existed north of Terre Haute, Indiana ... the American gov. constructed the Vigo plant in order to begin developing 500,000 four-pound anthrax bombs monthly. The destination of these bombs was Germany, presumably German cities
- 23 A bright flash in the south Indian Ocean, observed by an American satellite on 22 September 1979, is widely believed to be a South Africa-Israel joint nuclear test - **a neutron bomb is a type of nuclear weapon that has a very small explosive capability, but is designed to saturate the area with neutron radiation. The purpose is to kill all life while not destroying the buildings**
- 23 In 1967, Senator William J. Fulbright is quoted as saying, "The trouble is they [the Jews] think they have control of the Senate and they can do as they please" **{now they can, as they have full control}**
- 23 The retired officer - of assistant chief constable rank or higher - has testified that the CIA planted the tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan for the 1989 mass murder of 270 people ... The police chief, whose identity has not yet been revealed, gave the statement to lawyers representing Abdelbaset Ali Mohamed Al Meirahi. currently serving a life sentence
- 23 "An internal investigation by Pan Am is believed to have found that the bomb planted on Flight 103 was put on the plane during a stop-over in Frankfurt... The Pan Am report is believed to have concluded that the bomb was not aimed at the killing of Americans in general, but was targeted specifically to kill a small band of DIA operatives that had uncovered a drugs ring run by a 'rogue' CIA unit in Lebanon... The drugs-ring and the connection to Hezbollah is said to have been set up by Israeli Mossad agents"
- 23 Japan's abhorrent practice of enslaving women to provide sex for its troops in World War II has a little-known sequel: After its surrender - with tacit approval by U.S. occupation authorities - Japan set up a similar "comfort women" system for American GIs

- 02.05.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 23 [President Franklin D. Roosevelt] "Nothing in Government and politics happens by accident, you can bet if something happened it was well planned." [J. Edgar Hoover] "The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists"
- 04.05.2007 [Prison Planet](#) 23 As the explosive revelation of E. Howard Hunt's deathbed confession, in which the former CIA agent and Watergate conspirator admits that he was part of a CIA conspiracy to assassinate JFK, continues to rage across the Internet, the establishment media remains almost mute
- 07.05.2007 [Google Video](#) 23 interview with Lyndon Johnson's mistress, Madeleine Duncan Brown. She claims that LBJ told her that he had John F. Kennedy killed
- 07.05.2007 [X](#) 23 An audio file serving as the final testimony of CIA veteran and convicted Watergate conspirator, E. Howard Hunt on the assassination of President John F. Kennedy has surfaced ... [it] may not have been orchestrated by the CIA proper but rather was put together by several CIA veterans and contract players-for-hire in a "non-sanctioned" hit originally "suggested" by then Vice-President Lyndon B. Johnson. One of the many purposes of this tape, according to E. Howard Hunt, was to make clear of LBJ's involvement in the assassination
- 16.05.2007 [Rense](#) 23 Jerry Falwell couldn't resist bragging and finally admitting the truth: he and former Israeli PM Netanyahu did conspire to trip up President Bill Clinton and specifically use the pressure of the Monica Lewinsky sex scandal to force Clinton to abandon pressure on Israel to withdraw from the occupied West Bank
- 29.05.2007 [X](#) 23 Extraordinary rendition ... the English did it in the 17th century, shipping prisoners to Scotland to be tortured. Secret prisons are not a recent invention either ... America also had a secret postwar camp known only as "P.O. Box 1142" at Fort Hunt next to the Potomac River in Virginia just outside of Washington, D.C. There, >3,400 Nazi prisoners were kept "off the books" in violation of the Geneva Conventions while they were interrogated about vital technical intelligence that could be useful to America
- 01.06.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 23 With today's breaking story that Israeli Intelligence participated in the Entebbe hijacking with the goal of framing Arafat's PLO for the crime, it is worth looking back at other incidents of terror and asking if they are what they seem to be - Shin Bet funded HAMAS for the express purpose of preventing Arafat's PLO from uniting all of Palestine .. for there to be an opposition group so that they could continue to ignore Arafat at the UN under the pretext that Arafat did not speak for "All" the Palestinian people
- 01.06.2007 [Telegraph](#) 23 Israeli agents 'helped Entebbe hijackers'
- 01.06.2007 [J lem Post](#) 23 The Shin Bet may have been involved in the hijack of an Air France plane in 1976 by Palestinian terrorists, according to newly declassified British government documents
- 03.06.2007 [Blog](#) 23 [USS Liberty]: there are players on the American side of the equation whose hands are just as dirty as those of their Israeli counterparts. Whether it was the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the assassination of JFK, the bombing of the Twin Towers in 1993, the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in 1995 or the events taking place on 9/11, the fact is that the only way these could have taken place is if elements within the US government infrastructure cooperated with the planning, execution and subsequent dissemination of propaganda in the aftermath of these operations
- 08.06.2007 [Wakeup](#) 23 The Bedouins say they witnessed hundreds of Egyptian soldiers executed without trial [1967]. Then they buried the bodies when Israelis left them to rot in the desert sun
- 09.06.2007 [MSNBC](#) 23 Archaeologists unearthing the remains of George Washington's presidential home have discovered a hidden passageway **used by his nine slaves**, raising questions about whether the ruins should be incorporated into a new exhibit at the site {restoring history through manipulation?}
- 09.06.2007 [Blog](#) 23 Lockerbie Bomb - a deal being done - to prevent a successful appeal by Megrahi? - If Abdelbaset Ali Mohamed al Megrahi moves to Libya, this would probably mean the end of his appeal against his 27-year jail sentence. UK and American security agencies would prefer the case not to be reopened publicly
- 10.06.2007 [Independent](#) 23 [Robert Fisk on 1967] how the world's newspapers covered the story of Egypt's "aggression" against Israel. In reality, - Believe It or Not - it was Israel which attacked Egypt after Nasser closed the straits of Tiran and ordered UN troops out of Sinai and Gaza following his vituperative threats to destroy Israel ... Only General de Gaulle moved into political isolation by telling .. several months later that Israel "is organising, on the territories which it has taken, an occupation which cannot work without oppression, repression and expulsions - and if there appears resistance to this it will in turn be called 'terrorism'"

- 10.06.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Dubai](#)
10.06.2007 [Blog](#)
- 23 "We must be honest with ourselves. We decided to attack him (Nasser) ." -- Former Israeli PM Menahem Begin
- 23 Israel has always insisted the attack [Liberty] was a case of mistaken identity, and 11 US investigations over the years have reached the same conclusion - This right there is a lie. There was only 1 investigation; the one that Ward Boston says was ordered to conclude accident by President Johnson. This was followed by ten rubber stamps that simply echoed the initial results without question
- 14.06.2007 [X](#)
- 23 COLOR PHOTOS FROM WW1 - Sergei Mikhailovich Prokudin-Gorskii invented a clever camera that shot 3 black and white negatives through red, green, and blue filters in rapid succession [and] developed a triple projector that would project the 3 transparent plates through red, green, and blue filters to reconstruct the color view
- 14.06.2007 [Blog](#)
- 23 Shimon Peres was part of the group that carried out the campaign to bomb US and British assets in Egypt and frame Egyptians for it. When the ruse failed, Peres helped frame Pinhas Lavon for the crime, for whom the Lavon Affair is named
- 22.06.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23 CIA violated ist charter for 25 years until revelations of illegal wiretapping, domestic surveillance, assassination plots and human experimentation led to official investigations and reforms in the 1970s
- 24.06.2007 [Blog](#)
- 23 Evidence against the Lockerbie-bomber was fabricated and manipulated on both sides of the Atlantic, according to leaked defence documents which appear to undermine the conviction of Ali Mohamed al-Megrahi
- 24.06.2007 [Times](#)
- 23 Lockerbie Police face 'plot' inquiry - Allegations that police plotted to mislead the original inquiry into the Lockerbie bombing, resulting in a wrongful conviction, have been passed to official investigators
- 27.06.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23 The CIA conspired with a Chicago gangster .. In a bungled attempt to assassinate Fidel Castro ... 702 pages reveal illegal activity up to 1973
- 28.06.2007 BBC
- 23 The Scottish Criminal Case Review Commission, which has been investigating Megrahi's case since 2003, recommend the 2nd appeal
- 02.07.2007 Blog
- 23 Crucial evidence that could have cleared the Libyan convicted of the Lockerbie bombing was not presented at his trial
- 17.07.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 23 Russia wanted some guarantee that a NATO substantially strengthened by a unified Germany would no pose a security risk. As a result, in the 'Two plus Four Treaty' [1990], the US pledged not to station foreign troops or nuclear weapons in Eastern Germany and not to expand NATO eastward. Since then, in violation of the treaty, NATO has added 10 new countries. And US would like to add more, incl. Ukraine
- 19.07.2007 [X](#)
- 23 History 1969: Incident on Chappaquiddick Island - FBI were going to every police station in the area and confiscating all the files related to that night
- 19.07.2007 [Information](#)
[Clearing](#)
[House](#)
- 23 The War against the 3rd World - what you didn't learn in school and what the mainstream media woon't tell you
- 21.07.2007 Blog
- 23 [Lockerbie]: Lord Fraser, who issued the warrant for his arrest, had expressed doubts about the initial verdict ... Authorities have a duty to investigate the credibility of their witnesses before they issue an arrest warrant. In the Megrahi's case, they did not. As they blindly trusted their US partners, they failed to perform .. basic obligations
- 24.07.2007 [BBC](#)
- 23 The Whitehouse Coup - The coup was aimed at toppling President Franklin D Roosevelt with the help of half-a-million war veterans. The plotters, who were alleged to involve some of the most famous families in America, believed that their country should adopt the policies of Hitler and Mussolini to beat the great depression {Continuation currently in progress}
- 29.07.2007 [Blog](#)
- 23 "That's all? You're not letting me tell the truth. Wait a minute; I know exactly who did it [Lockerbie]. I know how it was done," Pierre Salinger replied to the trial judge, Lord Sutherland, who simply asked him to leave the witness box
- 08.08.2007 [APP](#)
- 23 June 8 was the 40th anniversary of the attack on the USS Liberty ... 34 dead and 171 injured. The event is the only U.S. naval attack never formally investigated by Congress

- 08.08.2007 [Telegraph](#) 23 Fresh debate over the assassination of President John F Kennedy has erupted following a research team's claims that bullet analysis used to show that Lee Harvey Oswald acted alone was "fundamentally flawed"
- 18.08.2007 [Focus](#) 23 Obwohl es bereits früher zahlreiche Hinweise auf eine Beteiligung Beckers gegeben habe, wurde [sie] weder für das Attentat angeklagt noch verurteilt ... Mehrere Zeugen wollten zudem damals unabhängig voneinander eine Frau am Tatort gesehen haben ... Stasi-Akten belasten Verena Becker
- 26.08.2007 [Haaretz](#) 23 UK file on Entebbe contains claim that Israel behind hijacking - "The operation was designed to torpedo the PLO's standing in France and to prevent what they see as a growing rapprochement between the PLO and the Americans"
- 31.08.2007 [FAZ](#) 23 Am 18. Juli gab der Schweizer Ingenieur Ulrich Lumpert eine Erklärung ab, in der er frühere Angaben in den Lockerbie-Ermittlungen widerruft und feststellt, einzelne Beweisstücke seien „vorsätzlich politisch“ manipuliert worden
- 02.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 23 The key piece of material evidence used by prosecutors to implicate Libya in the Lockerbie bombing has emerged as a probable fake ... In 2001 .. 'I was a defence witness, but the trial was so skewed to prove Libyan involvement that the details of what I had to say was ignored. A photograph of the fragments was produced in court and I asked to see the pieces again. When they were brought to me, they were practically carbonised. They had been tampered with since I had seen them in Dumfries'
- 04.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 23 Odd clothes and unorthodox views - why MI5 spied on Orwell for a decade ... Orwell was born Eric Arthur Blair in India in 1902 {Orwell = Blair?}
- 04.09.2007 [Scotsman](#) 23 A former Scottish police chief has given lawyers a signed statement claiming that key evidence in the Lockerbie bombing trial was fabricated. The retired officer has testified that the CIA planted the tiny fragment of circuit board crucial in convicting a Libyan - So, who likes to blow things up and frame Arabs for it (with the CIA's help) ?
- 06.09.2007 [Daily Mail](#) 23 The entire 6,000-page French legal dossier into the death of Princess Diana has vanished from the court archives in Paris
- 10.09.2007 [You Tube](#) 23 John F Kennedy's bodyguards being told to stay away from JFK
- 19.09.2007 [Wake up](#) 23 Late 1945 and early 1946 saw what is likely the greatest troop revolt that has ever occurred in a victorious army. Hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of American soldiers protested all over the world because they were not being sent home even though the war was over
- 22.09.2007 [Blog](#) 23 A computer error almost started WW3 [26 September 1983]. A man [Lt. colonel Stanislav Yevgrafovich Petrov] who refused to act like a computer stopped it. He was sent into early retirement, with a measly \$200 a month pension
- 25.09.2007 [Blog](#) 23 JFK, 1963: a warning to the American people not to fall into the same trap as the Soviets, not to see only a distorted and desperate view of the other side, not to see conflict as inevitable, accommodation as impossible and communication as nothing more than an exchange of threats
- 07.10.2007 [Scotsman](#) 23 Edwin Bollier, head of the Swiss company MEBO that was said to have manufactured the timer used to detonate the Pan Am bomb [Lockerbie], claims he was offered \$4 million by American investigators to lie to the trial judges ... "I rejected this and said this could not possibly be the case" ... The claim follows news that the Maltese shopkeeper Tony Gauci, whose evidence led to Megrahi's conviction, was offered \$2 million by the CIA
- 04.11.2007 [Blog](#) 23 It is possible the U.S. and Israel believed the Iraq/Iran War (1980-1988) - during which they were assisting both sides, prolonging and worsening the conflict - would lead to that would bring about the dissolution of the Iraqi state
- 07.11.2007 [Blog](#) 23 "Some of my men were threatened with being put in a mental institution if they spoke out. None of us had any contact with the other until the first reunion of the LIBERTY 20 years after the attack. Everybody was assigned to different duty stations to keep us apart"
- 09.11.2007 [Google Video](#) 23 The Clinton Chronicles - the story behind Bill and Hillary Clinton and the Mena Arkansas cocaine smuggling operation they ran, while Bill was governor, prior to the presidency {> 100 min but worth seeing}
- 09.11.2007 [Independent](#) 23 East Germany's former Communist regime awarded [~500 €] to armed border guards in neighbouring socialist "brother states" for each of its citizens shot dead while trying to escape
- 09.11.2007 [Independent](#) 23 the black art of media manipulation played a key part in damage limitation following the death of Lionel Crabb [47 years before Kelly] ... the media.. were instructed to say that Crabb had been killed while working on an experimental mine

- 13.11.2007 [Independent](#) 23 Such was the embarrassment of US intelligence at its total failure to protect the country's secrets that it has maintained a blanket of secrecy over the Koval affair, which it had known all about for 60 years [the spy who disclosed the A-Bomb died 2006 92 years old. posthum. Honoured by Putin. USA furious]
- 15.11.2007 [Independent](#) 23 Robert Fisk: Holocaust denial in the White House - The Turks say the Armenians died in a 'civil war', and Bush goes along with their lies ... In 1915, the Ottoman Turkish authorities carried out the systematic genocide of one and a half million Christian Armenians. There are photographs, diplomatic reports, original Ottoman documentation, the process of an entire post-First World War Ottoman trial, Winston Churchill and Lloyd George and a massive report by the British Foreign Office in 1915 and 1916 to prove that it is all true
- 22.11.2007 [Blog](#) 23 In 1982 Israel invaded Lebanon and President Reagan sent 1800 marines to Beirut to act as peace keepers. Israel resented the interference and used the US presence to commit a False Flag operation that killed 242 marines.
- 22.11.2007 [Blog](#) 23 In 1981, Ya'acov Nimrodi .. sold the Iranian defense ministry \$135,842,000 worth of Hawk anti-aircraft missiles, 155 mm. mortars, ammunition, and other weapons through his Tel Aviv-based company, Int. Desalination Equipment
- 28.11.2007 [Blog](#) 23 My latest research article, entitled "America the Target," examines the history of Israel's use of terrorism to coerce the West. This nasty business did not begin in 2001
- 29.11.2007 [Wake up](#) 23 "There is circumstantial evidence that some fissionable material available for Israel's weapons development was illegally obtained from the United States about 1965," Mr. Kissinger noted
- 30.11.2007 [MM](#) 23 the CIA .. now acknowledges that it possesses an undisclosed number of documents ... which it will not release in any form. Thus records related to Kennedy's assassination are still being hidden for reasons of 'national security' - **The continued withholding of these records is itself proof that We The People have not been told the truth about the death of a President**
- 02.12.2007 [Blog](#) 23 Against all logic, the two Secret Service bodyguards closest to Kennedy were told to stand down. Minutes later Kennedy was shot
- 04.12.2007 [Telepolis](#) 23 [Lockerbie] Brachte ein Toshiba-Radiowecker den Tod? Dann wäre der Bombenbauer ein V-Mann des BND [Marwan Abdel Razzaq Mufdi Khreesat] ... "Es sieht fast so aus, als ob man die Wahrheit gar nicht wissen möchte"

31.07.2005

24 Various

- 01.01.2007 [BAZ](#) 24 Italien will nach sich für die Abschaffung der Todesstrafe weltweit einsetzen
- 04.01.2007 [J lem Post](#) 24 Israelis own 10 % of the privately owned area on the moon
- 12.01.2007 [Independent](#) 24 A Stone Age archaeological site on the banks of the river Don in southern Russia has been identified by scientists as the earliest known settlement of modern humans in Europe ... 45,000 BC
- 23.01.2007 [Times](#) 24 Giant comet lights up skies - in Australia, New Zealand, Chile, Argentina and South Africa to watch Comet McNaught, the brightest comet seen from Earth in >40 years {see photo}
- 26.01.2007 [Berlingske](#) 24 Storbritanniens sidste heks blev dømt i 1944 og døde tolv år senere uden benådning. Nu vil hendes barnebarn have dommen annulleret - hvilket ikke er så nemt endda ... lov fra 1735 [ophævet 1951]
- 26.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) 24 The military [demonstrates] its new weapon ... a ray gun that shoots a beam that makes people feel as if they are about to catch fire
- 31.01.2007 [Telepolis](#) 24 Seit 1. Januar läuft bei der VG Wort das Metis-System, mit dem ermittelt werden soll, was an wen für Internet-Veröffentlichungen ausgeschüttet werden soll. Doch bisher enthält kaum eine deutsche Website ein für die Zählung notwendiges VG-Wort-Pixel **{aber ich habe pixels - von www.schou.de/literature & www.schou.de/terrorwar nach pdf-files}**
- 01.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) 24 In Basel wurde wegen mehrerer Beben ein Geothermie-Projekt vorerst ge-stoppt, auch bei der Gas-, Öl- und Kohle-Förderung kommt es zu Erdbeben ... Ob diese 'kleinen' nur ein größeres Beben verhindert haben, wird wohl nie geklärt werden können **{auch die Tsunami 2005 war vermutlich eine Folge}**
- 03.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 24 Eine junge Mutter hat in Südtirol gleich 13 mögliche Väter ihres Babys zum DNA-Test zitiert ... In Bosnien hat eine Krankenschwester für ihre Schwangerschaft nicht weniger als 16 Ärzte als mögliche Väter genannt
- 22.02.2007 [Independent](#) 24 Britain has been accused of sending a delegation to "water down" an international attempt to ban cluster munitions ... The initiative on cluster bombs was proposed by Norway after the UN-sponsored Convention on Conventional Weapons (CCW) failed to call for an outright ban last November

- 22.02.2007 [Yahoo](#) 24 Dozens of countries pushing for a worldwide ban on cluster bombs met in Oslo for two days of talks, but key nations Israel and the US were noticeable by their absence
- 24.02.2007 [Independent](#) 24 46 countries have taken a giant step towards a landmark treaty banning cluster bombs after Britain swung support behind the drive to outlaw the weapons ... France, Italy, the Netherlands and Egypt joined ... Belgium became the first country to ban cluster bombs, in Feb. 2006
- 24.02.2007 [MM](#) 24 46 of 49 nations adopt declaration calling for treaty to ban cluster bombs {Pol-and, Romania & Japan abstained, Russia, China, USA & IL did not participate}
- 24.02.2007 [Aftenposten](#) 24 Et 100 meter dypt hull åpnet seg i bakken og slukte minst to personer og flere hus i et fattig område av .. Guatamala City {[picture](#)}
- 13.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 24 Naked, drunk, surrounded by sex toys - it's the Israeli ambassador [in San Salvador] - **Where are the Paparazzi when you REALLY need them?**
- 18.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 24 Okzitanisch ist um 800 aus dem Lateinischen entstanden und wird in verschiedenen Dialekten wie Provenzalisch oder Gasconisch von ~1 Million Menschen in der Südhälfte Frankreichs gesprochen
- 22.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 24 World Jewish Congress President Bronfman fired Israel Singer after becoming convinced the secretary general was embezzling funds ... "The final blow came when we discovered that he was playing games with his hotel bills in Jerusalem"
- 01.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 24 Rabbi Henry Sobel asked for a suspension from his duties as chief of Sao Paulo Rabbinate after media reports that he had been charged with stealing expensive ties [in Florida 31/3] - **Talk about a pitiful bid for sympathy!**
- 01.04.2007 [MM](#) 24 NASA is winding down its space shuttle program near the end of 2010 to move into the next phase of space exploration -- the moon and Mars. The next-generation spacecraft, the Orion capsule, won't be ready for manned flight until March 2015 {[this time really through van Allen Belt?](#)}
- 05.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 24 Millionen von Menschen in 80 Ländern der Erde leben in täglicher Angst vor Landminen oder nicht explodierten Granaten und Streubomben ... werden nach UN-Angaben jährlich etwa 15'000 Menschen getötet oder verletzt. Vor dem Abkommen von 1997 waren es noch 26'000
- 08.04.2007 [Berlingske](#) 24 Danmarks mest berygtede flyttemand .. er kendt for at afgive billige mundtlige tilbud og derefter skruer prisen op og holde folks indbo tilbage, indtil de betaler overprisen
- 25.04.2007 [X](#) 24 Miller was exonerated in Chicago after serving 24 years in prison. He becomes the 200th person to be exonerated by DNA evidence
- 27.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 24 Rostropovich (80) passed away in a Moscow hospital where he had been undergoing treatment for intestinal cancer
- 17.05.2007 [Pravda](#) 24 The reunion of the Russian Orthodox Church divided by tragic events of the 20th century, has taken place today. The ceremony was held at Moscow's Christ the Savior Cathedral. Patriarch Alexy II has signed the Canonical Communion Act with Metropolitan Laurus, the leader of the Russian Orthodox Church Outside of Russia
- 01.06.2007 [X](#) 24 Urban Shield Biological Attack Test Planned - The test will consist of the release of a dust simulating a biological attack in the Pentagon South Parking Lot and the subsequent clean-up of roadways, people and equipment after the release. The dust contains a harmless inert bacterium found in soil, water and air {[preparing for bacteriological warfare](#)}
- 10.06.2007 [CBS](#) 24 Pentagon Confirms It Sought To Build A 'Gay Bomb' ... to create a hormone bomb that could purportedly turn enemy soldiers into homosexuals and make them more interested in sex than fighting
- 13.06.2007 [Rense](#) 24 The conduct of secret nuclear wars since 1991, through the use of depleted uranium weaponry by the USA and UK with their allies, has taken place in the Middle East, the former Yugoslavia, Afghanistan and Lebanon ... The recent discovery that US depleted uranium bombs dropped by Israel on Lebanon in 2006 contained enriched uranium 4.5 suggests covert testing of fourth generation nuclear weapons
- 15.06.2007 [ABC](#) 24 Russian space agency officials tell ... they now believe they will have to send up a completely new power supply for the computer system - **Funny, the power supply worked just fine until the Americans plugged in the new solar panel**

- 17.06.2007 [MM](#) 24 Swedish archaeologists have uncovered signs of a Viking precursor to Mickey Mouse - **Disney sues .. for trademark infringement** - Archaeologists have recovered a total of over 20,000 Iron Age items since digging began at Uppåkra in 1996. The town functioned as a major cultic and political centre from the first to the tenth century, at which point it was replaced by the strategically better placed city of Lund just 5 km away
- 29.06.2007 BAZ 24 Die russische Staatsanwaltschaft hat in Moskau einen mutmasslichen Serientäter wegen Mordes an 52 Menschen angeklagt
- 30.06.2007 Independent 24 Nigerian who fled to Ireland as an asylum seeker has just become the country's first black mayor
- 07.07.2007 CNN 24 Ice covered Greenland was really green ~1/2 million years ago, covered with forests in a climate much like that of Sweden today
- 27.07.2007 [MSNBC](#) 24 A panel has found that astronauts were allowed to fly on at least two occasions despite warnings they were so drunk they posed a flight risk {**Promillelimits for rocket-pilots?**}
- 30.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 24 American escapes unharmed after being hit by lightning 27 years to the day after previous strike ... the average American who lived to the age of 80 had a one in 5000 chance of being struck by lightning
- 01.08.2007 [CNN](#) 24 [Atlanta, Georgia] The owner of a car dealership has killed 2 employees because they kept asking for pay raises - **I take it that means "no?"**
- 19.08.2007 [BBC](#) 24 A man in Florida surprised police by handing in a surface-to-air missile launcher during a gun amnesty in the city of Orlando
- 22.08.2007 [Blog](#) 24 In fact, it looks like the military are all set to start deploying a new generation of – well, as the report points out, they carefully avoid calling them chemical weapons. The preferred terms are nonlethal techniques, riot control agents, or, more commonly, calmatives ... A calmative agent can be defined as an antipersonnel chemical that leaves the victim awake and mobile but without the will or ability to meet military objectives or carry out criminal activity
- 28.08.2007 [Telepolis](#) 24 Neue thermobarische Waffen für britische Soldaten in Afghanistan - Die Munition wird von dem deutschen Unternehmen Dynamit Nobel Defence hergestellt und könnte unter das Verbot von Brandwaffen fallen {**siehe Bild**}
- 06.09.2007 Forbes 24 Italian Tenor Luciano Pavarotti Is Dead
- 15.09.2007 [Berlingske](#) 24 Skyskraberen Burj Dubai er nu nået op på 555 meter .. men byggeriet stopper ikke her. Verdens højeste menneskeskabte konstruktion .. ender på en højde mellem 705 og 950 meter {**se billedet**}
- 16.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 24 It was the perfect murder. There were no suspects and the trail had gone cold. Then writer Krystian Bala bizarrely retold the story in chilling detail in his first novel. Not so clever. The police took note, and earlier this month he was jailed for 25 years {**but it sells ...**}
- 22.09.2007 [Independent](#) 24 A Van Gogh painting {**?**} believed to be the artist's final work is to be put on the public market for the first time {**pictures**}
- 26.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 24 Why is everyone going to the moon? **To get as far away from the Neocons as we can!**
- 28.09.2007 [MM](#) 24 Being exposed to the smell of a sweaty male armpit can make a woman feel calmer - **We just tried it on my wife. She's still unconscious**
- 29.09.2007 [Rian.ru](#) 24 A donkey at an Algerian market ate the money of a man who came to buy him, making the unfortunate buyer and the owner wonder who the animal belongs to
- 02.11.2007 [MM](#) 24 Rescuers worked on saving hundreds of thousands of people trapped by the worst floods on record in Mexico's southern state of Tabasco. The disastrous floods affected more than one million residents, or about half Tabasco's population
- 04.11.2007 [Desert Peace](#) 24 Women have always played a leading role in the anti war movements throughout the world - **Does the name "Lysistrata" ring a bell?**
- 04.11.2007 [Berlingske](#) 24 Hvis du går med til, at forsikringsselskabet installerer en såkaldt sort boks i bilen, som afslører din kørsel i sekunderne op til og lige efter et uheld, så slipper du billigere i forsikringsafgift. Hvis den sorte boks til gengæld afslører, at du kørte for stærkt, skal du selv betale mere i selvrisiko {**black box som i flyvere – egentlig logisk, mit forslag for 10 aar siden**}
- 14.11.2007 [Scotsman](#) 24 Archaeologists in Peru have unearthed what may be the oldest temple in the Americas, built about 4,000 years ago by a relatively sophisticated culture
- 15.11.2007 [X](#) 24 Comet 17P/Holmes debris field now larger than the sun ... exploded on Oct. 23th and it has been expanding ever since
- 16.11.2007 [Fox](#) 24 Australian Santas Asked Not to 'Ho Ho Ho' ... because it was too close to the American slang for prostitute

- 27.11.2007 [FAZ](#)
- 28.11.2007 [X](#)
- 29.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 12.12.2007 [Independent](#)
31.07.2005
- 03.01.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 04.01.2007 [MM](#)
- 05.01.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 09.01.2007 [Independent](#)
- 12.01.2007 [LA Times](#)
- 12.01.2007 [LA Times](#)
- 13.01.2007 [MM](#)
- 19.01.2007 [abc.au](#)
- 19.01.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 19.01.2007 [Reuters](#)
- 21.01.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 23.01.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 23.01.2007 [Welt](#)
- 24.01.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 30.01.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 24 Jeder zweite der rund 14 Millionen deutschen Kamin- oder Kachelöfen muss bald mit einem Rußfilter gegen Feinstaub nachgerüstet oder durch eine neue Anlage ersetzt werden ... Öfen, die die Grenzwerte einhalten, kosten zwischen 500 und 700 Euro, was unter den Kosten für die Nachrüstung mit einem Rußfilter liegt
- 24 Long-Lost Da Vinci Masterpiece ["Battle of Anghiari"] Found Behind Palazzo Walls - a hollow space behind an Italian palazzo's murals, and believes he may have discovered a Da Vinci masterpiece not seen since 1563 - **So THAT'S where I left that!**
- 24 A US judge has been removed from the bench after jailing 46 people when a mobile phone began ringing during his court session and no one would own up
- 24 New Jersey to become first state in 30 years to repeal death penalty
- 25 Torture Scandal - Secret Prisons**
- 25 Captives at Guantánamo Bay were chained hand and foot in a fetal position to the floor for 18 hours or more
- 25 FBI witnessed > "dozen cases of military officials and civilian contractors possibly mistreating detainees at Guantanamo
- 25 Amerikanske forhørsledere sværger, at fanger, overgivet til dem af danske soldater, blev mishandlet ... danske soldater udleverer 31 fanger til lejren, hvor de hævder at være blevet mishandlet
- 25 Guantanamo has distracted attention from other secret prisons the US has. As of August last year we know there are 14,000 prisoners in US custody around the world
- 25 A current detainee speaks of the torture and humiliation he has experienced at Guantanamo since 2002 [in LA Times!]
- 25 At Guantanamo, soldiers have assaulted me, placed me in solitary confinement, threatened to kill me, threatened to kill my daughter and told me I will stay in Cuba for the rest of my life. They have deprived me of sleep, forced me to listen to extremely loud music and shined intense lights in my face. They have placed me in cold rooms for hours without food, drink or the ability to go to the bathroom or wash for prayers. They have wrapped me in the Israeli flag and told me there is a holy war between the Cross and the Star of David on one hand and the Crescent on the other. They have beaten me unconscious
- 25 The CIA cannot reveal "alternative interrogation methods" used on terrorists because doing so would cause exceptionally grave damage to national security by telling enemies how the agency gathers intelligence - Psst. **Those enemies already KNOW the CIA uses torture**
- 25 The new rules for military courts in the US allow convicted terrorists to be imprisoned or put to death using hearsay evidence or coerced testimony - So, if Mr. A is tortured into saying he heard Mr. B say something bad about Mr. C, Mr. C can be put to death
- 25 "We have learned that the pentagon has just completed a manual for the coming detainee trials that would allow suspected terrorist to be imprisoned or executed using hearsay evidence or coerced testimony"
- 25 5 Moroccans sent home from Guantanamo in 2004 were acquitted on Friday of terrorism charges levelled at them on their return
- 25 wie die rot-grüne Bundesregierung "mit deutscher Gründlichkeit" versucht habe, die Rückkehr des Guantanamo-Gefangenen Murat Kurnaz zu verhindern
- 25 USA har fået et dårligere ry det seneste år. Årsag: Krigen i Irak og fangelejren på Guantanamo ... BBC + 36 --> 27%; - 41 --> 52%
- 25 Abgeordnete des Europaparlaments haben ein Jahr lang Beweise für illegale Aktivitäten der CIA in Europa zusammengetragen. Nach ihren Erkenntnissen hat Deutschland 2002 die Freilassung des Türken Murat Kurnaz aus .. Guantánamo abgelehnt
- 25 For ~60 years, the evidence of Britain's clandestine torture programme in postwar Germany has lain hidden in the gov.'s files. Harrowing photographs of young men who had survived being systematically starved, as well as beaten, deprived of sleep and exposed to extreme cold, were considered too shocking to be seen {but not too shocking to be made}
- 25 Dass die Bundesanwaltschaft Guantámo-Gefangenen Fotos von mutmasslichen Schweizer Islamisten vorlegen liess, ist nach Ansicht Martyrs eine «Art Legitimierung» dieses eindeutig «illegalen» Gefängnisses

- 31.01.2007 [Guardian](#) **25** German prosecutors have issued arrest warrants for 13 suspected CIA agents over their alleged kidnapping ... of Khaled al-Masri ... NDR television released a list of the names of the suspected agents - 11 men and 2 women
- 31.01.2007 [BBC](#) **25** The Iraqi insurgents would "bury 10 armies like yours", he said - **why would Zawahiri use the term "insurgents"? Or is BBC putting words into his mouth?**
- 01.02.2007 [Blog](#) **25** Bei den Verdächtigen handelt es sich um Besatzungsmitglieder des Flugzeuges, in dem Al Masri von Mazedonien nach Afghanistan verschleppt wurde
- 07.02.2007 [Blog](#) **25** CIA-sponsored kidnappings and torture undermine anti-terror efforts - This adm. cannot talk about freedom, liberty, the critical importance of due process, and human rights, then simultaneously send people to foreign governments for interrogation and torture
- 07.02.2007 [Reuters](#) **25** Former Guantanamo chaplain wants U.S. Army apology - Capt. James Yee spent 76 days in solitary confinement, much of the time shackled and in leg irons, after accusations of sedition, espionage and aiding the enemy while serving as a Muslim chaplain at Guantanamo
- 09.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) **25** Am Dienstag haben 57 Länder – Deutschland ist nicht darunter - in Paris das Int. Abkommen über den Schutz aller Menschen vor gewaltsamen Verschleppungen unterschrieben ... Auch der deutschen Regierung .. wäre es anzuraten, das Abkommen zumindest schnell zu unterzeichnen, sonst würde auch hier der Verdacht genährt, dass .. der rot-grünen Regierung Verschleppungen geduldet oder unterstützt haben {auch DK nicht}
- 14.02.2007 [Guardian](#) **25** European parliament report accuses EU countries of allowing CIA to forcibly fly suspects out of Europe ... >1,200 CIA-operated flights had used European airspace between 2001 and 2005... the committee accused Britain, Austria, Italy, Poland and Portugal of showing an obstructive attitude
- 15.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) **25** unter der Regierung der Volkspartei (PP) von José María Aznar mindestens drei Besuche von spanischen Beamten in Guantánamo gegeben habe ... Verhör von 20 Personen, meist Marokkaner
- 16.02.2007 [Guardian](#) **25** An Italian judge today ordered 26 Americans, almost all CIA agents, to stand trial on charges of kidnapping a terrorism suspect in 2003 and flying him to Egypt, where he says he was tortured ... 5 Italian intelligence officials worked with the Americans ... The Americans will almost certainly be tried in absentia
- 17.02.2007 [Berlingske](#) **25** Annemette Hommel vandt fredag sin civile retssag mod staten. Hun får 100.000 kr. for at blive sendt hjem fra Irak uden partshøring ... Annemette Hommel blev i 2004 anklaget for at have mishandlet irakiske fanger, men blev senere frifundet
- 17.02.2007 [NZZ](#) **25** US rejects visit by Swiss to Guantanamo Bay - Dick Marty [EU]& Manfred Nowak [UN] had wanted to question detainees about reports they were earlier held in secret prisons in Europe
- 20.02.2007 [MSNBC](#) **25** The US Court of Appeals for the DC .. ruled that civilian courts no longer have the authority to consider whether the military is illegally holding foreigners
- 22.02.2007 [Blog](#) **25** The ruling was based on the outrageous supposition that Guantanamo Bay prison is not US territory, and therefore excludes any claim of habeas corpus. The two prevailing judges insist that Guantanamo is a leased property that falls under Cuban sovereignty - **Then going by Judge Santelle's theory, Cuba has authority over the Guantanamo prison and has the legal right to demand the prisoners be turned over to them**
- 23.02.2007 [Global Research](#) **25** Testimony to the War Crimes Commission in Kuala Lumpur of Torture at Abu Ghraib
- 24.02.2007 [Guardian](#) **25** The cruel methods US interrogators have used since September 11 to "break" prisoners are finally being put on trial ... The Bush adm.'s plan was to put José Padilla on trial for allegedly being part of a network linked to international terrorists. But Padilla's lawyers are arguing that he is not fit to stand trial because he has been driven insane by the gov.
- 26.02.2007 [Guardian](#) **25** A TV cameraman is getting an inside view of life at Guantanamo Bay pri-son - only he is unable to get out and tell the story ... was stopped at the Afghanistan border by Pakistani authorities in December 2001, turned over to U.S. forces and hauled in chains six months later to Guantanamo

- 27.02.2007 [BAZ](#) 25 Die deutsche Regierung hat 2002 beschlossen, eine Rückkehr des in US-Gewahrsam einsitzenden, aus Bremen stammenden Türken Murat Kurnaz zu verhindern. Das bestätigte der zuständige Abteilungsleiter aus dem Innenministerium, Hans-Georg Maassen
- 28.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 Eur. Parliament accused Britain, Poland, Italy and other nations in mid-February of colluding with the CIA to transport terror suspects to clandestine prisons in third countries ... the parliament identified 1,254 secret CIA flights that entered the European airspace since [9/11]
- 28.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 25 The United States will reject any request by Italy to extradite CIA agents indicted in the abduction of a Muslim cleric in Milan
- 02.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 25 38 suspects who have been held in secret CIA jails, or black sites, are missing, a U.S. human rights group said
- 03.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 A US federal appeals court upheld a refusal to hear the case of a Lebanese-born German man [El-Masri] who says he was tortured by the CIA, citing national security reasons - **If this man is not a real suspect, then how does bringing his case to trial harm national security?**
- 03.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 25 A criminal court [in Kuwait] acquitted two former Guantanamo Bay prisoners of joining al-Qaida or the Taliban
- 03.03.2007 [Melbourne Herald](#) 25 The danger that state secrets could be revealed outweighs a German man's claims the CIA tortured him in an Afghan prison, a federal appeals court ruled **{also an admission}**
- 03.03.2007 [LA Times](#) 25 Having just lost in court, a CIA kidnap victim asks why the U.S. won't admit its error ... "I did not bring this lawsuit to harm America. I brought the lawsuit because I want to know why America harmed me"
- 06.03.2007 [Blog](#) 25 U.S. Court Allows CIA Kidnapping and Torture I - This tale of horrors is essentially what happened to Khaled El-Masri, a German citizen abducted by operatives of the CIA in Macedonia in 2003. And according to a recent U.S. federal court decision, all of it -- the kidnapping, the beating, the forced administration of drugs -- is perfectly acceptable **{the American inquisition}**
- 07.03.2007 [MM](#) 25 Reporters will be barred from hearings that begin Friday in Guantánamo Bay, Cuba, for the 14 suspected terrorists who were transferred last year from secret CIA prisons
- 08.03.2007 [Independent](#) 25 Trials of Guantanamo suspects begin without a lawyer or reporter in sight
- 09.03.2007 [Uruknet](#) 25 Israel has the largest % of those polled [27,000 respondents, 25 countries] endorsing the use of a degree of torture on prisoners, with 43% saying they agreed that some degree of torture should be allowed. However, 48% - think it should remain prohibited ... opposition to the practise is highest in Italy, where 81% of those questioned think torture is never justified **{DK?}**
- 10.03.2007 [Independent](#) 25 The decision to hold the hearings in private session, with the media and the men's lawyers excluded, has drawn criticism from campaigners. The Pentagon says it has taken the steps to prevent leaks of classified information and that it will publish an edited transcript of proceedings. But it refused to say which of the prisoners was to appear first or whether any had refused to participate
- 12.03.2007 [MM](#) 25 Among a new batch of documents rights groups have forced the gov't to release, a [FBI] communication refers to a presidential Executive Order endorsing some forms of torture witnessed at Iraq prison
- 15.03.2007 [Independent](#) 25 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the man long alleged to have planned [9/11], has admitted responsibility for those strikes on the US and other al-Qa'ida operations, according to a transcript of a hearing taking place at Guantanamo Bay ... [he] was among 14 so-called "high value" detainees transferred to Guantanamo Bay last September from a series of secret "black sites" operated by the US around the world
- 15.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 critics of both the interrogation methods used at the camp and the exclusion of independent observers from the hearings today dismissed the confessions [of Khalid Sheik Mohammed]
- 15.03.2007 [Telegraph](#) 25 FB: Two young sons of Khalid Sheikh Mohammed .. are being used by the CIA to force their father to talk[FB 2003] 2 young sons of Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the suspected mastermind of [9/11], are being used by the CIA to force their father to talk. Yousef al-Khalid, 9, and his brother, Abed al-Khalid, 7, were taken into custody in Pakistan [Sept 02]
- 15.03.2007 [Blog](#) 25 If the admin had ~5 years to present such a "confession", why now? Bad polls wouldn't qualify for the schedule alone

- 16.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 CIA officers told ABC News that 9/11 mastermind Khalid Sheikh Mohammed lasted the longest under water boarding, 2,5 min., before beginning to talk
- 16.03.2007 [Rense](#) 25 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed's confession was announced to the world by the very people who routinely torture prisoners, hold secret military trials behind closed doors, and bar all lawyers and reporters from being anywhere near the courtroom. *But you do believe them, don't you?*
- 16.03.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 25 Khalid Shaikh Mohammed's alleged confession testimony has been thoroughly discredited after it emerged that one of the targets he identified, the Plaza Bank, was not founded until 2006, four years after the alleged Al-Qaeda mastermind's arrest
- 18.03.2007 [Independent](#) 25 The CIA denies that Mohammed was tortured, but evidence to the contrary has been building for years. Two years ago, a CIA official told ABC News that he had been water-boarded, and had won the admiration of his interrogators because it took him two to two-and-half minutes to start confessing - well beyond the average of 14 seconds observed in others
- 18.03.2007 [Blog](#) 25 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed's sons, who would now be 13 and 11, have apparently been incarcerated somewhere in the US for 4 years now
- 19.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 Terror suspect David Hicks was left frightened and confused after being forcibly sedated at Guantanamo Bay last month then told of new charges prosecutors wanted to bring against him
- 19.03.2007 [MSNBC](#) 25 Waleed Mohammed Bin Attash, long suspected of plotting the bombing of the USS Cole, confessed to planning the attack during a hearing at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, according to a Pentagon transcript
- 22.03.2007 [X](#) 25 Detainees held in secret prisons operated by the CIA throughout the globe were subject to abuse and sleep deprivation, according to a confidential report prepared by the ICRC
- 24.03.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 Today, terrorism suspects subjected to this medieval torture admit the wildest things too ... KSM was bound to a stiff wooden plank at a secret CIA black-site prison. Interrogators tilted one end of the platform so that his head was several inches below his feet. A rag was fixed in his mouth and cellophane was firmly wrapped over his face
- 27.03.2007 [SMH](#) 25 After an initial hearing where two of his lawyers were disqualified, David Hicks enters a guilty plea [in Guantanamo] ... The plea raises the prospect that he will soon return to Australia
- 27.03.2007 [The Age](#) 25 Hicks today pleaded guilty to a terrorism charge, ending a dramatic day in which two of Hicks' lawyers were evicted from the hearing and the Australian initially declined to enter a plea ... Hicks will serve any remaining sentence in Australia
- 29.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 25 Folter im Ausland straffrei - Ein US-Bezirksgericht wies eine Klage gegen den ehemaligen Verteidigungsminister aus formalen Gründen zurück, obgleich die Vorwürfe der Kläger, in Afghanistan und im Irak gefoltert worden zu sein, bestätigt wurde ... In Guantanamo, so zeigt sich, finden **scheinlegale Schauprozesse** statt, die an **stalinistische Inszenierungen** erinnern
- 30.03.2007 [BBC](#) 25 A Saudi man held in US custody for 5 years has told a military hearing he was tortured into confessing a role in the bombing of the USS Cole in 2000
- 31.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 25 Der Australier David Hicks ist am Freitag im ersten Prozess gegen einen Häftling des Gefangenenlager Guantanamo vor einem der neu geschaffenen US-Militärtribunale wegen Unterstützung von Terroristen zu 9 Monaten Haft in seiner Heimat verurteilt worden {SWR2: 7 Jahre gesamt} Im Gegenzug hatte Hicks sich bereit erklärt, jegliche Misshandlungsvorwürfe gegen die US-Regierung fallen zu lassen
- 31.03.2007 [LA Times](#) 25 Abd al Rahim al Nashiri, a Saudi of Yemeni descent, told a military board at the U.S. detention center at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, that he had nothing to do with the bombing of the warship in Yemen in 2000 — or with any other terrorist activity ... so his captors would stop torturing him
- 01.04.2007 [Independent](#) 25 Freedom for British resident after 5 years in Guantanamo ... He was arrested during a business trip to Gambia in Nov. 2002 ... He has never been put on trial or faced any specific charges ... the Gov. has repeatedly refused to intervene .. because of his status as an Iraqi national ... His family fled Iraq ~20 years ago, after Mr al-Rawi's father was arrested and tortured by Saddam Hussein's regime {Today freed!}

- 02.04.2007 [SMH](#) 25 David Hicks arrived at Guantanamo Bay in Cuba on January 11, 2002, flown there in a military transport from Afghanistan where he had been captured by Northern Alliance forces and sold to the US military for \$US1000
- 02.04.2007 [ABC](#) 25 closely divided Supreme Court said it would not decide whether Guantanamo prisoners have the right to challenge their confinement before US federal judges, avoiding a test of President George W. Bush's powers in the war on terrorism
- 03.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 25 Here's what the Bush administration has done to the values, traditions and honor of the United States of America: An accused terrorist claims he confessed to heinous crimes so that agents of the U.S. gov. would stop torturing him, and no one is shocked or even surprised. There's reason to believe, in fact, that what the suspect says about torture is probably true {there is reason not to believe Wash Post}
- 04.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 In 2002 Mr Banna [British resident] was seized by the CIA and secretly flown to Guantánamo Bay, after MI5 wrongly told that his travelling compa-nion was carrying bomb parts on a business trip to Gambia ... only days before Mr Banna's arrest, MI5 visited him at his home and attempted to recruit him as an informer {UK has a part in the torture scandal}
- 04.04.2007 [MSNBC](#) 25 CIA and FBI agents hunting for al-Qaida militants in the Horn of Africa have been interrogating terrorism suspects from 19 countries held at secret prisons in Ethiopia
- 05.04.2007 [BBC](#) 25 AI: Conditions for detainees at... Guantanamo are deteriorating, with the majority held in solitary confinement ... US has said it plans to use the military tribunal system to prosecute about 80 of 385 prisoners remaining at the camp {and the remaining 305?}
- 07.04.2007 [Farsnews](#) 25 Iranian Diplomat Jalal Sharafi who was released after being kidnapped in front of Iran's embassy in Baghdad ~2months ago said that CIA agents and their Iraqi affiliates had tortured him severely during interrogation
- 09.04.2007 [X](#) 25 Omar and his family, all Canadian citizens, lived in Kabul .. in October 2001. He was 15 years old when captured ... He spent the first several months of his detention [in] Bagram, Afghanistan, where he was aggressively interrogated ... Then he was sent to Guantánamo ... Omar is 20 years old now ... He was recently charged with "murder in violation of the law of war" ... Canada has been conspicuously silent on the return of its child citizen
- 10.04.2007 [Yahoo](#) 25 A federal judge refused to dismiss terrorism charges against Jose Padilla over claims that the alleged al-Qaida operative was tortured in US military custody, removing one of the last major obstacles to the start of his trial next week
- 11.04.2007 [BBC](#) 25 The head of the ICRC in Tehran says he saw wounds on an Iranian diplomat who has alleged that US forces in Iraq tortured him
- 13.04.2007 [Blog](#) 25 The Iranian official who went missing in Baghdad >2 months back also showed traces of slash marks on his back. Sharafi revealed that his captors "performed mock executions while my eyes were blindfolded and my hands and feet were bound." He said the drill torture occurred early in his captivity, and beatings took place throughout. Sharafi showed reporters nine holes in his ankle and foot he said were caused by a drill
- 16.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 Images showing the badly injured body of Baha Mousa, an Iraqi civilian who died in British custody, released {see pictures} ... Mousa suffered 93 separate injuries
- 17.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 25 In der CIA-Fax-Affäre sind die 3 angeklagten «SonntagsBlick»-Journalisten vom Militärgericht in St. Gallen freigesprochen worden
- 21.04.2007 [Counter-punch](#) 25 Camp 6 "has created even harsher and apparently more permanent conditions of extreme isolation and sensory deprivation in which detainees are confined to almost completely sealed, individual cells, with minimal contact with any other human being" ... There are no outside windows
- 23.04.2007 [FAZ](#) 25 Murat Kurnaz in seinem Buch „Fünf Jahre meines Lebens“ berichtet ... mit dem Kopf so lange unter Wasser getaucht werden, bis man fast ertrinkt. Oder der „Kühlschrank“: Isolation in einem auf Nulltemperatur gebrachten Blechcontainer ohne Licht und fast ohne Sauerstoff; Schlafentzug, Elektroschocks, Aufhängen an Metallketten. sexuelle Demütigung. Schläge
- 25.04.2007 [MM](#) 25 The U.S. military filed charges Tuesday including murder against a Canadian Guantanamo detainee ... Omar Khadr, now 20, allegedly threw a grenade that killed a US soldier while fighting with the Taliban in Afghanistan
- 26.04.2007 [NY Times](#) 25 Court Asked to Limit Lawyers at Guantánamo - Saying that visits by civilian lawyers and attorney-client mail have caused "intractable problems and threats to security at Guantánamo," a Justice Department filing proposes new limits on the lawyers' contact with their clients and access to evidence in their cases

- 28.04.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 25 "The CIA can't seem to get its story straight, If they can get good intelligence without using abusive techniques, why do they so desperately need to use the abusive techniques?" said J. Sifton of Human Rights Watch
- 04.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 The announcement of the transfer of a new detainee to Guantanamo was the latest signal sent by the Bush adm. that it was not committed to any plan to close the detention facility. More than suggesting that Guantanamo will remain open, the announcement showed that the CIA had re-opened its system of secret prisons
- 07.05.2007 [Independent](#) 25 Israel's Shin Bet security service tortures Palestinian prisoners during interrogations in defiance of a 1999 court ruling ... Israel's Supreme Court outlawed in 1999 what the Shin Bet called "moderate physical pressure"
- 16.05.2007 [Yahoo](#) 25 The only US military officer charged with tormenting prisoners at Baghdad's infamous Abu Ghraib jail will stand trial in August ... no higher ranking commanders or politicians are in the dock, 3 years after reports of abuse at Abu Ghraib first emerged
- 17.05.2007 [X](#) 25 Diaz is being prosecuted for sending a list of the detainees at Guantanamo to the New York Center for Constitutional Rights in Jan. 2005. Pentagon wanted to keep the list secret ... the names of the detainees were required to be disclosed. Their non-disclosure was a criminal act. A federal court compelled their disclosure. And now a Guantanamo JAG is being prosecuted for disclosing the names, with a claim that his action was "with intent to benefit a foreign nation"
- 27.05.2007 [Counterpunch](#) 25 The first confession released by the Bush regime's Military Tribunals, -that of Khalid Sheikh Mohammed-, has discredited the entire process .. D'Amato likens Mohammed's confession to those that emerged in Stalin's show trials of Bolshevik leaders in the 1930s
- 28.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 VP Dick Cheney criticized the notion of applying the Geneva Conventions to individuals captured in the course of the war on terrorism - **The Geneva Conventions aren't about what other people might want: it's about what's right in terms of how civilized countries treat people they apprehend in combat**
- 29.05.2007 [Blog](#) 25 The 2007 Int. Waterboarding Championships will be held at the Guantanamo Bay U.S. Military base on July 4th ... It will once again be sponsored by Republican Party members in the Executive Branch and paid for by the Democrats in Congress in a show of continued bi-partisan support for torture
- 29.05.2007 [Wash Post](#) 25 concluded that CIA operatives violated Swedish law by subjecting suspected Islamic radicals to "degrading and inhuman treatment" and by exercising police powers on Swedish soil
- 30.05.2007 [Daily Mail](#) 25 Leaked emails between London and military chiefs in Iraq suggest Lord Goldsmith advised a "pragmatic" approach to handling prisoners rather than adherence to the "higher standards" of human rights
- 30.05.2007 [Blog](#) 25 "Today in Israel, there is no effective barrier – not legal and certainly not ethical – that stands in the way of using torture" [Hannah Friedman, director of the Public Committee Against Torture in Israel]
- 01.06.2007 [Blog](#) 25 the macabre torture of Ibn al-Shaykh al-Libi confirms .. Bush .. does not have people tortured in order to extract information from them; he has them tortured in order to manufacture false information which can be used to advance his agenda of aggressive war and domestic tyranny
- 05.06.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 Guantánamo trials in chaos after judge throws out two cases - Technicality applies to all 385 inmates, colonel rules - threw out all charges against a detainee held there since he was 15 and dismissed charges against another detainee who chauffeured Osama bin Laden ... dismissed because, the judges said, the government had failed to establish jurisdiction
- 05.06.2007 [Yahoo](#) 25 A military judge dismissed terrorism-related charges against a prisoner charged with killing an American soldier in Afghanistan, in a stunning reversal for the Bush adm.'s attempts to try Guantanamo detainees in military court
- 06.06.2007 [X](#) 25 Bush adm. is finalizing new guidelines for CIA interrogation methods that will give broad latitude for torture techniques [NY Times]
- 06.06.2007 [NY Times](#) 25 Soviet-Style 'Torture' Becomes 'Interrogation' - How did the US come to adopt interrogation techniques copied from the Soviet Union and other cold war adversaries? - **From the Inquisition to the present, torture generally doesn't give up real intelligence: it simply gets the person being tortured to say anything the torturers want to hear**
- 07.06.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 6 human rights groups released a list of 39 people they believe have been secretly imprisoned by the USA and whose whereabouts are unknown and called on the Bush adm. to abandon secret detentions

- 07.06.2007 [Times](#) 25 The decision has once again thrown into turmoil Washington's efforts to put terror suspects on trial in military courts. In 5 years there has been only one conviction — that of an Australian whose plea bargain allowed him to serve a much-reduced sentence in his own country
- 11.06.2007 [Aljazeera](#) 25 Instead of banning torture, the Bush administration is finalizing new methods that would give even wider latitude for abusive techniques
- 11.06.2007 [Dubai](#) 25 Mr Lagouranis said these techniques were developed by the Soviet Union during the Cold War because they are successful in breaking a person's will and spirit. "That doesn't mean they work in terms of extracting intelligence. I didn't get actionable intelligence using the harsher methods; I got it using manipulation and lying and by promising them things I didn't deliver on"
- 11.06.2007 [SMH](#) 25 Court rules US can't detain enemy combatants without charges - **While this appears to be a breath of fresh air from the US judiciary, don't expect any real movement before it's either run all the way to the supreme court, or quashed by one of Bush's executive orders**
- 11.06.2007 [Raw Story](#) 25 In a landmark decision, a federal panel rejects Bush's 'enemy combatant' poli-cy. The Arab immigrant has been in a South Carolina military brig for 4 years
- 13.06.2007 [LA Times](#) 25 Guantanamo inmate told: You can't return to UK, you've been away too long
- 15.06.2007 [Independent](#) 25 "We have to make you do a little sports," the Shin Bet interrogator said, launching four successive days of questioning accompanied by brutal physical torture. The result: Luwaili Ashqar can no longer stand on his feet. He sits in his wheelchair, dressed in a fashionable quasi-military suit, super-elegant, new Caterpillar-brand shoes on his paralyzed feet
- 15.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 25 Bush adm. Is nearing a decision to close the Guantanamo Bay detainee facility. Terror suspects would be moved to and face trial at US military prisons elsewhere **{new labels for old abuse}**
- 22.06.2007 AP 25 An Army officer with a key role in the US military hearings at Guantanamo Bay says they relied on vague and incomplete intelligence and were pressured to declare detainees 'enemy combatants,' often without any specific evidence
- 23.06.2007 Blog 25 Das Fesseln mit Handschellen auf dem Rücken wird von Amnesty Int. als Folter bezeichnet **{endlich - wird im TV propagiert und überall misbraucht}**
- 25.06.2007 SF1 25 ACLU: US is currently holding ~19,000 terror suspects
- 26.06.2007 UPI 25 Rejecting the Bush adm. Arguments, the supreme court reversed course and agreed to review whether Guantanamo detainees can use the civilian courts to challenge their indefinite confinement ... The case is expected to be heard in the fall **{another half year gone}**
- 29.06.2007 Huffington Post 25 U. a. wird ein größeres Team von CIA-Mitarbeitern inzw. von der Münchner Staatsanwaltschaft europaweit per Haftbefehl gesucht [wg. Al-Masri]
- 06.07.2007 FAZ 25 The US Court of Appeals for the DC has ruled unanimously against the Bush adm. in cases where Guantanamo Bay detainees contest their 'enemy Combatant' status. In 'Combatant Status Review Tribunals,' the gov. Is allowed to withhold evidence, and the detainee is not granted access to legal counsel ... the gov. "may withhold from counsel. but not from the court. certain highly sensitive information"
- 20.07.2007 Wash Post 25 New Bush Guidelines for CIA interrogation bogus - the list is classified
- 21.07.2007 Blog 25 An Iraqi who was a key source of intelligence for MI5 has given the first ever full insider's account of being seized by the CIA and bundled on to an illegal 'torture flight' under the programme known as extraordinary rendition ... Al-Rawi has now spoken out in an effort to help his friend Jamil el-Banna, who remains in Guantanamo. A Jordanian who also lived in London for years, where his wife and 5 children are British citizens, he too has been cleared by the Americans. However, he has been unable to leave Guantanamo because .. the Home Secretary says she is reviewing his right of residence on national security grounds
- 29.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 President Bush last month signed an executive order that requires the CIA to treat detainees humanely, but a classified list of techniques that are approved for the agency's use has been kept from public view
- 05.08.2007 [Wash Post](#) 25 Former Chicago gang member Jose Padilla was found guilty of supporting Islamic terrorism overseas ... [he] was originally arrested on accusations that he planned to set off radioactive "dirty bombs" in USA
- 17.08.2007 [CNN](#) 25 The charges brought in Miami contained none of the allegations about the dirty-bomb plot, the apartment buildings or even Padilla's presence in Afghanistan in late 2001. Instead, the gov. alleged that Padilla had conspired in the 1990s to provide support to overseas jihadists in Bosnia and Chechnya. Commentators called even this weaker case notably thin. but Padilla was found guilty
- 17.08.2007 [Wash Post](#)

- 26.08.2007 [Boston Globe](#) 25 Top military lawyers have told senators that President Bush's new rules for CIA interrogations of suspected terrorists could allow abuses that violate the Geneva Conventions - **US should simply withdraw from the Geneva Conventions, and end the hypocrisy once and for all**
- 02.09.2007 [Alternet](#) 25 "As an Army intelligence analyst, my job at Abu Ghraib was systems administrator. But I had the bad luck to be on the night shift. And so I saw the detainees dragged in for interrogation, heard the screams, and saw many of them dragged out"
- 06.09.2007 [Blog](#) 25 These articles were written by the people who were paid by the US gov., mostly in the 1950s, to research brainwashing and interrogation techniques by giving people drugs, placing them under sensory deprivation, hypnotizing them, etc. Many of these experiments essentially involve torture and are likely to be widely regarded as highly unethical
- 07.09.2007 [J lem Post](#) 25 The Norwegian state radio network NRK had obtained a secret diplomatic document from the embassy urging action by "expressing our concern that torture is still practiced in Israel" .. the embassy's concern stemmed from a report by the Public Committee Against Torture in Israel claiming that prisoners were sometimes beaten during interrogation, held in painfully tight handcuffs and suffered isolation, threats, humiliation and sleep deprivation
- 12.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 A British man who was held in Guantánamo Bay has begun a civil action against MI5 and MI6 over the tactics that they use to gather intelligence
- 22.09.2007 [MSNBC](#) 25 Attorneys for at least 40 Guantanamo Bay prisoners have been barred from visiting or writing their clients because of a judge's order dismissing legal challenges to the men's confinement
- 25.09.2007 [Telepolis](#) 25 Die Bundesregierung leitet das Auslieferungsgesuch der Münchener Staatsanwaltschaft für die 13 CIA-Agenten, die El Masri verschleppt und misshandelt haben, vor allem auf Druck von Schäuble nicht weiter
- 05.10.2007 [NY Times](#) 25 After the Supreme Court ruled in 2006 that the Geneva Conventions applied to prisoners who belonged to Al Qaeda, Bush .. acknowledged CIA's secret jails and ordered their inmates moved to Guantánamo Bay ... But in July, Bush signed a new executive order authorizing the use of what the administration calls "enhanced" interrogation techniques — the details remain secret — and officials say the CIA again is holding prisoners in "black sites" overseas
- 30.10.2007 [Alternet](#) 25 Anti-torture protesters in France believe that the defense secretary fled over the open border to Germany, where a war crimes case against Rumsfeld was dismissed by a federal court {I won't grant him asylum!}
- 01.11.2007 [Independent](#) 25 Malcolm Nance, advisor on terrorism to the US departments of Homeland Security .. supervised "hundreds" of waterboarding exercises: "waterboarding is a torture technique – period" ... [controlled death through suffocation] have been used on only about 30 of the 100 al-Qa'ida suspects being held by the US
- 01.11.2007 Desert Peace 25 CIA chief backs rendition flights - Gen Hayden said programmes such as extraordinary rendition produced what he said was irreplaceable intelligence
- 02.11.2007 [Rawstory](#) 25 While Bush denounced the grilling of Mukasey over a practice he says Mukasey hasn't been briefed on, Bush declined just the same to discuss "waterboarding," assuring his invitees that interrogation techniques are "within the law," performed by "highly trained professionals"
- 05.11.2007 [Blog](#) 25 During water torture, the body and head of a victim are typically strapped to an inclined board with the head lower than the feet. The victim's jaws are forced open and a cloth is forced deep into the mouth and over the nose. Water is continuously poured over and into the cloth forcing the victim to stop breathing until forced to either swallow water and/or aspirate it into the lungs, triggering the gag reflex. Water torture results in controlled drowning
- 12.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 25 US military officials are putting huge pressure on interrogators who question Iraqi insurgents to find incriminating evidence pointing to Iran
- 15.11.2007 [ABC](#) 25 An apparent breakdown in communication at the CIA caused its analysts to submit inaccurate declarations in the case against convicted al Qaeda terrorist Zacarias Moussaoui
- 16.11.2007 [NY Times](#) 25 Red Cross Monitors Barred From Guantánamo - One of his first acts as attorney general for Mukasey should be a publicly declared US withdrawal from the Geneva Conventions: we've already de facto abandoned adhering to its precepts anyway
- 24.11.2007 [Reuters](#) 25 French prosecutors throw out Rumsfeld torture case - **Sarkozy delivers**

- 02.12.2007 [Times](#)
- 08.12.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 15.12.2007 [Wash Post](#)
- 31.07.2005
- 26.01.2007 [Blog](#)
- 01.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 01.02.2007 [Ynet News](#)
- 02.02.2007 [Libertyforum](#)
- 02.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 03.02.2007 [Counterpunch](#)
- 03.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 03.02.2007 [LA Times](#)
- 05.02.2007 [Toronto Sun](#)
- 05.02.2007 [The Age](#)
- 05.02.2007 [Blog](#)
- 06.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 07.02.2007 [MM](#)
- 25 A senior lawyer for the Am. Gov. has told the Court of Appeal in London that kidnapping foreign citizens is permissible under American law because the US Supreme Court has sanctioned it
- 25 CIA destroyed video of 'waterboarding' al-Qaida detainees - "The tapes posed a serious security risk," the CIA's director, Michael Hayden, told agency employees in a statement. "Were they ever to leak, they would permit identification of your CIA colleagues who had served in the programme, exposing them and their families to retaliation from al-Qaida and its sympathisers"
- 25 Bush's repeated insistence that "we don't torture" appeared even more transparently bogus as the White House threatened to veto a House bill that would explicitly ban a variety of abhorrent practices
- ## 26 Iran
- 29 Two election workers in [Ohio's] most populous county were convicted of illegally rigging the 2004 presidential election recount so they could avoid a more thorough review of the votes - **Bush is in the oval office illegally**
- 26 French president Chirac says nuclear-armed Iran would not be 'very dangerous' - then takes it back
- 26 aggressive new tactics designed to deter Iranian assistance to Iraqi militants may include more forceful patrols by fighter planes along Iran-Iraq border to counter smuggling of bomb supplies from Islamic Republic {**propaganda for the upcoming war**}
- 26 A US Navy strike group led by the assault ship USS Bataan steamed through the Suez Canal on Tuesday on its way to join the buildup of American forces in the Middle East. The US 5th Fleet, which is based in Bahrain, will be overseeing around 50 warships in the Mideast after the arrival of the Bataan and an American aircraft carrier group in Feb.
- 26 In case you hadn't noticed, we're being manipulated toward another war. The run-up to an attack on Iran is in full swing, and the justification for it is shifting as fast as the justification for invading Iraq did. And it appears that the media is being as compliant in echoing the Bush adm. message on Iran as it was in supporting their Iraq propaganda
- 26 Bush recently sent US warships and Patriot missile batteries to the Persian Gulf and moved US attack aircraft to Turkey and other countries on Iran's borders. US forces stormed the Iranian consulate in northern Iraq and captured 6 Iranian nationals, and Bush announced he will go after any Iranians he considers a threat. There are also indications the Bush adm. would support military action by Israel against Iran
- 26 Bush adm. is escalating its confrontation with Iran, sending an additional aircraft carrier and minesweepers into the Persian Gulf as it accuses the Islamic regime in Tehran of arming Shiite Muslim militias in Iraq for attacks on American troops - **This escalation is not about justification or logic**
- 26 Bush adm. officials acknowledged that they had yet to compile evidence strong enough to back up publicly their claims that Iran is fomenting violence against U.S. troops in Iraq
- 26 With disturbing deja vu, the U.S. Congress and media are swallowing the adm.'s torrent of unproven allegations against Iran precisely the way they lapped up its grotesque lies about Iraq
- 26 A tourism official said late last year that Iran planned to open it and other nuclear plants to foreign tourists ... the purpose of the tour was to assure the world that Iran's program was peaceful
- 26 Brzezinski: "Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in 'defensive' US military action against Iran..."
- 26 Israel resorts to assassination to stop its neighbours from pursuing nuclear technology
- 26 Iran's Revolutionary Guards will hold 2 days of wargames in the Gulf and Sea of Oman this week, focusing on launching missiles - **"Gulf of Tonkin" keeps running through my mind**

- 10.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Pentagon plans for possible attack on nuclear sites are well advanced ... extra missiles have already been sent out. Meanwhile oil is being stockpiled ... Targets have been selected. For a bombing campaign against nuclear sites, it is quite advanced
- 10.02.2007 [CBS](#) 26 Serial numbers and markings on explosives used in Iraq provide "pretty good" evidence that Iranians are providing either weapons or technology for militants there, Defense Secretary Robert Gates said
- 10.02.2007 [ABC](#) 26 Putin blasted the US for the "almost uncontained" use of force in the world, and for encouraging other countries to acquire nuclear weapons
- 11.02.2007 [NY Times](#) 26 Deadliest Bomb in Iraq Is Made by Iran, U.S. Says - according to this latest propaganda, the US knows the road these Iranian smuggled weapons are traveling on, but cannot do anything, because the bombs travel at night
- 11.02.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 26 US officials are preparing to detail evidence supporting the Bush adm.'s claims that Iran is providing lethal help to Iraqi fighters
- 11.02.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 {More propaganda} Iranian bombs have killed 170 Iraq coalition troops
- 11.02.2007 [Reuters](#) 26 US-led coalition forces in Iraq presented what officials said was "a growing body" of evidence of Iranian weapons being used to kill coalition soldiers - Notice that the US is so "sure" of this evidence, that they won't even name the "senior defense official" making this presentation
- 12.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Military officials produce 'evidence' that Iran is behind roadside bombs - Iran dismiss the claims, saying it is hardly surprising there are Iranian weapons in Iraq given that the 2 countries fought 1980-88, and that Tehran had armed militia groups fighting Saddam Hussein
- 12.02.2007 [Telegraph](#) 26 Pentagon blames Iran for 170 US deaths - how lucky for the US media that this bomb supposedly made in Iran bears English markings. Iran gets its weapons, including mortars, from Russia. Russian mortars do NOT use 81MM rounds! {see picture}
- 12.02.2007 [Blog](#) 26 The UN nuclear watchdog has installed surveillance cameras at Iran's underground nuclear plant where "industrial-scale" enrichment of uranium is planned
- 12.02.2007 [MSNBC](#) 26 At least one former White House official contends that some Bush advisers secretly want an excuse to attack Iran. "They intend to be as provocative as possible and make the Iranians do something [USA] would be forced to retaliate for" ... A second Navy carrier group is steaming toward the Persian Gulf, and ... a third carrier will likely follow
- 12.02.2007 [Blog](#) 26 FB Oct. 2005: Bombs From Iran...Umm, Made In Uk... - The bombs were developed by the IRA using technology passed on by the security services in a botched "sting" operation more than a decade ago
- 13.02.2007 [Global Research](#) 26 Pentagon Caught Red Handed in an attempt to Frame Iran: Iran Does Not Manufacture 81MM Mortar Shells - According to a report offered by the Jaffee Center for Strategic Studies at Tel Aviv University, the smallest mortar produced by Iran is the 107mm M-30
- 14.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 A commander in Iran's Revolutionary Guards said Wednesday that a commando unit has engraved the military organization's emblem into the side panel of an American warship stationed in the Persian Gulf {dangerous joke in view of imminent false-flag}
- 14.02.2007 [Opednews](#) 26 Six Lies You Shouldn't Believe About Iran
- 15.02.2007 [Kurt Nimmo](#) 26 Iran 81mm Mortar Story: Twists, Turns, and Eating Crow
- 16.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) 26 Attentäter haben [14.2.] in Zahedan mit einer Autobombe einen Bus in die Luft gesprengt, elf Soldaten der Revolutionären Garden sind dabei ums Leben gekommen ... Beweise: Null, doch seit den Enthüllungen von Seymour Hersh, der von verdeckten US- Operationen in Iran berichtete hält man in dieser Grauzone alles für möglich
- 17.02.2007 [Xinhuanet](#) 26 Explosive devices and arsenals used in a terrorist attack in the southeastern Iranian city of Zahedan came from the US {possibly not true, but as good as the other lies}
- 18.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 26 Weapons used in Iran attacks came from the US ... a new attempt to fuel tension between the Sunnis and the Shias

- 18.02.2007 [Rense](#) 26 An American geoscientist has warned that India is "downwind" of Iran and is, therefore, predisposed to the harmful, radiation-laded winds that will blow eastwards if the US were to attack Iran using depleted uranium in dirty bombs or bunker busters like it did in 2003 in Iraq. A bunker buster is said to contain about two tonnes of depleted uranium
- 20.02.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Ahmadinejad rejected int. demands for his country to suspend its uranium enrichment programme as a UN deadline to do so approached
- 20.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ahmadinejad to West: We'll halt uranium enrichment, if you do
- 20.02.2007 [MM](#) 26 USA stands to retaliate against Iran in case Tehran targets the "innocent passage of ships," the commander of the 5th Fleet said
- 23.02.2007 [Blog](#) 26 President Bush has allowed underground storage tanks to fall into gross disrepair and is now trying to withhold billions in federal funds needed to fix them
- 25.02.2007 [LA Times](#) 26 most US intelligence shared with the UN nuclear watchdog agency has proved inaccurate and none has led to significant discoveries inside Iran ... IAEA: "Since 2002, pretty much all the intelligence that's come to us has proved to be wrong"
- 25.02.2007 [Telepolis](#) 26 Israel verhandelt angeblich mit den USA für einen eventuellen Angriff auf Iran über einen Luftkorridor über dem Irak, die israelische Regierung macht für die Gerüchte westliche Staaten verantwortlich
- 25.02.2007 [Telegraph](#) 26 Royal Navy deployments in the region have doubled since Oct.in a build-up that matches the rapid escalation of American maritime firepower
- 25.02.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 3 states, Qatar, Oman and the United Arab Emirates, have told the US that they would not object to Israel using their airspace, despite their fear of an Iranian response. Al-Siyasa further reported that NATO leaders are urging Turkey to open its airspace for an Attack on Iran as well and to also open its airports and borders in case of a ground attack
- 25.02.2007 [Raw Story](#) 26 a Pentagon panel has been created to plan a bombing attack that could be implemented within 24 hours of getting the go-ahead from President Bush
- 26.02.2007 [Counterpunch](#) 26 IDF Gen. Oded Tira has griped that "President Bush lacks the political power to attack Iran," adding that since "an American strike in Iran is essential for [Israel's] existence, we must help him pave the way by lobbying the Democratic Party and US newspaper editors. We need to do this in order to turn the Iran issue to a bipartisan one and unrelated to the Iraq failure."
- 27.02.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 26 At least five of America's most senior military commanders and admirals plan to resign to avoid being forced to approve plans for another "reckless" war in the ME
- 27.02.2007 [Asian Times](#) 26 [FB 2005] AIPAC is also pressuring the US to support the Iranian Mujahideen-e-Khalq (MEK) for use against Iran's mullahs. MEK has been legally designated a terrorist organization since 1997 for killing US citizens, for its role in the 1979 seizure of the US Embassy in Tehran and for attacking coalition troops in Iraq. Human Rights Watch recently condemned them for use of torture, bombings and assassinations. Nevertheless, 150 congressmen have petitioned Bush to remove them from the terrorism list
- 27.02.2007 [UPI](#) 26 the foreign ministers of Qatar, Oman and the United Arab Emirates said there is no agreement allowing Israeli jets to use their air space to reach Iran
- 28.02.2007 [Blog](#) 26 If the Bush adm., for example, were to insist on a sure "success," then the "attack" would constitute nuclear war — a first strike nuclear war
- 01.03.2007 [Rense](#) 26 Lately we have heard "rumors of war" regarding Iran. With not one but two aircraft carrier battle groups converging in the Persian Gulf, an "accidental" incident or provocation appears not only likely but probable {and the Israeli submarine!}
- 01.03.2007 [Ynet News](#) 26 The Israeli gov. ... " If we will need to deal with the Iranian threat alone, we'll be able to," Avigdor Lieberman told the Knesset's Defense and Foreign Affairs Committee
- 02.03.2007 [Berlinske](#) 26 den iranske eksilgruppe Folkets Mujahedin (MKO), som EU-landene siden 2002 har sortlistet som en terrororganisation {Bush-support} ... tager dommen fra EF-Domstolen slet ikke stilling til, om MKO er en terrororganisation eller ej, og derfor pålægges EU ikke at fjerne gruppen fra listen. Ifølge EUs jurister kritiserer dommen »blot«, at MKO i maj 2002 blev sat på terrorlisten, uden at organisationen blev hørt eller fik en begrundelse
- 03.03.2007 [Oped News](#) 26 IN a phone conversation posted in its entirety at the StopAIPAC.org website, Bolton told adoring AIPAC members that he had hoped sanctions imposed by the UN on Iran would be followed by a more "dramatic" response on Iran's part, such as withdrawing from the Non-Proliferation Treaty, which could then "produce a counter-reaction" That would be seen as "beneficial"

- 06.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 06.03.2007 [Antiwar](#)
- 08.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 09.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 09.03.2007 [X](#)
- 10.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 12.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 13.03.2007 [Daily Kos](#)
- 13.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 13.03.2007 [Daily Star](#)
- 13.03.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 14.03.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 14.03.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 15.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 16.03.2007 [MM](#)
- 17.03.2007 [Daily Star](#)
- 20.03.2007 [Blog](#)
- 22.03.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#)
- 22.03.2007 [Hindu](#)
- 23.03.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 23.03.2007 [IRNA](#)
- 26 Iran seems to have at least temporarily halted the uranium-enrichment program at the heart of its standoff with the U.N. Security Council, EAIA
- 26 Under the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty, the US agreed to an "unequivocal undertaking" to "eliminate" its nuclear weapons arsenal. Honoring that commitment – and encouraging other declared and undeclared nuclear states to do the same – would undercut Tehran's arguments about why nuclear firepower is necessary
- 26 "Israel is preparing and will definitely take action," MK Eitam predicted. "We will not live under that shadow for our children and grandchildren. Israelis survived the Holocaust not to live under that threat again"
- 26 Iran branded Israel "a uniquely grave threat" to world peace citing its nuclear weapons and complaining of the international community's double standard
- 26 Ali Rez Asgari disappeared last month during a visit to Turkey. Iranian officials suggested that he may have been kidnapped by Israel or the US
- 26 Despite all the attention given to Iran's nuclear program, the underside of that discourse is Israel's nuclear weapons
- 26 Russian firm building Bushehr plant says fuel delivery frozen [over unpaid bills], reactor won't open in September as planned
- 26 the Dem leadership has decided NOT to include language that would have prevented Bush from attacking Iran without Congressional authorization
- 26 Shimon Peres: Iranian nuclear issue must be dealt with peacefully ... "We've learned that suspicion is enough. We don't need anything else," he added
- 26 Family of missing Iranian denies defection claims - **If he has in fact defec-ted, where is he, and why has he not communicated in some way to his family? It's not impossible that he has wound up in one of the "black" CIA sites, having information "extracted" courtesy of US/Israeli torturers**
- 26 Nancy Pelosi .. and other leaders agreed to remove the requirement concerning Iran after conservative Democrats as well as other lawmakers worried about its possible impact on Israel - **the Democrats have sent the message to Bush that he does not need Congressional approval to attack Iran, as required by the Constitution, because it is in Israels best interest**
- 26 Israel and US delegations walked out of the UN disarmament forum in Geneva after Iran said Israel was the "real source of nuclear danger in the Middle East" and had a "dark record of crimes" - **All Mottaki did was to tell the truth**
- 26 Im Atomstreit mit dem Iran hat die israelische Aussenministerin Zipi Livni härtere Sanktionen des Weltsicherheitsrats gefordert **{wie wäre es mit Sanktionen gegen Israel? Ich bin dafür!}**
- 26 The German state just gave Israel another modern Dolphin submarine capable of carrying nuclear tipped cruise missiles knowing full well that the Israelis have had the capability since at least 2000 ... The Israelis are at present threatening Iran .. with annihilation if they don't disassemble their nonexistent nuclear weapons program
- 26 Pakistan will not provide military bases to the United States if it launches attacks on Iran
- 26 The US said it would expedite Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad's request for a visa to address the UN Security Council when it votes on a new sanctions resolution against his country next week
- 26 U.S. 'Surge' in Iraq Is To Prepare Attack on Iran
- 26 Russia is pulling out its technicians and engineers from Bushehr, leaving Iran's first nuclear reactor just short of completion at a time of growing int. pressure on Teheran to curb its atomic ambitions - **Has Russia been "back channeled" to get their people out of the way of an attack?**
- 26 "We are trying to convince all companies seeking investment in oil and gas with Iran to not do it ... A number of our allies - Turkey is a prominent one, India another - have long term oil and gas relationships and we're trying to suggest that there are alternatives for the future. For instance, with Pakistan, India and Afghanistan, the alternative to Iranian gas would be Kazakhstan" Burns said
- 26 The Iranian navy has seized up to 15 British sailors ... As the sailors searched the fishing boat for signs of possible smuggling activity, Iranian boats approached it and captured them at gunpoint
- 26 absence of cooperation on part of the US Administration for issuing visa for the Iranian president

- 24.03.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has cancelled his visit to New York to address the United Nations Security Council because of delays in granting visa
- 24.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 Navy Lacks Plan to Defend Against [Russian] Carrier-Destroying Missile [obtained by China and possibly Iran] {pre-war propaganda}
- 24.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 Iran's military says Britons "confessed" entry – It will be interesting to see the same mainstream media that accepted waterboarded confessions from Khalid Sheik Mohammed without question try to spin the British admissions of guilt as unreliable because they might have been coerced
- 24.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 26 Der UNO-Sicherheitsrat hat am Samstag verschärfte Sanktionen gegen Iran wegen dessen Atomprogramm beschlossen ... einstimmig
- 25.03.2007 [Independant](#) 26 Tehran said that 15 British sailors taken hostage had confessed to straying into Iranian waters ... As they drew up alongside to investigate further, the barge turned tail and set off towards Iranian waters with the Marines and sailors in pursuit
- 25.03.2007 [MSNBC](#) 26 The UN Security Council voted unanimously to impose moderately tougher sanctions against Iran, hoping to send Tehran a strong message that it will grow more isolated by refusing to suspend nuclear enrichment - [US &] have trashed the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty ... signers are legally allowed to have nuclear power plants and to make the fuel rods for them. Iran signed that treaty. So did the US
- 25.03.2007 [BBC](#) 26 They had confessed to being in Iranian waters, he said. But Admiral Sir Alan West said a confession in such circumstances meant "absolutely nothing" ... I don't recall Britain making the same observation when the United States had Khalid Sheikh Mohammed on that waterboard
- 25.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 Iran announced Sunday that it was partially suspending cooperation with the U.N. nuclear watchdog agency – who can blame them?
- 26.03.2007 [Telegraph](#) 26 Teheran is not planning to swap the 15 Britons for the five Iranians arrested in northern Iraq
- 27.03.2007 [MSNBC](#) 26 The US Navy began its largest demonstration of force in the Persian Gulf since the 2003 invasion of Iraq, led by a pair of aircraft carriers and backed by warplanes flying simulated attack maneuvers off the coast of Iran
- 28.03.2007 [RIAN](#) 26 "The latest military intelligence data point to heightened U.S. military preparations for both an air and ground operation against Iran," the [Russian] official said, adding that the Pentagon has probably not yet made a final decision as to when an attack will be launched
- 28.03.2007 [Berlingske](#) 26 Den britiske forsvarskommando siger nu, at GPS-signaler tydeligt viser, at tilfangetagelsen fandt sted 1,7 sømil inde på irakisk territorialfarvand {se billede}
- 28.03.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 26 The president of the United Arab Emirates forbade the U.S. military from using bases in his country to attack or spy on Iran as mammoth U.S. Navy maneuvers in the Gulf entered their 2nd day
- 28.03.2007 [SMH](#) 26 The dispute over 15 British naval personnel captured by Iran's Revolutionary Guard deepened as the British Gov. released [GPS] data and other evidence to prove the marines were well inside Iraqi waters when they were captured last week - CNN has been showing a photo of a hand held GPS over a nondiscript cargo ship. But even as they admit that the photo was taken long after the capture, we are told to believe that this is the same cargo ship, and that it has not moved
- 28.03.2007 [Blog](#) 26 Russia's Foreign Ministry has sharply criticised the United States for what it called over-reliance on force and warned Washington against military action against Iran, Associated Press reported
- 29.03.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 Britain froze official contacts with Iran on Wednesday in an escalating dispute over 15 detained naval personnel, as Tehran said it would soon release the only woman among the captives. Iran .. saying ties were already "cold and inactive"
- 29.03.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 26 The British sailors who were arrested by Iran last week weren't 1.7 nautical miles within Iraqi waters as UK claims. They were 0.5 km inside Iranian waters at the time they were arrested ... The Iran/Iraq maritime boundary presented in the map UK released does not exist
- 29.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 26 [Blair]: Grossbritannien ist im Konflikt um die im Iran gefangenen Soldaten nicht zu Kompromissen bereit {sondern Krieg}

- 30.03.2007 [Blog](#) 26 If one would use a maritime boundary defined by equidistance from the Iraqi and Iranian coastlines .. the merchant vessels position as given by the British and the British forces themselves would then have been well in Iranian waters {without believing any of the parts, I make aware of the 'proof' of Saddam's WMD - scepticism is justified}
- 30.03.2007 [Chinese MM](#) 26 The British forces entered the area in Basra where Iran's consulate is located and started to patrol around the building .. they besieged the consulate for [80 min.] ... started to shoot at the building of the consulate. The shooting lasted 20 min. but no one was injured
- 31.03.2007 [MM](#) 26 Dr. Eldad would prefer that the US .. take out Iranian nuclear and missile sites, if for no other reason than the vastly superior conventional firepower the US could bring to bear. "Once we reach the eve of destruction of a new Holocaust [from Iran], we will not think of anything else. We will be ready to destroy the nuclear infrastructure of Iran at whatever cost it takes. That means we will be ready to use **unconventional weapons**"
- 01.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 [Bush] rejected any possibility of swapping the British captives for Iranians detained in Iraq ... [Ahmadinejad:] Britain should have 'apologised and expressed regret'
- 02.04.2007 [Telepolis](#) 26 Angeblich soll Nimitz die Eisenhower ablösen, aber zumindest kurzzeitig werden dann drei Verbände vor dem Iran stationiert sein
- 03.04.2007 [Independent](#) 26 A failed American attempt to abduct two senior Iranian security officers inside Iraq was the starting pistol for the current British hostage crisis ... [11 Jan.] They captured five relatively junior Iranian officials whom the US accuses of being intelligence agents and still holds
- 04.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iranian President pardons [15 UK] sailors, grants medals of honor to Iranian Coast Guard troops who captured them
- 04.04.2007 [Iran MM](#) 26 Iran's first nuclear plant 92% complete
- 06.04.2007 [RIAN.Ru](#) 26 The plans for a sneak attack are said to include a deceptive maneuver: the nuclear-powered carrier USS Nimitz left San Diego last Monday and is heading for the Gulf, where it is expected to replace the Dwight Eisenhower in mid-May. According to the logic of a lightning war, everyone will be waiting for the arrival of the third carrier, and so the attack. when it comes. will be a surprise
- 06.04.2007 [Sky](#) 26 The captain in charge of the 15 marines detained in Iran has said they were gathering intelligence on the Iranians
- 06.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 The 15 British sailors and marines captured by Iran said today they were under "constant psychological pressure" during their captivity ... faced 7 years in prison if they did not admit they had strayed into Iranian waters
- 06.04.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 [Russian military official] Iran would be able to repel a possible US air strike using advanced Russian air defense systems
- 07.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Captured crew thought they were about to be executed
- 07.04.2007 [Independent](#) 26 Blindfolded and lined up against a concrete wall with their hands tied behind their backs, the British marines and sailors heard the sound of weapons being cocked {who's right in propaganda war?}
- 07.04.2007 [Independent](#) 26 Iran hit back in the propaganda war with Britain last night as its state television accused Ministry of Defence of dictating the comments made by freed sailors
- 07.04.2007 [Alternet](#) 26 Behind the Denials: Iranians and Brits Traded Prisoners - the release of Jalal Sharafi, an Iranian diplomat abducted from the streets of Baghdad two months ago ... the Iraqi government was "intensively" seeking the release of 5 Iranian officials captured in Arbil in Jan. {see Ch. 25}
- 08.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 The US offered to take military action on behalf of the 15 British sailors and marines held by Iran, including buzzing Iranian Revolutionary Guard positions with warplanes
- 09.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Faye Turney, the only woman in the crew, has agreed a joint deal with the Sun newspaper and ITV's Tonight With Trevor McDonald for close to £100,000 {who will buy my stories for a fraction of that?}
- 09.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 26 The CIA is supporting and funding a group called Jundullah, which includes members of the Baluchi tribe and is responsible for many terrorist acts and violence in Iran
- 09.04.2007 [Global Research](#) 26 In an interview conducted prior to his capture, but broadcast only after the release of the 15 Royal Navy personnel, Royal Marine Captain Chris Air, told Sky News TV that the object of their mission was to "gather intelligence" on Iran
- 09.04.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Iran Says It's Able to Make Nuclear Fuel

- 11.04.2007 [Farsnews](#) 26 The damaged US nuclear submarine 'Newport News' which polluted the Persian Gulf waters with radioactive and chemical materials after it collided with a Japanese super tanker in Hormoz Strait was forced to leave the Persian Gulf following strong protests by Iranian officials
- 14.04.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#) 26 Iran's uranium enrichment program "is still at an early stage," El-Baradei said, disputing Tehran's announcement that it began industrial-scale nuclear fuel production
- 15.04.2007 [Independent](#) 26 Thousands of Iraqi Shias are being trained in advanced guerrilla warfare tactics at a secret camp near the Iranian capital, according to militants who say they have spent time there
- 18.04.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 Signs point to Iran's "unhealthy" Afghan role - **The US plan seems to be to blame Iran for every war we are losing, then invade, then lose THAT one as well**
- 20.04.2007 [J lem Post](#) 26 Western countries must unite in an effort to assassinate Iranian President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, former head of the Mossad Meir Amit said
- 24.04.2007 [MM](#) 26 21 rabbis, and a Jewish community layperson were arrested at the UN, demanding that Iran be removed from the int. Body
- 24.04.2007 [Raw Story](#) 26 The head of the US missile defence agency, General Henry Obering, warned of the "growing Iranian missile threat" during a visit here aimed at convincing Czech officials to host part of the US anti-missile shield - **can you really state that the Czech Republic is truly in danger of an Iranian missile attack?**
- 09.05.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 26 Iran finally accepted a compromise for the agenda of an int. meeting on how to fix the troubled nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
- 10.05.2007 [Al Jazeera Dubai](#) 26 Tehran's missile arsenal consists of artillery rockets and short-and medium-range missiles with a range of up to 1,300 kilometers, too short to reach middle Europe. Yet, the U.S. claims that Europe is at risk of a missile attack from Iran!
- 13.05.2007 [ABC.AU](#) 26 The UN nuclear watchdog has denied a report that Iran blocked its inspectors from visiting a nuclear facility where it is enriching uranium
- 17.05.2007 [Antiwar](#) 26 Admiral William Fallon, then President George W. Bush's nominee to head the Central Command (CENTCOM), expressed strong opposition in Feb. to an adm. plan to increase the number of carrier strike groups in the Persian Gulf from two to three and vowed privately there would be no war against Iran as long as he was chief of CENTCOM
- 18.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 71% of Israelis want US to strike Iran if diplomacy fails **{do it for us}**
- 24.05.2007 [BAZ](#) 26 Ahmadinejad hat Israel mit der Auslöschung gedroht, sollte es im Sommer erneut den Libanon angreifen
- 24.05.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 ElBaradei .. said that Iran is 3-8 years away from getting nuclear weapons ... proposal: UN Security Council would put off its current and planned sanctions on Iran as a confidence-building measure, and in return Iran would suspend its uranium enrichment
- 25.05.2007 [Blog](#) 26 Israel should comply with the same demand being made of Iran, to cease its nuclear fuel-cycle and stop enriching uranium, Hans Blix told
- 26.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 26 Bush said the Chinese "need" to eat US beef for their health, and lamented that China refuses to allow imports because of mad-cow concerns
- 04.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran and Egypt to hold talks on renewing full ties - Diplomatic relations were severed after 1979 Islamic revolution in Iran
- 05.06.2007 [MM](#) 26 Iran's top security official called US plans for an Eastern Europe missile defense shield that Washington says would protect US allies from Iran a "joke," saying Tehran's missiles do not have the capability to reach Europe
- 07.06.2007 [ABC](#) 26 "It is inconceivable that it is anyone other than the Iranian gov. that's doing it [Shipping Arms to Taliban]," said .. Richard Clarke, an ABC News consultant - **Translation: We don't actually have any real proof where this stuff comes from but figured Iran was as good a patsy as any**
- 19.06.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 PA official: 'We hold Iran responsible for Hamas Gaza coup
- 29.06.2007 Daily Kos 26 Putting the USS Enterprise and three Nimetz class carriers in one place is illogical unless .. You plan to use them ... like putting 4 carriers in Rhodes Island. It would not make any sense unless you plan to invade Connecticut
- 03.07.2007 Rawstory **26** "Although no one desires a conflict with Iran, the fact is that the Iranian gov. By ist actions has declared war on us," Lieberman wrote while urging the US to keep "open the possibility of using military force against the terrorist infrastructure inside Iran"

- 11.07.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 26 [former IDF general:] Time to launch an effective strike against Iran's nuclear installations is running out - **is there any doubt who it is that drives the World towards war?**
- 12.07.2007 [Blog](#) 26 US sponsors Kurdish guerilla attacks inside Iran ... Channeling the money through organizations in Iraqi Kurdistan
- 13.07.2007 [BBC](#) 26 The UN's Int. Atomic Energy Agency says it has reached a deal with Iran to allow new inspections and safeguard at key nuclear facilities
- 15.07.2007 [Blog](#) 26 Kurdish terrorists hide in the US protected areas of North-Eastern Iraq. From there, they send fighters over the border .. and attack Iranians. In the past 2 years, they have killed >200 Iranians
- 16.07.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Cheney pushes Bush to act on Iran ... In favour of military action before .. Bush leaves office ... Although the Bush adm. Is in deep trouble over Iraq, it remains focused on Iran
- 22.07.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 A British map of the Northern Gulf where Iran seized 15 naval personnel in March was not as accurate as it should have been and Britain was fortunate Iran did not contest it, review into the crisis said
- 22.07.2007 [Yahoo](#) 26 The US .. had found Chinese-made missiles which they believe were smuggled into Iraq by groups in Iran
- 23.07.2007 [Blog](#) 26 A little noticed press release from .. Northrop reveals that the company is undertaking the task of refitting the B-2 Stealth Bombers to hold and deliver the [13.6 ton] bunker busting bomb
- 31.07.2007 [J_lem Post](#) 26 Russia plans to sell 250 advanced long-range Sukhoi-30 fighter jets to Iran in an unprecedented billion-dollar deal
- 30.08.2007 [X](#) 26 The UN nuclear agency said that Iran was producing less nuclear fuel than expected and praised Tehran for "a significant step forward" in explaining past atomic actions that have raised suspicions
- 02.09.2007 [Times](#) 26 Pentagon 'three-day blitz' plan for Iran – Israel has made its own preparations for airstrikes and is said to be ready to attack if the Americans back down - **the fastest way to get a dog to stop chasing cars is to let them catch one!**
- 02.09.2007 [Blog](#) 26 The Pentagon has drawn up plans for massive airstrikes against 1,200 targets in Iran, designed to annihilate the Iranians' military capability in three days, according to a national security expert
- 08.09.2007 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran must pay \$2.65 billion to the family members of the 241 U.S. servicemen killed in the 1983 bombing of the US Marine barracks in Beirut, a judge ruled in Washington {[Law West of the Moon](#)}
- 08.09.2007 [Bloomberg](#) 26 EBaradei reiterated expectations that Iran's atomic program, subject to IAEA inspectors' scrutiny since 2003, may be cleared by the end of this year of suspicion that the project was used as cover for nuclear weapons development {[therefore it is necessary to attack before](#)}
- 09.09.2007 [X](#) 26 Israeli Jets Run Iran Attack Drill - Israel says it prefers to let the int. community confront Iran's nuclear ambitions, but a lone Israeli attack is not out of the question. "Of course Israel wants to let the Americans do that," said Ephraim Inbar
- 10.09.2007 [Wash Post](#) 26 The US urged Iran to cooperate with a probe into past suspicious nuclear activities but said even full compliance would not be enough to ease int. concerns over Tehran's possession of bomb-making technology - **No matter what Iran does, it will never satisfy the US**
- 12.09.2007 [NY Sun](#) 26 Kurdish guerrillas have launched a clandestine war in NW Iran, ambushing troops as they seek Western backing to secure an ethnic homeland
- 12.09.2007 [MM](#) 26 UN nuclear chief Mohamed ElBaradei walked out on an afternoon session of his IAEA to protest an EU speech which did not fully support his deal for new inspections in Iran ... Mr ElBaradei has been under pressure as the United States and other Western countries warn that a timetable for new inspections in Iran agreed by the IAEA and Tehran last month gives the Islamic republic room to delay new UN sanctions - **Anyone remember how Hans Blix was villified right before the US invaded Iraq?**
- 13.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 26 Al-Qaida has revived, extended its influence, and has the capacity to carry out a spectacular strike similar to [9/11] {[the initiators of 9/11 may soon strike again](#)} Iran could have its own bomb by 2009 {[WMD?](#)}

- 13.09.2007 [Rawstory](#)
- 14.09.2007 [Wake up](#)
- 14.09.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 17.09.2007 [Hindu](#)
- 17.09.2007 [BBC](#)
- 19.09.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 19.09.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 22.09.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 24.09.2007 [Independent](#)
- 24.09.2007 [NY Sun](#)
- 25.09.2007 [Independent](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Independent](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Independent](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 26.09.2007 [X](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 26.09.2007 [Times](#)
- 27.09.2007 [Wash Post](#)
- 27.09.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 26 Germany notified its allies last week that the gov. .. refuses to support the imposition of any further sanctions against Iran that could be imposed by the UN Security Council
- 26 Israeli PM Ehud Olmert declared that Iran is a "disgraceful blot" that should be "wiped off the map" and banished from the pages of time
- 26 France said it wanted to reach a deal on new sanctions against Iran at the UN Security Council but indicated it might also push for separate European Union measures against Tehran ... France also struck a more hawkish tone than Germany, which .. believes new sanctions may not be necessary if Iran cooperates .. IAEA *(Sarkozv transforms France to an Israeli colony)*
- 26 After months of wrangling, Russia is set to ship nuclear fuel to Iran's Bushehr facility ... "Nuclear fuel for this power plant, inspected and sealed by the International Atomic Energy Agency, is ready"
- 26 The UN nuclear watchdog has protested to the US gov. over a report on Iran's nuclear programme, calling it "erroneous" and "misleading"
- 26 France enters Psychological warfare against Iran
- 26 Condoleezza Rice publicly criticised the UN's atomic watchdog ... The US has criticised a deal that Mohamed ElBaradei, the head of IAEA, made with Iran to answer long-standing questions about Tehran's nuclear activities ... an Iranian air force commander said that Iran has drawn up a plan to bomb Israel if it comes under attack from the Jewish state
- 26 Iran calls for probe of Israel's nuclear capabilities at Vienna IAEA conference
- 26 Ahmadinejad said the American people had been denied "correct information" and his visit would give them a chance to hear a different voice
- 26 As the president of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, prepares to address Columbia University amid a storm of student protest, state and city lawmakers say they are considering withholding public funds from the school to protest its decision to invite the leader to campus
- 26 Columbia University president, Lee Bollinger, began by railing at his guest's record of Holocaust denial ... When he was finally given the floor, a calm and smiling Mr Ahmadinejad defended himself and called his critics misinformed ... Ahmadinejad told the moderator: "You ask the questions but you ant the answers the way you want to hear them. This is not a free flow of information" ... "I am not saying [Holocaust] didn't happen"
- 26 The Big Question: Is America right to demonise President Ahmadinejad of Iran? - He set out the policy of Iran's "peaceful" nuclear programme, and responded to questions about his troubling statements concerning his denial of the Holocaust and on seeking the destruction of Israel ... The president of Columbia University undermined his own case for freedom of speech in his insulting introduction in which he described the university's guest as exhibiting "all the signs of a petty and cruel dictator" and expressed the hope that Mr Ahmadinejad would not remain in office
- 26 [Ahmadinejad] noted that Iran is within its rights under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty to develop nuclear energy for peaceful purposes ... UN inspectors have certified that Iran has not enriched uranium beyond the level of 5%, which is the grade required to power a civilian reactor. Weapons grade uranium needs to be enriched to >90%
- 26 Die Schlacht um den besseren Auftritt auf der globalen Bühne hat der französische Präsident Sarkozy mit seiner Forderung nach einer neuen und gerechteren Weltordnung gewonnen, gegen die die durch vielen Gebrauch abgeleierte Freiheitsrhetorik des US-Präsidenten Bush verblasste
- 26 Presidency of The Islamic Republic of Iran News Service - [Ahmadinejad's web](#)
- 26 Allowing Iran to acquire nuclear weapons could destabilize the world and lead to war, French President Sarkozy told the UN
- 26 Greeted in New York by headlines that he was an evil madman, Mr Ahmadine-jad insisted that Iran "will not attack any country". He also ducked a chance to accuse the United States of preparing for war ... Such talk in America, he said, arose from anger, electoral purposes and "a cover for policv failures over Iraq"
- 26 Iranian President Ahmadinejad speech at UN General Assembly Meeting
- 26 Lavrov told that he had strong words with Rice about whether the time was right for new sanctions when the IAEA has struck an agreement with Iran about its past activities

- 28.09.2007 [Aljazeera Dubai](#)
- 28.09.2007 [Blog](#)
- 28.09.2007 [Desert Peace](#)
- 29.09.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 29.09.2007 [Opednews](#)
- 29.09.2007 [Prisonplanet](#)
- 29.09.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 29.09.2007 [MM](#)
- 07.10.2007 [Blog](#)
- 16.10.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 17.10.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 26.10.2007 [Asian Times](#)
- 03.11.2007 [MM](#)
- 04.11.2007 [Breitbart](#)
- 07.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 08.11.2007 [Ynetnews](#)
- 08.11.2007 [Presstv.ir](#)
- 13.11.2007 [Israelinsider](#)
- 13.11.2007 [Times](#)
- 16.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 16.11.2007 [Wash Post](#)
- 26 "By fearlessly and courageously walking into the 'Lion's Den'... President Ahmadinejad is sure to become even more of a hero in the Arab-Muslim street than before."
- 26 By a vote of 76-22, the Senate passed the Lieberman-Kyl amendment, which threatens to "combat, contain and [stop]" Iran via "military instruments" ... it could "read as a backdoor method of gaining Congressional validation for military action"
- 26 Bush invited to speak at Iranian university - Is this Ahmadinejad's idea of a joke? If it is, it's a pretty good one... It wouldn't take much to make Bush look like a fool.... all he has to do is act natural
- 26 Iran's parliament approved a nonbinding resolution to label the CIA and the US Army terrorist organizations
- 26 Joe Lieberman wrote the resolution authorizing the invasion of Iraq that was passed with Democratic support on October 11, 2002. Lieberman's new resolution setting up a Bush-Cheney invasion of Iran passed by 76 to 22 with Democratic backing on Sept. 26, 2007 ... another sad day for the Senate and for Senate Democrats, who **were elected .. in order to end a war, not start a new one**
- 26 the attack against Iran is planned for Oct. 15, the end of the Muslim holy month of Ramadan. Israel would bomb the first targets while America would orchestrate a second wave of strikes {anonymous sources!}
- 26 Bolton calls for bombing of Iran - tells Tory delegates that a pre-emptive anti-nuclear strike is necessary
- 26 Since wresting a promise from Tehran in July to clear up its nuclear record by year's end, ElBaradei has been vilified as pro-Tehran, and accused of overstepping his authority - **Anyone remember what happened to Hans Blix, and the villification heaped on him, shortly before we invaded Iraq?**
- 26 Hersh suggested that "the president is essentially messianic" about regime change in Iran ... because God is telling him to do it - **When you talk to God, that's prayer. When God talks back, that's schizophrenia**
- 26 Vladimir Putin bakker op om Irans ret til atomkraft og taler imod planer om militære aktioner mod landet
- 26 George W. Bush .. warned world leaders they must prevent Iran from getting nuclear weapons "if you're interested in avoiding World War III" - **Translation: I will start WW3 if Iran does not surrender its right to build nuclear power stations**
- 26 An American attack on Iran will be viewed by Moscow as an attack on Russia
- 26 A Royal Navy aircraft carrier will be sent to the Gulf in early 2008
- 26 30 US senators wrote to President George W. Bush, warning he had no authority to launch military action against Iran, and expressing concern about the administration's "provocative" rhetoric ... "We wish to emphasize that no congressional authority exists for unilateral military action against Iran," the letter signed by senators incl. presidential candidates Hillary Clinton and Joseph Biden said {Clinton the War-monger?}
- 26 Prodi: Iran has every right to develop a nuclear program
- 26 Transportation Minister Shaul Mofaz said that "ElBaradei's policy is one that endangers world peace"
- 26 Israel has mockingly called for the removal of IAEA chief from his post, claiming he has turned a blind eye to Iran's nuclear progress
- 26 With no alternative but to fight fire with fire, the Israel Air Force is training for a tactical nuclear strike on Iranian nuclear production facilities
- 26 [8.11.] A claim by President Ahmadinejad that Iran has 3,000 working uranium-enriching centrifuges ... fears that Israel would respond by bombing the country's nuclear facilities
- 26 US says will push for new Iran sanctions despite UN report - Iran says IAEA report shows sanctions would be illegal; report confirms Tehran defying int. demands
- 26 [IAEA] Iran provided "timely" and helpful new information on a secret program that became public in 2002, but that it did not fully answer questions or allow full access to Iranian personnel. Iran is even less cooperative on its current program {note discrepant reporting}

- 17.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 17.11.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
- 17.11.2007 [Dubai](#)
- 17.11.2007 [Times](#)
- 17.11.2007 [Reuters](#)
- 18.11.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 27.11.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 04.12.2007 [Haaretz](#)
- 14.12.2007 [Blog](#)
- 01.08.2005
- 01.01.2007 [Independent](#)
- 01.01.2007 [The Age](#)
- 08.01.2007 [X](#)
- 20.01.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 23.01.2007 [MM](#)
- 24.01.2007 [Yahoo](#)
- 27.01.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 28.01.2007 [Times](#)
- 29.01.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 31.01.2007 [Reuters](#)
- 02.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 03.02.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 10.02.2007 [Prison Planet](#)
- 26 Israel worried cautious IAEA report may delay Iran sanctions
- 26 Ahmadinejad gave a broad welcome to a key report on his country's nuclear programme by the UN watchdog
- 26 China has pulled out of crucial London talks to discuss further sanctions against Iran
- 26 Germany would consider the possibility of separate EU measures against Iran if the UN Security Council fails to agree on a new sanctions resolution
- 26 Iran leader [Ahmadinejad] says he will consult with Arab nations on proposal to move work to country like Switzerland
- 26 Ahmadinejad has offered himself as an observer in next year's presidential election
- 26 US intelligence report says Tehran is less determined to develop nuclear arms than previously thought - Iran halted its nuclear weapons development program in the fall of 2003 and the program remains on hold {after all, USA doesn't want war} "It suggests that Iran is susceptible to diplomatic pressure," the official said {which has been exerted only since 2006}
- 26 Israel's army chief of staff hinted that the Israeli military may have to act itself to prevent Iran from becoming a nuclear power
- ## 27 Environment, Globalisation
- 27 A combination of global warming and the El Niño weather system is set to make 2007 the warmest year on record with far-reaching consequences for the planet
- 27 Scientists have used genetic engineering techniques to produce the first cattle that may be biologically incapable of getting mad cow disease ... The animals, which lack a gene that is crucial to the disease's progression, were not designed for use as food. They were created so that human pharmaceuticals can be made in their blood without any danger of those products getting contaminated with the infectious agent that causes mad cow
- 27 Genetic Engineering of Foods: Is Fish Protein In Your Ice Cream? Ice cream scientists are adding a cloned protein from the arctic pout fish that keeps it from freezing in icy water ... the FDA doesn't require genetically altered foods to be labeled as such
- 27 (UNO) warnen in ihrem für Februar angekündigten neuen Klimabericht vor den Folgen eines versiegenden Golfstromes
- 27 Climate change skeptics - and journalists who report on them - have become the target of a campaign aimed at stifling legitimate debate at a time when Congress is planning an aggressive new environmental push
- 27 The Defense Department gave the Navy permission to keep training with sonar for another two years, a move denounced by activists who say the sound waves can harm dolphins and other marine mammals
- 27 Washington wants scientists to develop giant space mirrors and reflective dust to block sunlight ... there is a 90% chance that human activity is warming the planet, and that global average temperatures will rise another 1.5C to 5.8C this century depending on emissions
- 27 Scientists say rising greenhouses gases will make climate change unstoppable in a decade
- 27 die Klimakatastrophe vor 10 Jahren Wirklichkeit geworden. Seither gibt es wegen des kräftigen Temperaturanstiegs kein Treibeis mehr in der Diskobucht ... die Eisbären sterben aus
- 27 A California lawmaker wants to make his state the first to ban incandescent lightbulbs as part of California's groundbreaking initiatives to reduce energy use and greenhouse gases blamed for global warming
- 27 Scientists offered \$10,000 each to dispute UN climate change study - by a lobby group funded by ... ExxonMobil
- 27 Die Eiszeiten sind in der letzten Jahrillion etwa alle 100.000 Jahre wiedergekehrt, davor dagegen etwa alle 41.000 Jahre
- 27 As Predicted - people who express doubts about global warming would soon be compared to holocaust deniers by the media {to distract attention from other miseries}

- 12.02.2007 [Common Dreams](#)
- 17.02.2007 [Independent](#)
- 17.02.2007 [Greenpeace](#)
- 17.02.2007 [BAZ](#)
- 18.02.2007 [Independent](#)
- 18.02.2007 [Telegraph](#)
- 19.02.2007 [Guardian](#)
- 20.02.2007 [SMH](#)
- 21.02.2007 [Telegraph](#)
- 27.02.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 02.03.2007 [Wash Post](#)
- 03.03.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 05.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 07.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 07.03.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 08.03.2007 [Telepolis](#)
- 10.03.2007 [Independent](#)
- 13.03.2007 [Berlingske](#)
- 13.03.2007 [Raw Story](#)
- 27 Evidence has emerged that the Monsanto chemical company paid contractors to dump thousands of tonnes of highly toxic waste in British landfill sites, knowing that their chemicals were liable to contaminate wildlife and people ... the chemicals were found to be polluting underground water supplies and the atmosphere 30 years after they were dumped
- 27 Suppressed report shows cancer link to GM potatoes - Greenpeace activists said the findings, obtained from Russian trials after an 8-year court battle with the biotech industry, vindicated research by Dr Arpad Pusztai
- 27 Monsanto Corporation is out to own the world's food supply ... recent patents that seek to establish ownership rights over pigs and their offspring
- 27 Januar: weltweit ein Allzeithoch erreicht. Die gemittelten Temperaturen über der Landmasse und den Ozeanen seien so hoch gewesen wie nie zuvor seit dem Beginn derartiger Messungen vor 128 Jahren ... in der Schweiz .. war der wärmste Januar seit Beginn der Messungen im Jahr 1864
- 27 Japan's controversial whaling operation in the Antarctic is facing collapse ... due to kill 945 whales ... Environmentalists hope that the 8,000-tonne ship, the only one capable of processing harpooned whales, will have to be scrapped
- 27 A rare genetic mutation has left the duckling, now eight days old, with two legs behind the two he runs about on {picture}
- 27 A critical meltdown of ice sheets and severe sea level rise could be inevitable because of global warming
- 27 THE inefficient standard light bulb could be phased out within three years to save up to 800,000 tonnes of greenhouse gas emissions ... a world first by a national gov [AU] ... by using just one 15-watt compact fluorescent bulb instead of a 75-watt standard bulb, consumers could save about \$10 a year
- 27 Within 5 years, solar power will be cheap enough to compete with carbon-generated electricity, even in Britain, Scandinavia or upper Siberia. In a decade, the cost may have fallen so dramatically that solar cells could undercut oil, gas, coal and nuclear power by up to half
- 27 Between 2003 and 2006, FDA food safety inspections dropped 47%
- 27 The Agriculture Dept. has given a preliminary green light for the first commercial production of a food crop engineered to contain human genes, reigniting fears that biomedically potent substances in high-tech plants could escape and turn up in other foods
- 27 [AI] Gores energiforbrug er over 20 gange større end den gennemsnitlige amerikanske husholdning: 221.000 kWh/år mod 11.000. El-regningen lyder hver måned på >7.000 kr. Læg hertil en gasregning på >6.000 kr.
- 27 The Big Green Fuel Lie - George Bush says that ethanol will save the world. But there is evidence that biofuels may bring new problems for the planet ... The ethanol industry has been linked with air and water pollution on an epic scale, along with deforestation
- 27 Genetically modified potatoes developed by Monsanto have been fed to sick patients in an experiment. Rats that ate similar potatoes in the research suffered reductions in the weight of their hearts and prostate glands
- 27 Australien gilt neben [USA] als Dreckschleuder der Welt. Aus diesem Land, das als einzige Industrienation neben den USA das Kyoto-Protokoll zur Reduzierung der Treibhausgase ablehnt und das, pro Kopf gemessen so viele Treibhausgase in die Luft bläst, wie kein anderes Land der Welt ... Industrie will ein Glühlampenverbot, weil es ihr bisher nicht gelungen ist, das Kaufverhalten in ihrem Sinne zu beeinflussen
- 27 Durkins Ausgangsthese: Die Theorie von der vom Menschen durch CO2-Ausstoß erzeugten globalen Erwärmung hat sich zu einem mächtigen Dogma entwickelt ... Als wahrscheinliche Ursache sehen sie die eine erhöhte Aktivität der Sonne an {und die Kriege in ME?}
- 27 the deal has done nothing to remove the main block on int. trade in ethanol, which is the 0,54 \$ a gallon tariff the US imposes on all imports in order to protect its farmers. Brazilian analysts have been frustrated at Washington's posturing on bio-fuels while shutting cheap ethanol out of its market
- 27 Belgisk minister tog helikopter til visning af Al Gores klima-film. Formentlig ikke til miljøets bedste
- 27 The FDA announced new rules for food growers in an effort to combat food poisoning. *However, companies are not obligated to follow them*

- 16.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 27 Die USA sind offenbar weiter nicht bereit, sich auf internationale Klimaschutzziele festzulegen
- 16.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 27 Russland will den Anteil der Atomkraft an der Stromproduktion bis 2030 auf 30% verdoppeln, um eine drohende Energiekrise abzuwenden. Jedes Jahr sollten 2 neue Reaktoren ans Netz gehen
- 19.03.2007 [USA today](#) 27 Al Gore has profited from zinc mining that has released millions of pounds of potentially toxic substances near his farmstead
- 20.03.2007 [The Age](#) 27 The costly effort to eradicate one of the world's deadliest diseases has received a controversial boost — genetically modified mosquitoes that cannot pass on malaria
- 23.03.2007 [BAZ](#) 27 Brasilien lockert das Genehmigungsverfahren für den Anbau gentechnisch veränderter Pflanzen [14:27 anstatt 18:27] {nach Bush-Besuch}
- 25.03.2007 [Guardian](#) 27 at the current rate of deforestation by the palm oil industry, orang utans in the wild could be close to extinction by 2012 ... [Palm oil] as a biofuel can reduce carbon emissions which contribute to climate change {but} large areas of Indonesian and Malaysian forest have been cleared to make way for plantations
- 25.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Greenpeace „Plan B“ ... möglich, dass Deutschland ab 2015 ohne Atomenergie auskommen und den Ausstoß der Treibhausgase bis 2020 um 40% reduzieren kann {s. Bild}
- 25.03.2007 [Independent](#) 27 Genetically modified crops have helped cause a "complete breakdown" in farming systems in India, an authoritative new study suggests
- 26.03.2007 [Daily Mail](#) 27 Now scientists create a sheep that's 15% human - **The perfect American voter!**
- 31.03.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Mit einem Patentantrag zur genetisch fundierten Auswahl von Politikern will Greenpeace die Praxis bloßstellen, beim Europäischen Patentamt auch natürlich vorkommende Gene und damit Pflanzen und Tiere patentieren zu können
- 01.04.2007 [X](#) 27 As bee colonies disappear across the nation, experts are wondering why {With GMO, you don't need bees – an perhaps, bees don't like GMO?}
- 03.04.2007 [Wash Post](#) 27 In rebuke to Bush administration policy on global warming, justices grant agency the authority to control greenhouse gases from automobiles
- 08.04.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Eines der aussichtsreichsten Wellenenergiekraftwerks-Konzepte wird vor der portugiesischen Küste installiert
- 12.04.2007 [MM](#) 27 A variety of genetically modified corn that was approved for human consumption in 2006 caused signs of liver and kidney toxicity as well as hormonal changes in rats in a study ... MON863 is made by the Monsanto Company and approved for use in Australia, Canada, China, the European Union, Japan, Mexico, the Philippines, and the US
- 12.04.2007 [BAZ](#) 27 Mit "zivilem Ungehorsam" bis hin zum Anketten auf See wollen Norweger die Hebung des mit 65 Tonnen Quecksilber gesunkenen deutschen Kriegs-U-Boot U-864 erzwingen ... "In den Fachkreisen, mit denen ich zu tun habe, schütteln doch alle mit dem Kopf über die Einbetonierung", sagte Ragland, Bergens oberster Aufsichtsbeamter für die Schifffahrt
- 12.04.2007 [Int. Herald Tribune](#) 27 [FB] [1956] the cats in Minamata city started "dancing" in the streets. [1969] the Japanese gov. said that pollution was to blame, and when the chemical company Chisso stopped dumping methyl mercury in the bay. By then, 1,573 people were dead or dying from the poisoning
- 12.04.2007 [Blog](#) 27 [FB] Minamata Disease and the Mercury Pollution of the Globe
- 15.04.2007 [Independent](#) 27 Scientists claim radiation from mobile phones are to blame for mysterious 'colony collapse' of bees ... bees refuse to return to their hives when mobile phones are placed nearby {what about GMO?}
- 16.04.2007 [MSNBC](#) 27 Just 1.3% of imported fish, vegetables, fruit and other foods are inspected — yet those gov. inspections regularly reveal food unfit for human consumption ... FDA has been stopping Chinese food import shipments at the rate of ~200/month this year. Shippers have the right to appeal the detentions {Worse: Am. products not inspected at all}
- 19.04.2007 [HH-MoPo](#) 27 Eisbrecher und Hubschrauber sind vor der Ostküste Kanadas im Dauereinsatz, um bis zu 600 eingeschlossene Robbenjäger aus dem Packeis zu befreien {Es lebe die Robben!}

- 22.04.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Ein russischer Major bestätigt Vermutungen, dass die radioaktiven Wolken nach der Tschernobyl-Katastrophe von russischen Flugzeugen geimpft worden seien, um Moskau zu schützen [und es so über Weißrussland regnet]
- 24.04.2007 [Independent](#) 27 The melting of the great Greenland ice sheet has produced its most remarkable phenomenon. A new island has appeared off its coast ... if [Greenland's] entire 2.5 million cubic kilometres of ice were to melt, it would lead to a global sea level rise of 7.2 metres
- 25.04.2007 [Independent](#) 27 Explosive growth means China will overtake America this year as world's biggest producer of greenhouse gases
- 25.04.2007 [X](#) 27 Gray finds that in addition to a fluctuation of 1.5 degrees Kelvin over the 11-year cycle, the temperature of the sun is steadily increasing by 0.014 degrees/yr
- 26.04.2007 [Yahoo](#) 27 Canada to ban incandescent light bulbs by 2012 - **compact fluorescent bulbs contain mercury and many of them also contain radioactive isotopes to aid startup. Most of this material will end up in landfills**
- 26.04.2007 [ABC.AU](#) 27 The 10-year CSIRO trial was abandoned when tests found the bees were making mice seriously ill - **This brings us back to the collapse of bee colonies. The claim that cell phones are the cause is easily disproven ... we are back to looking at GM crops as the probable cause of the bee colony collapse**
- 27.04.2007 [X](#) 27 bought two dozen CFLs and began installing them in her home. One broke. A month later, her daughter's bedroom remains sealed off with plastic like the site of a hazardous materials accident, while Bridges works on a way to pay off a \$2,000 estimate by a company specializing in environmentally sound cleanups of the mercury inside the bulb
- 27.04.2007 [Spiegel](#) 27 Albert Einstein quote: "If the bee disappeared off the surface of the globe then man would only have four years of life left. No more bees, no more pollination, no more plants, no more animals, no more man"
- 27.04.2007 [Blog](#) 27 Link Between Disappearing Bees and GM Crops? - Crops engineered to produce Bt do so in very large quantities ... In India, when sheep were used to clear a field of left over Bt cotton, several sheep died after eating it
- 27.04.2007 [Google Maps](#) 27 Interesting photo of MONSANTO HQ - **"No, really, the GM plants we are testing here are safe. Perfectly safe. Really. Just don't get too close to them, especially downwind. Really. You didn't touch one, did you? My God, you didn't actually EAT one?"**
- 27.04.2007 [X](#) 27 lab animals fed GM soy had altered sperm cells and embryos, and a 5-fold increase in infant mortality, or that genes might transfer from GM corn to turn your intestinal bacteria into living pesticide factories—for the long-term
- 02.05.2007 [Guardian](#) 27 Last month was warmest April since records began in 1659
- 02.05.2007 [Raw Story](#) 27 ~2.5 million broiler chickens from an Indiana producer were fed pet food scraps contaminated with the chemical melamine and subsequently sold for human consumption
- 07.05.2007 [X](#) 27 The tests found alien GM material in honey from beehives 2 miles from a site where GM crops were being grown under gov. supervision. It is believed to have been carried there by bees gathering pollen in the GM test sites
- 07.05.2007 [X](#) 27 pat gene can transfer into the DNA of gut bacteria. He found his evidence in young bees that had been fed pollen from glufosinate-tolerant canola plants. The pat gene transferred into the bacteria and yeast inside the bees' intestines ... the only human GM-feeding study ever conducted did show that genetic material can transfer to our gut bacteria
- 07.05.2007 [X](#) 27 The ecological dangers of genetically modified crops remain largely unresolved ... the world's largest study of the ecological impact of GM crops, which revealed significant declines in bees and butterflies **{logical: GMs are created for killing insects!}**
- 09.05.2007 [Yahoo](#) 27 Farmed fish have been fed meal spiked with the same chemical that has been linked to the pet food recall, but the contamination was probably too low to harm anyone who ate the fish, federal officials said - **The FDA is doing a grand job of proving itself amazingly incompetent at keeping the US food supply reasonably safe**

- 12.05.2007 [Independent](#) 27 The rape of spring: Health concerns over crop ... Where once farmers grew wheat and barley, a tide of oilseed rape, bolstered by EU subsidies, has swept across the country.... pollen, to Britain's 13 million hay fever sufferers, spells trouble ... the hayfever season has started earlier and threatens to last longer than ever
- 13.05.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Das Europäische Patentamt weist Greenpeace ab und bestätigt das Patent auf eine herkömmlich gezüchtete Pflanze - ein Präzedenzfall
- 13.05.2007 [X](#) 27 Research by a leading German zoologist has shown that genes used to genetically modify crops can jump the species barrier ... the gene used to modify oil-seed rape had transferred to bacteria living inside honey bees. The findings will undermine claims by the biotech industry and supporters of GM foods that genes cannot spread
- 14.05.2007 [Independent](#) 27 In the next 24 hours, deforestation will release as much CO2 into the atmosphere as 8 million people flying from London to New York. Stopping the loggers is the fastest and cheapest solution to climate change
- 14.05.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Rückschlag für Genmais-Anbau in Deutschland - Verwaltungsgericht Augsburg stärkt Eigentumsrechte eines Imkers ... dessen Honig durch ein etwa 500 Meter entfernt stehendes Mon-810-Mais-Versuchsfeld verunreinigt worden war
- 19.05.2007 [MM](#) 27 The company has introduced modified human genes into the rice in order to produce the milk proteins lactoferrin and lysozyme under the trade names Lactiva and Lysomin. Ventria
- 27.05.2007 [Rense](#) 27 animal feeds have been modified to include ingredients ranging from rendered animals and animal waste to antibiotics and organoarsenicals. In this article we review current U.S. animal feeding practices and etiologic agents that have been detected in animal feed. Evidence that current feeding practices may lead to adverse human health impacts
- 29.05.2007 [AP](#) 27 Bush adm. said it will fight to keep meatpackers from testing all their animals for mad cow disease ... tests <1% of slaughtered cows ... Kansas-based Creekstone Farms Premium Beef wants to test all of its cows. Larger meat companies feared that move because, if Creekstone tested its meat and advertised it as safe, they might have to perform the expensive test. too
- 04.06.2007 [FAZ](#) 27 Oskar Lafontaine: „Globalisierung führt zu Leid und Elend“ – {aber die Opfer „stehen im Dunkeln und im Dunkeln sieht man nichts“/Brecht}
- 04.06.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Gen-Pflanzen lassen sich in der freien Natur weniger kontrollieren als angenommen
- 06.06.2007 BAZ 27 Wenige Stunden vor dem Beginn des G-8-Gipfels in Heiligendamm haben mehrere tausend Demonstranten auf dem Weg zum Tagungsort eine Polizeisperre umgangen [durch den Wald]
- 13.06.2007 [Blog](#) 27 Army admits it dumped 64 million pounds of chemical weapons at sea - **Great. Salmon that's already smoked when you catch it!**
- 13.06.2007 [MM](#) 27 The ethanol industry, which is marketed as environmentally friendly and has been called a "cornerstone of America's energy policy," is dirtying air and water supplies across the heartland
- 14.06.2007 [Independent](#) 27 Scientists challenge major review of global reserves and warn that [oil] supplies will start to run out in four years' time
- 15.06.2007 Rense 27 "The USDA projects global grain supplies will drop to their lowest levels on record. Further, it is likely that, outside of wartime, global grain supplies have not been this low in a century, perhaps longer"
- 24.06.2007 [Independent](#) 27 There are currently 470,000 cubic metres of nuclear waste scattered around the UK on 30 temporary sites. The gov. .. Need to decide soon what to do with it.
- 26.06.2007 [X](#) 27 Baclovirus is a circular DNA duplex, it replicates in the insect cell nucleus and replication is prone to the generation of defective genomes by deletion ... This important finding has not yet been taken into account in risk analysis of recombinant baclovirus insedticides and gene therapy sectors
- 26.06.2007 X 27 1° there is evidence that Bacillus thurengiensis (Bt) cry I toxin will impact directly on human health through damage to the ileum; 2° the use of synthetic Bt cry toxin has not been proven to be equivalent to the natural bacterial gene; 3° the introduction of natural and synthetic bacterial genes into crops and food sources .. have not been evaluated ... [it] damages the mammalian ileum [and] can produce chronic illness such as fecal incontinence and/or flu like upsets of the digestive system
- 26.06.2007 [San Frisco Chronicle](#) 27 Could genetically modified crops be killing bees? - Bees forage heaavily on corn flowers to obtain pollen ... These also contain the Bt gene

- 06.07.2007 Wash Post 27 In 2002, the interior Dept. Diverted water from the Klamath River Basin to farmers in Oregon, resulting in the death of 80,000 adult salmon ... VP Cheney called for the damaging water policy to seduce the farmer's vote, despite scientific evidence that it would endanger 2 federal protected species of fish, a violation of the Endangered Species Act
- 25.07.2007 [Berlingske](#) 27 Ni ud af ti batterier, som vi putter i indsamlingsbøtter, bliver deponeret under jorden på landets lossepladser
- 28.07.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Wegen des extrem hohen Eintrags von Nährstoffen, meist aus der Landwirtschaft, wird der Sauerstoff fast vollständig aufgezehrt und fehlt den Meeresbewohnern zum Leben. Besonders bedrohlich entwickelt sich die Lage nun im Golf von Mexiko. Schuld sind riesige Mengen an Stickstoffen und Phosphaten, die über den Mississippi aus den USA in das Meer gelangen
- 31.07.2007 [USA Today](#) 27 The permit exempts the BP plant at Whiting, Ind., 3 miles southeast of Chicago, from a 1995 federal regulation limiting mercury discharges into the Great Lakes to 1.3 ounces per year ... gives the company until at least 2012 to meet the federal standard
- 05.08.2007 [Guardian](#) 27 A leak from a research laboratory is investigated as the source of the food and mouth outbreak ... An accidental leak of an experimental vaccine from a private research site ... the strain of the virus as one which is not naturally occurring, but is a vaccine strain, has never been seen before in Europe
- 08.08.2007 [Guardian](#) 27 Yangtze river dolphin driven to extinction - only the fourth time an entire evolutionary line of mammals has vanished from the face of the Earth since the year 1500
- 25.08.2007 [Blog](#) 27 Quebec provincial police admitted that 3 of their officers disguised themselves as demonstrators during the protest at the North American leaders summit in Montebello, Que. However, the police force denied allegations its undercover officers were there on Monday to provoke the crowd and instigate violence
- 02.09.2007 [Berlingske](#) 27 For første gang er det i år muligt at sejle gennem Nordvestpassagen, fordi isen smelter
- 08.09.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Australien hat mit Russland eine Vereinbarung zur Lieferung von Uran abgeschlossen, zudem wurde eine Zusammenarbeit beim Klimaschutz beschlossen {á la Tschernobil}
- 12.09.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Seit 2004 sind RFID-Chips von der Firma VeriChip in den USA für Menschen zugelassen, möglicherweise hat dabei ein Gesundheitsminister eine Rolle gespielt, der nach Zulassung zurückgetreten und zu VeriChip gewechselt ist ... von 1260 Mäusen, die gechippt wurden, 4.1% Tumore entwickelten
- 17.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 27 Gov. ministers have given their backing to a renewed campaign by farmers and industry to introduce genetically modified crops to the UK
- 24.09.2007 [Blog](#) 27 US Attorney General orders Monsanto to reveal secrets - In Germany, Monsanto had suppressed the evidence of serious damage to the liver and kidneys of rats in their own GM MON863 maize trials until ordered to release this evidence by a German Court
- 29.09.2007 [FAZ](#) 27 Unbemerkt von der Öffentlichkeit ereignete sich am 29. Sept. 1957 der erste folgenreiche Atomunfall. Sein Ausmaß ist mit dem von Tschernobyl vergleichbar. Erst 1989 wurde der Unfall .. Majak in der Stadt Osjorsk .. Bekanntgegeben
- 14.10.2007 [Counterpunch](#) 27 Al Gore's Peace Prize - as ridiculous as if they'd given Goebbels one in 1938 ... Gore should be forced to march through a gauntlet of widows and orphans, Serbs, Iraqis, Palestinians, Colombians, and other victims of the Clinton era
- 28.10.2007 [Independent](#) 27 Ministers are secretly easing the way for GM crops in Britain and funding genetically modified crop projects with scores of millions of pounds every year and are colluding with a biotech company to ease its GM tests ... at least £50m a year ... 4 years ago. 86% said they would not be happy to eat GM foods
- 06.11.2007 [Guardian](#) 27 Banana companies are using elaborate structures to move profits offshore [Cayman Islands, Bermuda and the British Virgin Islands]
- 06.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 "Es ist sehr rentabel, in die Photovoltaikenergie in Spanien zu investieren".. Dabei dürften auch die vielen steuerlichen Vorteile nicht aus den Augen verloren werden, die ein solcher freistehender Solarpark mit sich bringt. "Es ist kaum nötig eigenes Geld zu investieren, denn 75 – 80 % werden von Banken finanziert"
- 08.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 27 Weil die Gletscher schmelzen, hebt sich [Grönland] - mit 4 Zentimeter pro Jahr ... Die starre Kruste wird von Lasten ins plastische Innere des Erdmantels gedrückt. Selbst der Durchzug eines Tiefdruckgebietes führt zu Hebungen und Senkungen der betroffenen Landschaft

- 08.11.2007 [ABC](#) 27 The Sierra Club — environmental group that blew the whistle on FEMA when Hurricane Katrina victims were given toxic RV trailers to live in — has warned that some mobile homes en route to victims of the California wildfires have the same excessive formaldehyde levels that sickened some Katrina victims
- 08.11.2007 [CBS](#) 27 There are still 50,000 families along the Gulf Coast living in travel trailers given to them by FEMA ... Many of the trailers are loaded with toxic formaldehyde fumes and people are still getting sick
- 09.11.2007 [Independent](#) 27 [Greenpeace] Growing demand for Asian palm oil by some of the world's largest companies, such as Unilever, Nestlé and Procter & Gamble, is now one of the principal drivers of climate change
- 19.11.2007 [Independent](#) 27 The humpback was spared from extinction in 1963, one of the first whales to be protected. Yesterday a fleet set out to start hunting this animal once more
- 26.11.2007 [FAZ](#) 27 Bund plant Rußfilter-Pflicht für Kaminöfen - Die Kosten einer Ofen-Umrüstung würden bei ~1200 Euro liegen ... bis 2014
- 13.12.2007 [X](#) 27 Magma May Be Melting Greenland Ice - Clues to a new natural contribution to the melt arose when scientists discovered a thin spot in the Earth's crust under the northeast corner of the Greenland Ice Sheet where heat from Earth's insides could seep through
- 01.08.2005
- ## 28 Weapons
- 01.09.2007 [MM](#) 28 The U.S. nuclear weapons program has sickened 36,500 Americans and killed more than 4,000 ... Those numbers reflect only people who have been approved for government compensation. They include people who mined uranium, built bombs and breathed dust from bomb tests
- 02.09.2007 [Prisonplanet](#) 28 UK: now police are told they can use Taser guns on children - The relaxing of restrictions on the use of the weapons comes despite warnings that they could trigger a heart attack in youngsters. The Gov. scientists were also asked to test whether the weapons could cause a miscarriage if used on a pregnant woman
- 12.09.2007 [Rian.ru](#) 28 Russia has tested a thermobaric bomb that is the most powerful in the world ... Known as a vacuum bomb, it uses a fuel-air explosive and can create overpressures equal to an atomic bomb
- 12.09.2007 [Blog](#) 28 Did US Military Lose a Nuke? - **And is it about to become an "Iranian" terror weapon?**
- 15.09.2007 [Rian.ru](#) 28 The U.S. has a 14-ton super bomb more destructive than the vacuum bomb just tested by Russia, a U.S. general said
- 19.09.2007 [Yahoo](#) 28 family said it's seeking justice after [schizophrenic wheelchair-bound woman] died shortly after being shocked 10 times with Taser guns during a confrontation with police
- 19.09.2007 [Reuters](#) 28 U.S. to remove plutonium from 1,000 old atom bombs - The excess plutonium will be taken out of retired nuclear weapons in coming decades and turned into mixed-oxide fuel burnable in commercial nuclear reactors providing electricity
- 20.09.2007 [Blog](#) 28 Raytheon develops the 'pain gun,' a microwave emitter precisely tuned to cause excruciating pain with no visible damage ... you are forced to wonder what the world has come to when human ingenuity is pressed into service to make a thing like this
- 21.09.2007 [Guardian](#) 28 British ministers refuse to help with US criminal investigation into allegations of corruption against BAE, Britain's biggest arms company
- 19.10.2007 [Blog](#) **28** A robot cannon began wildly and autonomously firing its huge gun in South Africa, killing 9 soldiers ... what sort of software bug would cause such mayhem
- 21.10.2007 [Blog](#) 28 Wake Forest Taser Study Ignores the Elephant in the Room, 294 Dead and Counting - a false sense of safety to a proven dangerous, and at times lethal, weapon
- 27.10.2007 [Guardian](#) 28 fears that thousands of soldiers may have suffered damage after being exposed to high-velocity explosions ... up to 20% of [US] soldiers and marines have suffered "mild traumatic brain injury" from blows to the head or shockwaves caused by explosions ... with 15% of those never recovering ... memory problems
- 03.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 28 Das Pentagon will eine Drohne entwickeln, die mit einer Rakete an ihren Einsatzort gebracht wird, um so binnen einer Stunde Bilder von jedem Ort der Welt zu erhalten
- 05.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 28 Schutzkleidung für Taser -Da Elektroschockwaffen sich verbreiten, wird nun an Abwehrmaßnahmen gearbeitet ... geht auch davon aus, dass die Sicherheitskräfte zunehmend mit Elektroschockwaffen angegriffen werden könnten

- 11.11.2007 [MM](#) 28 James Bludsworth, 54 .. was slumped over behind the wheel. Because of his condition he was not responsive to police commands. Police then fired tasers at the sick man 3 times
- 16.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 28 Wie ein Amateurvideo über einen Vorfall am Flughafen Vancouver zeigt, wurde wieder einmal ein Mensch ohne Not von der Polizei mit einer Elektroschockwaffe niedergestreckt – mit tödlichen Folgen
- 16.11.2007 [MM](#) 28 FBI reviewing tasing of sleeping man; no charges file - **Two cops enter this guy's home, and find him sleeping on the couch. They taser him. Hell of a way to wake up. Then he shows them ID that proves he does live there and the cops taser him AGAIN. And no charges are filed against the cops {policemen uncontrolled playing with fire}**
- 18.11.2007 [Telegraph](#) 28 American commanders in Iraq are urging Pentagon chiefs to authorise the deployment of newly-developed heat wave guns to disperse angry crowds or violent rioters
- 19.11.2007 [MM](#) 28 Officers say the suspect was so combative they had to electrically shock him. Police transported the man to the detention center. But when they arrived, he was dead **{first we kill you, then we give you a fair trial}**
- 20.11.2007 [MM](#) 28 Family identifies man who died after taser strike - **~150 people have been killed by police tasers in the US this year**
- 20.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 28 By firing radioactive ammunition, the US, UK and Israel may have triggered a nuclear holocaust in the Middle East that, over time, will prove deadlier than the US atomic bombing of Japan.
- 21.11.2007 [Uruknet](#) 28 US military commanders in Iraq are seeking permission to use a new weapon system ["Active Denial"]. This will be the ultimate torture weapon. Its purpose is to cause excruciating pain, but leave no evidence of wounds on the victim
- 22.11.2007 [Infowars](#) 28 Man who refused to sign speeding ticket because he did not understand what it was is tased and arrested by officer **{playing with fire}**
- 25.11.2007 [MM](#) 28 Tasers a form of torture, says UN - The company that makes the weapons has said that similar deaths have been shown by "medical science and forensic analysis" to be "attributable to other factors and not the low-energy electrical discharge of the Taser" **{but they died}**
- 25.11.2007 [Scotsman](#) 28 The use of Tasers by Scottish police has been called into question after a new report showed that 70 people lost their lives in incidents when American police used the controversial electric stun guns
- 26.11.2007 [AFP](#) 28 Taser man stunned ... 50 times
- 27.11.2007 [Politiken](#) 28 Våbenindustrien arbejder på højtryk for at finde en teknologi, der mindsker risikoen for, at soldater bliver skudt af deres egne. Men det er dyrt
- 27.11.2007 [Telepolis](#) 28 Der französische Taser-Chef hat angeblich sich 50 Mal mit der Elektroschockwaffe beschießen lassen, deren Harmlosigkeit das Unternehmen trotz neuer Todesfälle weiterhin propagiert
- 30.11.2007 [X](#) 28 Officer Uses Taser On Pregnant Woman ... The first officer then forces the woman down on her stomach, and he then deploys a Taser on her neck
- 03.12.2007 [Toronto Star](#) 28 Alarmed by recent incidents? Wait'll you see what the company is planning for 2008 - The Taser is going wireless
- 06.12.2007 [Aljazeera](#)
[Qatar](#) 28 UK Defends Cluster Bomb - the possibility of banning the M85 was not even on the table at Vienna because a self-destruct mechanism provides "the relevant technology to prevent unnecessary harm"
- 11.01.2007 [Raw Story](#) "At a news conference, McConnell accused Democrats of secretly favoring a plan to cut off funding for the troops - an allegation that Reid and House Speaker Nancy Pelosi denied"
- 26.01.2007 [Blog](#) 29 Two election workers in [Ohio's] most populous county were convicted of illegally rigging the 2004 presidential election recount so they could avoid a more thorough review of the votes - **Bush is in the oval office illegally**